lic Document **No. 9**

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1955

PART I

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

Department of Banking and Insurance

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of This Document Approved By Bernard Solomon, State Purchasing Agent
350-6-58-923227

MASS OFFICIALS

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

AUG 6 1958

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

368M3
I59r
1955, Pt.1
A

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
PROPOSED LEGISLATION xi
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. xiii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES xiv
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES or RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES ADMITTED xvii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN xviii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES in RECEIVERSHIP xix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES CORPORATE NAME CHANGES xxi
EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD xxii
INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1955 MASS. BUSINESS for 10 YR. PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1946 xxii
DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS PERTAINING to CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COS. and/or RATING ORGAN. xxiii
REPORT on FIRES by the DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC SAFETY, DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION xxxiii

STATISTICAL TABLES:

1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Ins. Cos. Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on December 31, 1955 2
2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 12
3 - Income During 1955 24
4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 36
4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 (Casualty Supplement) 48
5 - Disbursements During 1955 62
6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955 73
6-S Net Losses Paid During 1955 (Casualty Supplement) 84
7 - Assets December 31, 1955 95
8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955 106
9 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 - Mass. Business 118
9-S Net Premiums Written During 1955 - Mass. Business (Cas. Sup.) 130
10 - Net Losses Paid during 1955 - Mass. Business 142
10-S Net Losses Paid during 1955 - Mass. Business (Cas. Sup.) 152
11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1955 164
12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. Mass. on Dec. 31, 1955 (A, B, C, Cs, D, E, Es, F, G, H, Hs, I, Is) 210
13 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite* Policy Yrs. '52, '53, '54 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates 224
14 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite* Policy Yrs. '52, '53, '54 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively 226

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1955.

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1955.

This part of the Report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety covering the same period. Information relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth, of Life, Miscellaneous and Fraternal Insurance and Retirement Systems and Pensions (contributory retirement system for public employees) may be found in Part II of the Report, which is published under separate cover.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part I) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1955, which effect the transacting of insurance in the classes reported herein.

LEGISLATION

Specifically, Acts pertaining to insurance passed by the General Court of Massachusetts during the session of 1955 as relate to the classifications of insurance covered by this part of the report (Part I) are listed herein as follows:

CHAP. 384 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO FILING WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE MANUAL, MINIMUM, CLASS RATES, RATING SCHEDULES OR RATING PLANS UNDER THE FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND MARINE REGULATORY LAW, AND THE CASUALTY AND SURETY RATE REGULATORY LAW, AND TO PROVIDE FOR ALL-RISK AND COMBINATION POLICIES.

CHAP. 636 - AN ACT EXEMPTING TRUSTEESHIPS COMPOSED OF TRUSTEES SELECTED BY EMPLOYERS AND UNION REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING CERTAIN BENEFITS TO EMPLOYEES FROM THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RESPECTING DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

CHAP. 339 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING CERTAIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO PROVIDE CERTAIN ADDITIONAL INSURANCE COVERAGE.

CHAP. 208 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

CHAP. 432 - AN ACT REVISING THE LAWS RELATIVE TO SAVINGS BANKS.

CHAP. 207 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO PREMIUM PAYMENTS ON BLANKET ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE POLICIES EXTENDED TO INCLUDE DEPENDENTS.

CHAP. 263 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TERMINATION OR LAPSING OF CERTAIN ACCIDENT AND HEALTH POLICIES FOR NON-PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS.

CHAP. 283 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COVERAGE OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS UNDER COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES OR BONDS IN CASE OF DEATH OF THE OWNERS OF SUCH VEHICLES.

CHAP. 412 - AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE JURISDICTION OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON IN CONNECTION WITH APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS.

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CONTINUANCE OF THE BUSINESS OF AN INSURANCE AGENCY BY THE WIDOW OF THE OWNER OF SUCH AGENCY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

The text of these foregoing Acts of the General Court are set forth herein, in the sequence above listed. However, in connection therewith, attention is invited to the Division of Insurance publication "Insurance Laws" which includes all legislative amendments through December 31, 1954, along with a supplement covering amendments of the 1955 session. This volume may be procured from the Superintendent of Public Documents, Office of the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHAP. 384 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO FILING WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE MANUAL, MINIMUM, CLASS RATES, RATING SCHEDULES OR RATING PLANS UNDER THE FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND MARINE REGULATORY LAW, AND THE CASUALTY AND SURETY RATE REGULATORY LAW, AND TO PROVIDE FOR ALL-RISK AND COMBINATION POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 4 of chapter 174A of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 614 of the acts of 1947, is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- This chapter shall apply to risks located in this commonwealth insured by insurance companies authorized to transact business in this commonwealth under the First, Second or Third clauses of section forty-seven of chapter ond hundred and seventy-five, even though such risks are covered by policies or contracts of insurance issued pursuant to section twenty-two A of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five providing coverage under the aforementioned and any other clauses or subdivisions, other than subdivision (e) of the Sixth clause, of said section forty-seven of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure real or personal property against loss or damage by fire at residential locations or which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure the output of a manufacturer against such loss or damage by fire at locations other than his manufacturing premises. Inland marine insurance shall be deemed to include insurance now or hereafter defined by law, or by interpretation thereof, or, if not so defined or interpreted, by ruling of the commissioner, or as established by general custom of the business, as inland marine insurance.

SECTION 2. Section 6 of said chapter 174A, as so appearing, is hereby amended by adding at the end of the following subsection:-

(f) Filings may consist of manual, minimum, class rates, rating schedule or rating plan providing for indivisible rate or single premium for policies or contracts of insurance, including policies or contracts of insurance issued by such insurers under the authority of section twenty-two A of chapter one hundred and seventy-five and providing coverage against the hazards specified in more than one of the clauses or subdivisions of section forty-seven of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five.

SECTION 3. Section 22A of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 327 of the acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by striking out the second paragraph.

SECTION 4. Section 80 of said chapter 175 is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph, as most recently amended by chapter 297 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: -

From time to time the directors of a mutual fire company may by vote fix and determine the percentages of dividend or expiration return of premium to be paid on expiring or cancelled policies, or to be paid upon anniversary dates of policies having a term of more than one year or having no expiration dates, which may, in their discretion, and with the written approval of the commissioner, and upon such conditions, if any, as he may prescribe, be different for policies insuring for the same term against the different kinds of risks mentioned in the several provisions of the clause or clauses of section forty-seven under which such a company may transact business; and the percentage aforesaid for fire policies insuring farm risks, fireproof risks, including risks equipped with automatic sprinkler and fire alarm systems, or manufacturing or storage risks, or manufacturing or storage risks confined to lumber and woodworking only, risks subject to special inspection, special underwriting and special reinsurance treatment, insured under either (A) policies issued by ten or more such companies or (B) policies issued by one such company which by joint underwriting cedes a portion of the risk to nine or more other such companies in a group, may in like manner be different from that for policies insuring other risks against fire for the same term; and the percentage aforesaid for policies written on an indivisible premium basis, which for the purposes of this section, with the written approval of the commissioner, and upon such conditions, if any, as he may prescribe, may be constituted a separate classification or classifications of business, insuring for the same term against more than one of the kinds of risks mentioned in the several provisions of the clauses of section forty-seven, may in like manner be different from that for other policies of such company written on a divisible premium basis insuring for the same term against some or all of the same kinds of risks. Policies insuring risks in this commonwealth in the same classification shall have an equal rate of dividend or return of premium. If an assessment is levied under section eighty-three the rate thereof may be different for policies insuring risks in any classification from that for policies insuring other classifications of risks for the same term; but policies insuring risks in the same classification shall have the same rate of assessment, and all funds of the company, actual and contingent, shall be available for the payment of any claim against it. Every policy placed in any classification made under this section shall, when issued, bear an endorsement, satisfactory to the commissioner, to the effect that it is so classified; provided, however, that this requirement shall not apply to policies written on an indivisible premium basis nor shall it apply to policies not written on an indivisible premium basis if all such policies are in one classification.

SECTION 5. Said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by striking out section 94B and inserting in place thereof the following section: -

SECTION 94B. Individuals, partnerships and corporations of this commonwealth designated in section ninety-four A as subscribers are hereby authorized to exchange reciprocal or inter-insurance contracts with each other or with individuals, partnerships and corporations of other states and countries, providing indemnity among themselves from any loss or damage caused by any of the hazards specified in section forty-seven of this chapter and in chapter one hundred and fifty-two, which any one stock or mutual fire or liability insurance company or association is now or may hereafter be authorized to transact, except the following clauses specified in said section forty-seven: Fourth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fifteenth and Sixteenth, subject to sections ninety-four A to ninety-four M, inclusive. Such contracts may be executed by any attorney in fact duly authorized and acting for such subscribers. The principal office of the attorney in fact shall be maintained at such place as is designated by the subscribers in the power of attorney.

SECTION 6. Section 94E of said chapter 175, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 488 of the acts of 1947, is hereby amended by striking out clause (a) and inserting in place thereof the following clause: -

(a) A declaration setting forth that it has funds necessary to meet the financial requirements of a foreign mutual company transacting the same classes of business as provided in subdivision numbered (3) of clause Second of section one hundred and fifty-one, section one hundred and fifty-two and section fifty-four B, and, in the case of an exchange writing non-assessable policies, that it has complied with the financial requirements of section one hundred and fifty-two A.

SECTION 7. Section 117 of said chapter 175, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following sentence: - This provision shall not apply to policies issued under authority of section twenty-two A which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure real or personal property against loss or damage by fire at residential locations or which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure the output of a manufacturer against such loss or damage by fire only at locations other than his manufacturing premises.

SECTION 8. Section 4 of chapter 175A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph as amended by chapter 138 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- This chapter shall apply to risks and operations in this commonwealth insured by insurance companies authorized to transact business in this commonwealth under subdivisions (d), (e) and (f) of the Second clause, under the Third, Fourth and Fifth clauses, under subdivisions (b), and (c) of the Sixth clause, and under the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Twelfth clauses of section forty-seven of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, even though such risks or operations are covered by policies or contracts of insurance issued pursuant to section twenty-two A of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five providing coverage under the aforementioned and any other clauses or subdivisions, other than subdivision (e) of the Sixth clause, of said section forty-seven of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure real or personal property against loss or damage by fire at residential locations or which, as part of the coverage thereof, insure the output of a manufacturer against such loss or damage by fire at locations other than his manufacturing premises. This chapter shall not apply to reinsurance other than joint reinsurance to the extent stated in section thirteen of this chapter, insurance against loss of or damage to aircraft or against liability arising out of the ownership, maintenance or use of aircraft, not to compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance.

SECTION 9. Section 6 of said chapter 175A, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 641 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following subsection:-

(f) Filings may consist of manuals of classifications, rules and rates, and rating plans providing for indivisible rate or single premium for policies or contracts of insurance, including policies or contracts of insurance issued by such insurers under the authority of section twenty-two A of chapter one hundred and seventy-five and providing coverage against the hazards specified in more than one of the clauses or subdivisions of section forty-seven of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five.

Approved May 26, 1955.

CHAP. 636 - AN ACT EXEMPTING TRUSTEESHIPS COMPOSED OF TRUSTEES SELECTED BY EMPLOYERS AND UNION REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING CERTAIN BENEFITS TO EMPLOYEES FROM THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RESPECTING DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 29, as amended by chapter 167 of the acts of 1939, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 29. All companies now or hereafter incorporated or formed by authority of any general or special law of the commonwealth shall, except as provided in section one hundred and fourteen and in chapter one hundred and seventy-six, be subject to this chapter. Trade unions and other associations of wage workers whose principal objects are to deal with the relations between employers and employees relative to wages, hours of labor and other conditions of employment, and trusts complying with the requirements of subsections (a) and (b) of section 186 c-5 of Title 29, U. S. Code and athletic and other school organizations formed for administering a plan for the payment of benefits to school pupils injured while participating in school athletics, commonly known as the school athletic accident-benefit plan, shall not be subject to this chapter, except as hereinafter provided, or to chapter one hundred and seventy-six. The president and the treasurer of such an athletic or other school organization shall, within thirty days after a written request therefor by the commissioner, file with him a financial statement, in such form and detail and of such date as he may prescribe, signed and sworn to by them.

Approved August 4, 1955.

CHAP. 339 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING CERTAIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO PROVIDE CERTAIN ADDITIONAL INSURANCE COVERAGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 54E, inserted by chapter 510 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 54E. Any company authorized to insure against loss or damage by fire, which has been actively engaged in the fire insurance business in one or more states of the United States continuously for ten years or more, or whose predecessor or predecessors, if any prior to merger or consolidation, shall have been so engaged for such period, may, notwithstanding the provisions of sections forty-eight, fifty-one, clause (e) of fifty-four, or fifty-four B, insure against loss or damage to dwellings and appurtenant structures and to the contents thereof and any other personal property of a similar nature of the insured or members of his household resulting from any peril proper to insure against in this commonwealth, and may, in addition, insure against the legal liability of the insured or of members of his household arising out of non-business pursuits, and insure with respect to medical, surgical and hospital expenses; provided, that insurance against loss or damage by perils other than the peril of fire may be written only when insurance against the peril of fire is written in the same policy and on forms which have been submitted to and approved by the commissioner; and provided, further, that no such company shall issue any insurance under the authority of this section unless it possesses a surplus to policyholders of not less than four hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars or until it has made reinsurance arrangements satisfactory to the commissioner, as provided in section twenty.

Approved May 5, 1955.

CHAP. 208 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 65, as most recently amended by chapter 176 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 65. No domestic company shall, except in effecting the sale of real estate owned by it, and then only with the approval of the commissioner, invest any of its funds in loans upon mortgages except upon the conditions expressed in paragraph 7, or paragraph 7A of section sixty-three; provided, that any such company may make and acquire such loans as are insured under the provisions of the National Housing Act of the United States or "National Housing Act, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-four" of Canada or of any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto; provided, further, that any loans heretofore or hereafter so made or acquired, or any loans heretofore or hereafter made or acquired which are guaranteed or insured under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 or any amendment thereof, shall qualify as an investment for all purposes of section sixty-three.

Approved March 24, 1955.

CHAP. 432 - AN ACT REVISING THE LAWS RELATIVE TO SAVINGS BANKS.

(Note: Section 17 of chapter 432 amends Section 105 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws by striking out, in line 28 of the first paragraph the word "twenty-four" and inserting in place thereof the word:- eighteen. Said first paragraph, as revised, reads as follows:

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 105, chapter 175 - FIRST PARAGRAPH - A company organized under the fourth clause of section forty-seven or corresponding provisions of earlier laws may make contracts of insurance to guarantee the fidelity of persons holding positions of trust in private or public employment or responsibility, and may, if accepted and approved by the court, magistrate, obligee or person competent to approve such bond, act as joint or sole surety upon the official bond or the bond, recognizance or other undertaking in civil and criminal procedure of any person or corporation to the United States, to the commonwealth or to any county, city, town, judge of probate and insolvency or other court, sheriff, magistrate or other public officer, or to any corporation or association public or private; and also may act as joint or sole surety upon any bond or undertaking to any person or corporation or to the commonwealth conditioned upon the performance of any duty or trust, or for the doing or not doing of anything in said bond specified, and upon bonds to indemnify against loss any person or persons who are responsible as surety or sureties upon a written instrument or otherwise for the performance by others of any office, employment, contract or trust. If by law two or more sureties are required upon any obligation upon which such company is authorized to act as surety, it may act as joint or sole surety thereon, and may be accepted as such by the court, justice, magistrate or other officer or person authorized to approve the sufficiency of such bond or undertaking; and so much of section nine of chapter two hundred and five as requires that sureties on bonds to a judge of probate shall be residents of the commonwealth shall not forbid the acceptance of a qualified foreign company as joint or sole surety on any such bond. A bond given by it under section twenty of chapter one hundred and fifty-eight, section eighteen or chapter one hundred and sixty-eight, or section nine of chapter one hundred and seventy shall be in a form approved by the commissioner of corporations and taxation or the commissioner of banks, respectively, and an attested copy of such bond, with a certificate of the custodian that the original is in his possession, shall be filed with the commissioner concerned. No such company shall incur in behalf or on account of any one person a liability for an amount larger than one-tenth of its net assets, unless it shall be secured from loss thereon beyond that amount by suitable and sufficient collateral agreements of indemnity, by agreements of other joint surety or sureties relative to the amount of liability assumed by it or them, by deposit with it in pledge or conveyance to it in trust for its protection of property equal in value to the excess of its liability over such limit, or, if such liability is incurred in behalf or on account of a fiduciary holding property in a trust capacity, by such deposit or other disposition of a suitable and sufficient portion of the estate so held that no further sale, mortgage, pledge or other disposition can be made thereof without such company's approval, except by the decree of a court having proper jurisdiction.

Approved June 14, 1955.

CHAP. 207 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO PREMIUM PAYMENTS ON BLANKET ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE POLICIES EXTENDED TO INCLUDE DEPENDENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (D) of section 110 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 532 of the acts of 1952, is hereby further amended by adding after the word "expenses", in lines 4 and 5, the words:-, and the employees may contribute part or all of the premium for such insurance.

Approved March 24, 1955.

CHAP. 263 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TERMINATION OR LAPSING OF CERTAIN ACCIDENT AND HEALTH POLICIES FOR NON-PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 110B, inserted by chapter 209 of the acts of 1939, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 110B. No policy of insurance referred to in section one hundred and eight issued or delivered in this commonwealth, except a policy which by its terms is cancellable by the company or is renewable or continuable with its consent, or except a policy the premiums for which are payable monthly or at shorter intervals, shall terminate or lapse for non-payment of any premium until the expiration of three months from the due date of such premium, unless the company, within not less than ten nor more than forty-five days prior to said due date, shall have mailed, postage prepaid, duly addressed to the insured at his last address shown by the company's records, a notice showing the amount of such premium and its due date. If such a notice is not so sent, the insured may pay the premium in default at any time within said period of three months. The affidavit of any officer, clerk or agent of the company, or of any other person authorized to mail such notice, that the notice required by this section has been duly mailed by the company in the manner hereinbefore required, shall be prima facie evidence that such notice was duly given. No action shall be maintained on any policy to which this section applies and which has lapsed for non-payment of any premium unless such action is commenced within two years from the due date of such premium.

Approved April 7, 1955.

CHAP. 283 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COVERAGE OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS UNDER COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES OR BONDS IN CASE OF DEATH OF THE OWNERS OF SUCH VEHICLES.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to provide coverage forthwith for certain motor vehicles in case of the death of the owner thereof, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The fourth paragraph of section 2 of chapter 90 of the

General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 5 of the acts of 1932, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:-; and provided, further, that if the owner of a motor vehicle or trailer for which a certificate of registration has been issued for the following calendar year dies prior to the beginning of said calendar year, such motor vehicle or trailer shall be deemed to be validly registered and said registration shall continue in force until the end of the following year, or until the ownership of such motor vehicle or trailer is transferred by the legal representative of the estate of such owner, whichever occurs first, subject, however, to all provisions of law applicable generally to registrations of motor vehicles or trailers.

SECTION 2. Provision (6) of section 113A of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 693 of the acts of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 8, the words - "within the policy period".

SECTION 3. This act shall apply to all causes of action of tort arising out of the operation of motor vehicles on the ways of the commonwealth which have not been prosecuted to final judgment or discharge.

Approved April 15, 1955.

CHAP. 412 - AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE JURISDICTION OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON IN CONNECTION WITH APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 113D of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 648 of the acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph: -

The municipal court of the city of Boston, and the justices thereof, shall have original jurisdiction, concurrently with the superior court, and the justices thereof, of all proceedings under this section relating to appeals from decisions of the board of appeal on motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, and for such purpose the municipal court of the city of Boston shall have the same power and authority as the superior court; provided, however, that in case of any appeal by the insurance company from the finding or order of the board to the municipal court of the city of Boston, said appeal may, if the complainant does not reside in suffolk county, upon motion of the complainant, be transferred to and heard by the superior court in the county in which the complainant resides.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on October first nineteen hundred and fifty-five.

Approved June 6, 1955.

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CONTINUANCE OF THE BUSINESS OF AN INSURANCE AGENCY BY THE WIDOW OF THE OWNER OF SUCH AGENCY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 174C, inserted by chapter 493 of the acts of 1941, the following section:- SECTION 174D. The business of an insurance agency may be continued by the widow of the deceased owner of such agency; provided, that the business of such agency is conducted under the full time supervision of a licensed insurance broker.

Approved March 8, 1955.

PROPOSED LEGISLATION

Pertaining to the classes of insurance covered by this part of the Report (Part I), the following recommendation for legislative action was made by the Commissioner of Insurance on November 1, 1955, for consideration by the General Court in its 1956 session.

Recommendation (House - No. 30)

CONDITIONAL SALES CONTRACTS - INSURANCE PREMIUMS

The Insurance Department has been the recipient of many complaints from persons who have purchased articles, principally motor vehicles, on the installment payment plan under a contract of conditional sale. These complaints have usually been that the charges for the insurance premiums involved have not been in accordance with rates filed with the Insurance Department.

Section 12 of Chapter 255 of the General Laws which governs this subject matter does not specifically require that the contract of conditional sale set forth the insurance premium. This statute simply requires that the total amount of finance charges which shall include the insurance premiums, if any, be set forth in the conditional sale contract.

The public interest requires that the insurance premium charges be specifically designated in contracts of this kind, and legislation amending Section 12 of Chapter 255 requiring conditional sale contracts to contain a specific reference to insurance premium charges is appended herewith.

HOUSE . . . . No. 31

Accompanying the first recommendation of the Commissioner of Insurance (House, No. 30). Legal Affairs.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-Six.

AN ACT RELATING TO CONTRACTS OF CONDITIONAL SALE.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Chapter 255 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 12 thereof and inserting in its place the following:-

Section 12. Each conditional sale which includes one or more articles of personal property shall be embodied in a single written contract, which contract shall contain the entire agreement between the parties. Said contract shall specifically set forth, captioned in print of not less than eight-point type in case a printed form is used, the following: - a description of the property to be sold to the vendee; the cash price thereof; the down payment; a description of property to be traded in, if any, and the trade-in allowance therefor; other credit allowances, if any; the difference between the cash price and the aggregate of down payment and allowances, if any; a description of each policy of insurance for which a charge is made by the vendor; the total amount of finance charges; the insurance premiums, if any; the "total time price"; the net balance due from the vendee; the number and amount of weekly, monthly or other instalment payments; a statement of delinquency charges, if any; a statement of prepayment allowances, if any; and, if any promissory note is to be executed in the transaction, a statement that a promissory note or notes, as the case may be, are being executed in connection with the contract. Where any insurance premium is part of the total time price or finance charge, the vendor or his assignee shall, within twenty days after execution of the contract, send or cause to be sent to the vendee a policy or policies or certificate of insurance clearly setting forth the exact nature of the insurance coverage. If such contract does not substantially contain the subject matter as herein set forth, the vendee shall have a valid defence against the recovery of all finance charges and fees, exclusive of insurance premiums, in any action or proceeding to enforce said contract.

No person shall enter into any agreement with any retail seller regarding the purchase, assignment or transfer of any retail instalment contract, whereby the retail seller shall receive or retain, directly or indirectly, any benefit from or a part of any amount collected or received, or to be collected or received, from any retail buyer as a cost of insurance which is borne by the retail buyer. Any finance contract executed in violation of this paragraph shall be null and void.

EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following is a record of the examinations of Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies made by this Department during the year 1955:

Company	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
*Arkwright Mutual Fire	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 4, 1955
*Boston Manufacturers Mutl.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 4, 1955
*Industrial Mutual Ins. Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 4, 1955
*Mutual Boiler & Machinery	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 4, 1955
*American Mutual Liability	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*American Policyholders'	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*Allied American Mutl. Fire	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*Boston Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*Old Colony Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
Boston Indemnity Ins. Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 12, 1955
*Springfield Fire & Marine	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 29, 1955
*New England Ins. Co.	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1954	Sept. 29, 1955
Electric Mutual Liability	Lynn	Dec. 31, 1954	Oct. 19, 1955
Groveland Mutl. Ins. Co.	Groveland	Dec. 31, 1954	Feb. 1, 1955
Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Salem	June 30, 1955	Sept. 21, 1955
Lynn Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Concord	June 30, 1955	Sept. 7, 1955
Middlesex Mutl. Fire Ins. Co.	Concord	June 30, 1955	Sept. 7, 1955
Mutual Fire Ass. of Springfield	Springfield	June 30, 1955	Dec. 5, 1955
Newburyport Mutl. Fire Ins.	Newburyport	Dec. 31, 1954	Mar. 9, 1955
Norfolk & Dedham Mutl. Fire	Dedham	June 30, 1955	Aug. 30, 1955
Title Insurance of Hampden Co.	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 21, 1955
Transportation Mutual Ins.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	April 15, 1955

*Zone Examinations.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following table shows the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
2	Pennsylvania	J. H. King	$2,808.00	$1,528.07	$4,336.07
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	L. E. McCall	2,490.00	1,494.23	3,984.23
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company					
2	North Carolina	H. S. Rouse	1,775.00	1,462.50	3,237.50
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company					
2	South Carolina	B. G. McCandless	3,024.00	1,590.60	4,614.60
3	Georgia	D. Brooks	2,520.00	1,302.00	3,822.00
					$8,436.60

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES, etc., (Cont.)

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
Springfield Fire and Marine Group: Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company New England Insurance Company Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company					
2	Maryland	N. E. Silk	$2,730.00	$1,674.27	$4,404.27
3	Georgia	R. P. Enderle	3,960.00	2,061.11	6,021.11
4	Michigan	G. Rogo	4,192.00	1,965.03	6,157.03
5	Arkansas	R. T. Wilson	3,960.00	1,952.00	5,912.00
6	Idaho	F. T. Eanes	4,176.00	2,340.50	6,516.50
					$29,010.91
		Massachusetts Examiner's expenses at Branch Offices			1,371.16
					$30,382.07
Boston Insurance Company Old Colony Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	C.C. Beals	$5,220.00	$2,647.34	$7,867.34
3	Mississippi	G.C. Shelton	4,380.00	2,884.38	7,264.38
4	Illinois	H. T. Smith	5,004.00	2,244.04	7,248.04
5	Wyoming	W.S. Bradney	4,050.00	3,054.12	7,104.12
6	California	H.D. Newman	3,832.40	4,025.00	7,857.40
					$37,341.28
		Massachusetts Examiner's Expenses at Branch Office			1,409.69
					$38,750.97

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES, etc., (Cont.)

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
American Mutual Group: American Mutual Liability Insurance Company American Policyholders' Insurance Company Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company					
2	Pennsylvania	R. Farrell replaced by:)	$4,434.00	$ 508.04)	$7,157.03
2	"	F. Grandinette		2,214.99)	
3	Mississippi	J.O. Parrish	4,900.00	3,044.14	7,944.14
5	Kansas	D.W. Sterling	5,796.00	3,027.53	8,823.53
6	Montana	L. Choquette	4,920.00	3,051.90	7,971.90
					$31,896.60
		Massachusetts Examiner's Expenses at Branch Offices			2,088.53
					$33,985.13

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES or RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES ADMITTED

The following companies and reciprocal exchange of the classes covered by this volume were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1955:

Corporate Name	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
Truck Underwriters Assn. Attorney-in-Fact for Truck Insurance Exch.	Los Angeles California	-	Jan. 5, 1955
Hartford County Mutual Fire Ins. Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	-	Mar. 8, 1955
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	$1,000,000.00	Mar. 10, 1955
Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd., U.S. Branch	London, England	500,000.00*	Mar. 11, 1955
Eureka-Security Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1,000,000.00	Mar. 16, 1955
Monarch Fire Insurance Company	Cleveland, Ohio	819,336.00	Mar. 16. 1955
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1,500,000.00	Mar. 22, 1955
Resolute Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1,000,000.00	July 1, 1955
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover Mass.	500,000.00	July 20 1955
Manlin Service Corp. Attorney-in-Fact for Casualty Ind. Exch.	St. Louis, Missouri	-	Aug. 24, 1955
Manlin Service Corp. Attorney-in-Fact for Druggists Ind. Exch.	St. Louis, Missouri	-	Aug. 24, 1955
Twin City Fire Insurance Co.	Minneapolis, Minnesota	1,000 000.00	Oct. 18, 1955
Ideal Mutual Insurance Co.	New York, New York	-	Dec. 19, 1955
Commonwealth Title Co. of Philadelphia	Philadlphia, Pennsylvania	-	Dec. 19, 1955

*Deposit Capital.

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN

Corporate Name	Location	Remarks
The Summit Fidelity & Surety Company	Akron, Ohio	April 15, 1955 License revoked by Commissioner
London & Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd. U.S. Branch London, England	London, England	Withdrew May 1, 1955 Outstanding liability reinsured with American Marine & General Insurance Co.
Central States Fire Insurance Co.	Wichita, Kansas	Withdrew June 30, 1955 All obligations assumed by Phoenix Ins. Co.
Patriotic Insurance Co. of America	New York, New York	July 1, 1955 Merged with Sun Ind.
Sun Underwriters Insurance Co., of New York	New York, New York	July 1, 1955 Merged with Sun Ind.
The Automobile Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.
Franklin National Insurance Company	New York, New York	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with and into Transcontinental
Mechanics & Traders Insurance Company	Hartford, Connecticut	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with and into National Fire Ins. Co.
United National Indemnity Company	Hartford, Connecticut	Dec. 31 1955 Merged with and into Transcontinental
Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd. U.S. Branch	New York, New York	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with Phoenix Indemnity Co.
American Automobile Fire Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Missouri	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with and into The American Automobile Insurance Co.
American Eagle Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	Dec. 31 1955 Merged with and into The Niagara Fire Insurance Company
American Reserve Insurance Company	New York, New York	Dec. 31, 1955 Merged with and into American Re-Insurance Company.

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES in RECEIVERSHIP

Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company - John T. Noonan, Esquire, 1 Federal St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938, and permanent Receiver on March 3, 1939. On August 8, 1940, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. Charles Shulman, Esquire, 89 State Street, Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. On July 10, 1945, Charles Shulman, Esquire, resigned as counsel and on July 18, 1945, John V. Condon, Esquire, 6 Beacon St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all records and accounts were placed in his custody. On January 4, 1955, Lawrence J. Moore, Esquire, 31 Milk St., Boston, Massachusetts was appointed attorney for the Receiver.

The Commissioner's Report for 1956 will present the Receiver's account for the years 1955 and 1956.

Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Lafayette E. Chamberlain, 30 State Street, Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938. This appointment was made permanent on March 10, 1939. On July 19, 1939, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua Street, Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. On July 31, 1940, Patrick A. Menton, Esquire, 23 Main Street, Watertown, was appointed Counsel for the Receiver. Mr. Menton resigned as Counsel for the Receiver on June 1, 1945. Harold J. Quinlan, Esquire, 53 State Street, Boston, was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court as successor to Mr. Menton in the capacity of Counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this Receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody.

The following is the Receiver's account for the year 1955: (January 1, 1955 - June 30, 1955)

Assets on hand, December 31, 1954	$10,200.11
Total income, January 1, 1955 - June 30, 1955	2,093.31
	$12,293.42
Total disbursements, January 1, 1955 - June 30, '55	9,708.31
Assets on hand June 30, 1955	$ 2,585.11

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936 and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C.

Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague St., Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of $13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to $617.45, which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1955, the outstanding checks had been reduced to $585.35, which together with the cash balance of $13.15 in the Receiver's account constituted the bank deposit of $599.50.

CHANGES IN CORPORATE NAMES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES DURING THE YEAR 1955

The corporate names of the following companies were changed during 1955:

FROM	TO	DATE
Hardware Mutual Insurance Company of Minnesota	American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	4/21/55
The American Druggists Fire Insurance Company	The American Druggists Insurance Company	3/31/55
New London County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	New London County Mutual Insurance Company	6/3/55
Boston Mfrs. Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	3/18/55
Zurich General Accident & Liability Insurance Co., Ltd.	Zurich Insurance Company	4/2/55
Sun Indemnity Company of New York	Sun Insurance Company of New York	7/1/55
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	5/18/55
Florists Hail Association of America	Florists Mutual Insurance Company	3/15/55
Phoenix Indemnity Company	Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	12/31/55
The Fulton Fire Insurance Company	The Fulton Insurance Company	12/12/55

EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD

Fire, Marine & Casualty Companies

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premium Written	Admitted Assets	Liabilities
1946	39	$101,068,980	$225,683,715	$116,812,504
1947	39	124,415,868	257,381,390	142,726,939
1948	39	145,633,932	291,317,333	168,630,880
1949	39	147,449,744	330,444,911	181,512,698
1950	38	162,008,052	377,942,245	209,012,026
1951	38	194,378,536	418,770,678	181,737,586
1952	38	204,925,083	461,481,731	259,892,931
1953	38	213,526,880	483,435,806	275,389,787
1954	56 *	681,639,009	1,438,381,126	953,830,725
1955	57 *	695,683,878	1,547,614,162	1,004,642,824

*The figures shown for 1954 and subsequent years will include fire, marine and casualty companies. Statistics for 1953 and prior years include only fire and marine companies, statistics for casualty companies being reported in Part II of this Report.

INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1955 MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS for TEN YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1946

Year	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Loss Ratio (per cent)
1946	$42,694,525	$20,366,679	47.70
1947	50,477,266	20,251,038	40.12
1948	52,710,970	21,368,629	40.54
1949	54,782,755	18,393,338	33.58
1950	57,007,302	20,580,741	36.10
1951	62,526,654	28,377,608	45.38
1952	62,863,572	24,210,711	38.51
1953	64,004,176	37,818,732	59.08
1954	64,520,034	71,060,030	110.14 *
1955	74,193,397	70,459,223	94.97 *
	$585,780,654	$332,886,729	56.83

*The abnormally high ratio of losses paid to premiums written for 1954 and 1955 reflects the extremely heavy losses sustained on extended coverage in Massachusetts because of the damage inflicted by hurricanes Carol and Edna in August and September 1954.

DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS and MEMORANDA of ORDER PERTAINING to CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES and/or RATING ORGANIZATIONS

During 1955, in the interest of efficiency and proper administration of applicable insurance law as pertain to activities above-captioned, your Commissioner promulgated and disseminated to those concerned therewith the following rules and regulations:

March 28, 1955

Suspension of Filing Requirements

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is authorized by Section 6 (c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts to suspend the requirement of filing as to any kind of insurance, the rates for which cannot practicably be filed before they are used; and

WHEREAS, it appears that as to certain types of proposed excess of loss coverage, to which Chapter 174A is applicable, adequate or reliable tests for passing upon rates are not available, and cannot reasonably be made available to the Department; and

WHEREAS, while such condition prevails nothing is accomplished by way of protection to companies or policyholders by requiring rate filings as to such proposed excess of loss coverage, and it is not practicable that such rates be filed before they are used;

THEREFORE, pursuant to the authority contained in Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts, the Commissioner of Insurance hereby suspends the filing requirement of Chapter 174A with respect to excess of loss coverage subject to the following rules and regulations:

(a) There must be a retention by the insured as to each loss occurrence in an amount not less than the maximum loss reasonably to be expected during the currency of the policy after giving consideration to the loss history, construction, occupancy and protection of the properties involved; and

(b) The retention as to each loss occurrence must, in any case, be a minimum of $100,000; and

(c) The insured must warrant that the retention shall not be covered by any policy of insurance; and

(d) The coverage must relate to special situations as to which statistical justification for the rate is not reasonably obtainable; and

(e) The rate must be obtained from special analysis of the particular situation and not from application of a regular scale of rates.

The form of agreement evidencing the coverage shall be drawn in each instance to meet the requirements of the situation in the form prescribed by Sections 99 and 102A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and two copies of each agreement purporting to meet the requirements of this regulation shall be filed with the Department for approval;

but it is not necessary for more than one participating company to submit copies of the agreement, together with a brief analysis of the account, if the others have ascertained information that such agreement has been filed with this Department.

It is to be noted that the suspension or modification of filing requirements does not suspend any of the other provisions of the rate regulatory laws or of Sections 95, 102A and other applicable sections of Chapter 175.

All companies shall keep separate records of excess of loss business and the figures relating thereto shall be recorded and reported separately.

This order shall be effective for one year from April 2, 1955.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

By John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner

April 20, 1955

Memorandum of Order Relative to Rate Making Data

TO COMPANIES ISSUING MASSACHUSETTS
AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICIES:

WHEREAS, Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws provides that the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem necessary to enable him to fix and establish fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is hereby ordered that each company determine its expenditures for Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance for the calendar year 1954 in accordance with the Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance Expense Plan (copy of which Plan is attached) and enter the amounts of expenditures so determined on the attached blank form which is to be filed with the Commissioner of Insurance on or before June 15, 1955.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

By John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner

NOTE: Instructions to be complied with for reportings made in 1954 and thereafter under the aforementioned "Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance Expense Plan" are set forth herein as follows:

INTRODUCTION

Adherence to the Instructions contained herein will be enforced.

This Plan contemplates that the company has already determined that portion of the total company expenses which is assignable to the Automobile bodily Injury line of insurance by existing regulations. It is designed to provide for:

(1) The determination of the Massachusetts portion of the Automobile Bodily Injury expenses.

(2) The allocation of the Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury expenses between compulsory and other than compulsory.

For Massachusetts Compulsory Automobile Bodily Injury Insurance, the expenses to be reported are direct expenses only; expenses in connection with reinsurance assumed or ceded are not to be included.

Expenses must be allocated according to either the preferred or alternative method. In the reporting form, provision is made to show the method employed to allocate the expenses of each group.

Expenses are to be reported on an incurred basis. All unpaid expenses should be segregated and grouped according to the four general divisions of expense herein dealt with and should be distributed in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

EXPENSE GROUPS

This Plan provides for the segregation of expenses into four general groups:

I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims
II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses
III. Taxes
IV. General Expenses

The composition of each major group and the subdivisions of these groups and definitions are prescribed in detail in the following pages. No deviations will be permitted.

I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups: (1) Allocated Claim Expense, and (2) Unallocated Claim Expense.

1. Allocated Claim Expense

Allocated Claim Expense represents the following expenses of a company in connection with claim settlements, which can be directly allocated to a particular claim:

a. Attorney's fees for claims in suit including salaries and traveling expenses for company attorneys engaged in the suit.

b. Court and other specific items of expense such as:
Medical examination to determine the extent of company's liability;
Expert medical or other testimony;
Laboratory and X-Ray;
Autopsy;
Stenographic;
Witnesses and Summonses;
Copies of Documents.

The following shall not be included as Allocated Claim Expense:

a. Salaries and traveling expenses of company employees; (other than amounts allocated as attorney's fees for claims in suit);

b. Overhead;

c. Adjuster's fees (fees paid to independent adjusters, of attorneys, for adjusting claims).

Method of Allocation:

Since these expenses are chargeable directly to Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury, the actual paid expenses shall be allocated to this line.

If an actual division of such expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" is maintained, such division shall be used, otherwise the total expense shall be divided on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims of the calendar year for the two divisions.

2. Unallocated Claim Expense.

Unallocated Claim Expense shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in connection with the adjustment and recording of policy claims, except those specifically included in the definition of allocated claim expense. It shall include related expenses incurred in the following activities:

a. Estimating amounts of claims;
b. Paying and receiving;
c. Entering and keeping general detailed records;
d. General clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive duties;
e. Handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.;
f. All other activities reasonably attributable to the adjustment and recording of policy claims in connection with claims reported, paid and outstanding.

Method of Allocation:

Preferred - Special study of Massachusetts branch office claim expense and one or a combination of the following bases for home office claim expense:

1. Assignment of clerk-time or salary to line;
2. Number of claim payments or drafts issued or paid;
3. Overhead on field claim expense for claim supervision.

Alternative - The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the total Automobile Bodily Injury unallocated claim expense may be determined by summing the amounts obtained by:

1. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the number of claims arising;

2. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the amount of losses paid during the year plus the amount of losses outstanding at the end of the year.

In both the Preferred and Alternative methods, the further division of Massachusetts Automobile unallocated claim expense between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on the basis of the number of paid of incurred claims.

II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:

(1) Commissions and Brokerage, and (2) Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses Other Than Commissions or Brokerage.

1. Commissions or Brokerage

The items included within this heading are chargeable directly to line of business. The amount reported should represent the commissions actually incurred on Massachusetts business including fees on assigned risks. If the company does not maintain records of incurred commissions, the incurred commissions shall be determined by applying to the Massachusetts written premiums the ratio of paid Massachusetts commissions to the corresponding paid premiums. Separate computations shall be made for Compulsory and "All Other" Massachusetts business.

Allocation of Assigned Risk fees between Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shall be actual, or the percentage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

2. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection expenses other than Commission and Brokerage

This grouping of expenses shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in the following activities except amounts reported on Commissions or Brokerage:

a. Soliciting or procuring business and developing the sales field.

b. Writing policy contracts and checking and directly supervising the work of policy writers.

c. Receiving and paying of premiums and commissions; entering into or setting up records of premiums and commissions receivable and payable for collection purposes; balancing and maintaining such records; corresponding with and visiting insureds and producers for the purpose of collecting premiums or adjusting differences; checking current accounts from producers; auditing records of delinquent agents; and services of collection agencies. Do not include activities in connection with accounts receivable from and payable to branch or other offices within the company.

d. Compiling and distributing expiration lists, notices or premiums due, lists of premiums or premium balances receivable and payable, production statements for acquisition and field supervision purposes and similar data.

e. Activities of Field men; contact work related to acquisition, field supervision and collection; making contracts and agreements with producers and activities in connection with agency appointments and replacements.

Do not include: Inspection of risks by full time inspectors employed by the company; any activities in connection with adjustment of claims or audits for the purpose of premium determination.

f. Rendering service to agents and other producers, such as providing office space, personnel, telephone, etc., and obtaining agents' licenses.

g. Advertising and publicity of every nature related to acquisition, field supervision and collection.

h. Miscellaneous activities of agents, brokers and producers other than employees, when performed by them; inspections; quoting premiums; signing policies; examining and mailing policies, applications and daily reports; compiling figures for current accounts; correspondence and sundry bookkeeping and clerical work.

i. Other expenses attributable to the operations listed above: Keeping general and detail records; paying and receiving; general clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive work; handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.

Method of Allocation:

The determination of these expenses for Massachusetts Automobile should be based on such costs incurred through or in behalf of Massachusetts offices and agencies and not by pro-rating the overall or countrywide total. In order to reflect the true cost, it is desirable to distribute the expenses of each branch office separately.

Branch Office Expenses:

1. Production - shall be assigned as far as possible to individual lines or groups of lines. The division of expenses assigned to more than one line shall be made on a premium basis.
2. Administration (cashier, policy-writing, premium collection, etc.) - shall be distributed to line by a special study or according to number of premium items or number of policies.
3. Supervision - shall be distributed by line as an overhead on the salaries of the persons supervised.

Home Office Expenses:

Shall be distributed on bases similar to those outlined above for Branch Office expenses. Advertising expense shall be assigned to line on a premium basis.

The division of both Branch Office and Home Office expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

III. Taxes

These expenses are to be separated into four sub-groups:

(1) State Taxes on Premiums
(2) Insurance Department Licenses and Fees
(3) Payroll Taxes (including Old Age Benefit and Unemployment Insurance Taxes)
(4) All Other (excluding Federal Income and Real Estate)

Item (1) shall be determined by applying the Massachusetts Rate of Premium Tax to the Massachusetts Premiums Written less dividends to policyholders and return premiums.

Item (2), (3) and (4), unless chargeable to specific lines, shall be allocated on premium volume.

IV. General Expenses

This group of expenses is sub-divided into three parts:

1. Inspection

Inspection expense shall comprise all expenses included in connection with activities designed to eliminate or improve the accident or loss producing hazards of individual risks from the standpoint of both underwriting qualifications and frequency and severity of accident or loss, and accident or loss prevention work of a general or public nature designed to reduce the frequency or severity of accident or loss. It shall include dues, assessments, fees and charges or accident and loss prevention organizations and claim organizations (if engaged in accident or loss prevention work); surveys and underwriting reports; and all other expenses incurred in connection with the activities hereinbefore defined whether paid for outside services or performed by the company or its employees, and including clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, direct supervision, handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc., reasonably attributable to Inspection as above defined.

Accident prevention expenses shall include Massachusetts Automobile Bureau Accident Prevention assessments and all items listed above except surveys and underwriting reports.

This item shall be further sub-divided into (a) surveys and underwriting reports and (b) accident prevention expenses and all other.

Method of Allocation:

The cost of surveys and underwriting reports shall be on an actual or special study basis for Massachusetts Automobile. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be on a premium basis.

The accident prevention dues or assessments of the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and any other dues, assessments or contributions for safety or accident prevention work applicable exclusively to Massachusetts Automobile shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the expense of company inspections shall be determined by multiplying the number of Massachusetts Automobile inspections by the average cost per inspection. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

2. Bureau

Include under this item, dues, assessments and fees for membership in Boards, Bureaus and Associations.

This item shall be sub-divided into (a) all expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau (except accident prevention charges) and (b) all other.

Method of Allocation:

Massachusetts Automobile Bureau assessments shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Compulsory portion of all other Bureau expenses shall be determined on a premium basis.

3. All Other

Include under this heading all expenses in connection with Massachusetts Automobile except those included in the previous expense groups. The reporting form requires separation of these expenses into (a) Salaries and (b) All Other.

a. Salaries

Method of Allocation:

The Massachusetts Automobile salaries shall be determined not by prorating the total Automobile salaries, but by treating Massachusetts Automobile as a separate line of business in the analysis of these salaries by department or division. The methods to be used are similar to those employed to arrive at total automobile salaries in this category. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

b. All Other (including Motor Vehicle Assigned Risk Plan)

The allocation of these items shall follow the allocation of Salaries in Section (a) above except Assigned Risk Plan which shall be actual or the percentage distribution for Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

November 22, 1955

Memorandum of Order Relative to the Establishment of a Statistical Plan

WHEREAS, The Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, after due hearing and investigation, to fix and establish classifications of risks which shall be fair and reasonable and a schedule of premium charges which shall be adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory, to be used and charged by all insurance and surety companies for the motor vehicle liability policies or bonds, as defined in Section 34A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, as amended, to be issued or executed in connection with the registration of motor vehicles or trailers during or for the year 1956; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 15 of Chapter 90A of the General Laws, as amended, to fix and establish a schedule of premium surcharges or penalties to be applied to premium charges, as otherwise determined; and

WHEREAS, the rates for automobile bodily injury liability insurance other than compulsory are regulated under the provisions of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, and insurers are required to file with the Commissioner every manual of classifications, rules and rates and every modification of any of the foregoing applicable to such insurance; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance, under Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance, under Section 16 of Chapter 90A of the General Laws, is authorized to prepare and promulgate such rules and regulations as shall be necessary to carry out the provisions and purposes of said Chapter 90A; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 15(a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws to promulgate rules and statistical plans which shall be used by each insurer in recording and reporting its loss experience;

NOW, THEREFORE, under the authority conferred by and pursuant to said Section 113B of Chapter 175, Section 16 of Chapter 90A and Section 15(a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, I hereby order that the Statistical Plan, as attached hereto, the original of which is on file in the office of the Commissioner of Insurance, and known as the "Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury Statistical Plan", edition of January 1, 1956, consisting of Part I, "Instructions", and Part II, "Codes", be and the same is hereby established and fixed for all companies now licensed or which may hereafter be licensed to write motor vehicle bodily injury liability insurance (including medical payments insurance) and compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, reserving the right to add to, modify, alter, amend or supersede said Plan at any time.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston, this twenty-second day of November, A. D. 1955.

John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner of Insurance

December 9, 1955

Memorandum of Order Relative to Outstanding Claims on Massachusetts Motor Vehicle Liability Policies - for Policy Years 1946 - 1955

Under the authority conferred by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges for motor vehicle liability policies or bonds.

It is hereby ordered that all outstanding claims arising under such policies issued for policy years 1946-1955, inclusive, be filed on punch cards with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau, 89 Broad Street, Boston, in accordance with the following rules:

1. Outstanding loss cards, Form No. 854939, must be filed with the Bureau as follows:

a. Policy years 1946-1954, inclusive, valued as of December 31, 1955, and filed not later than February 29, 1956.

b. Policy year 1955 valued as of March 31, 1956, and filed not later than April 20, 1956.

2. A separate punch card shall be reported for each outstanding claim.

3. Each outstanding loss card must be punched in column entitled "Claim Count", in accordance with the following:

   a. Punch a one (1) in this field when reporting a card in cases where the entire amount of a claim is outstanding.

   b. Punch a zero (0) in this field when reporting a card in cases where a portion of a claim has been reported as paid.

4. Reserves for outstanding losses must be set up by individual estimates on each claim or suit and not by use of average or arbitrary values.

5. Loss reserves must not include reserves for either allocated or unallocated claim expense.

6. Companies must be prepared to justify to the Department Examiners the company valuation of each claim.

7. Forward separate special OUTSTANDING transmittal letters furnished by the Bureau with each shipment of outstanding loss cards, the first to set forth outstanding loss totals for each of the policy years 1946 - 1954, inclusive, and the second to set forth outstanding loss totals for policy year 1955 for the following items:

   a. Compulsory Losses

   b. Total Automobile Bodily Injury Losses for the B Coverages and Medical Payments Coverage.

8. Send one copy of these transmittal letters to the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and one copy to the Division of Insurance, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

9. On each accident involving claims under an excess limits policy for more than Compulsory limits (either upper or lower), a written report shall be furnished to both the Massachusetts Insurance Department and the Bureau.

Please acknowledge receipt of this Order.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston this ninth day of December, 1955.

John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
December 1, 1956

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

I have the honor to submit in compliance with the provisions of section 7, chapter 148 of the General Laws, the fifty-second annual report of this office on fires reported during the year ending December 31, 1955, as follows:

The total number of fires reported in this state during the year 1955 was 12,231, and the fire loss was $32,651,031.98.

The total number of deaths caused by fires during the year was 108, including 54 men, 38 women and 16 children.

Of the total number of fires in 1955, 72% occurred in residential buildings; also 90% of the fatal fires occurred in homes. A detailed tabulation is included in this report.

During the year, 88 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 65 convictions, 10 "not guilty" verdicts, and 13 cases pending.

ROBERT M. TAPPIN,
State Fire Marshal.

1955

DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES

MASSACHUSETTS

Men	Women	Children	Total
54	38	16	108

CAUSES

		No. Fires	M	W	C	Total
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches		36	20	16	-	36
Heating apparatus:						
Space oil burners	9		6	4	4	14
Oil jug broken-hot stove	4		2	1	1	4
Range oil burners	3		2	1	1	4
Kindling wood fire with flammable fluids	2		2	-	-	2
Over heated wood stove	2		1	-	1	2
Gas floor furnace	1		1	-	-	1
Total		21				
Electrical causes		6	7	4	1	12
Heat. and light. apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		5	2	3	-	5
Defective chimneys		3	1	2	-	3
Children playing with matches		2	-	-	3	3
Incendiary		1	-	1	-	1
Ignition of flammable fluids		1	-	1	-	1
Explosion - careless use acetylene gas		1	1	-	-	1
Sparks from trash can		1	-	-	1	1
Unknown		6	9	5	4	18
TOTAL .		83	54	38	16	108

PROPERTY

		No. Fires	M	W	C	Total
Residential:						
Dwellings	75		46	37	16	99
Hotel	1		2	-	-	2
Tourist cabin	1		1	-	-	1
Hospitals, rest homes	3		3	-	-	3
Total		80				
Automobile		1	1	-	-	1
Factory		1	-	1	-	1
Garage		1	1	-	-	1
TOTAL		83	54	38	16	108

STATISTICS OF FIRES IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1955

ANNUAL FIRE LOSS

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns.

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS	CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Abington	12	$16,872.87	Cambridge	248	1,299,386.61
Acton	6	61,933.86	Canton	20	29,499.84
Acushnet	13	64,114.94	Carlisle	1	498.40
Adams	13	11,430.17	Carver	6	15,682.00
Agawam	22	38,926.89	Charlemont	-	-
Alford	-	-	Charlton	9	3,412.50
Amesbury	21	23,422.18	Chatham	6	13,747.19
Amherst	15	26,435.56	Chelmsford	27	29,289.90
Andover	31	29,589.83	Chelsea	140	179,655.29
Arlington	107	53,116.73	Cheshire	6	18,704.28
Ashburnham	6	9,430.50	Chester	1	160.00
Ashby	3	850.00	Chesterfield	1	2,500.00
Ashfield	1	702.00	Chicopee	82	121,253.09
Ashland	13	94,439.53	Chilmark	-	-
Athol	28	53,987.79	Clarksburg	3	1,162.60
Attleboro	50	124,571.88	Clinton	37	176,036.87
Auburn	14	19,559.88	Cohasset	13	10,111.56
Avon	11	38,909.31	Colrain	3	2,702.53
Ayer	16	27,429.56	Concord	23	59,606.37
Barnstable	40	88,591.14	Conway	4	6,518.98
Barre	7	8,228.44	Cummington	1	188.00
Becket	3	8,947.00	Dalton	7	4,042.87
Bedford	12	25,891.35	Danvers	30	28,331.89
Belchertown	6	105,601.85	Dartmouth	24	25,458.92
Bellingham	12	29,209.09	Dedham	41	67,302.15
Belmont	62	117,627.76	Deerfield	7	70,243.96
Berkley	4	40,636.95	Dennis	5	7,389.28
Berlin	4	875.00	Dighton	6	38,099.23
Bernardston	4	2,700.00	Douglas	4	1,918.48
Beverly	83	145,733.85	Dover	3	612.44
Billerica	48	70,153.56	Dracut	22	23,261.02
Blackstone	7	1,299.00	Dudley	13	15,795.70
Blandford	2	5,152.70	Dunstable	5	8,622.30
Bolton	5	7,649.02	Duxbury	13	19,237.60
BOSTON	2,664	7,057,085.54	E. Bridgewater	14	52,176.61
Bourne	28	35,601.76	E. Brookfield	3	2,741.98
Boxborough	-	-	E. Longmeadow	10	8,590.55
Boxford	1	20,000.00	Eastham	5	16,078.90
Boylston	2	7,500.00	Easthampton	17	25,052.11
Braintree	58	156,445.18	Easton	15	74,509.23
Brewster	5	55,692.34	Edgartown	5	9,886.05
Bridgewater	13	9,633.51	Egremont	6	23,822.25
Brimfield	4	25,930.40	Erving	3	1,313.59
Brockton	146	155,401.64	Essex	10	8,750.95
Brookfield	7	8,272.56	Everett	91	265,913.42
Brookline	215	397,329.50	Fairhaven	32	72,143.86
Buckland	-	-	Fall River	167	242,661.79
Burlington	28	28,243.45	Falmouth	38	179,950.45

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns. (Cont.)

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS	CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Fitchburg	79	$556,665.46	Lakeville	1	$165.65
Florida	1	3,926.38	Lancaster	10	29,745.10
Foxborough	8	6,667.48	Lanesboro	3	9,648.94
Framingham	83	131,533.08	Lawrence	142	370,637.21
Franklin	21	27,110.22	Lee	11	39,004.33
Freetown	11	382,229.60	Leicester	9	61,916.00
Gardner	34	84,920.32	Lenox	7	2,162.54
Gay Head	2	13,700.00	Leominster	59	119,908.87
Georgetown	8	24,821.87	Leverett	1	5,999.30
Gill	-	-	Lexington	48	45,181.13
Gloucester	75	699,828.85	Leyden	-	-
Goshen	3	8,473.17	Lincoln	4	715.00
Gosnold	1	1,628.26	Littleton	10	6,533.02
Grafton	8	104,052.65	Longmeadow	16	9,690.16
Granby	8	47,831.18	Lowell	196	1,917,645.70
Granville	4	1,168.16	Ludlow	15	35,824.77
Gt. Barrington	27	212,292.05	Lunenburg	11	27,480.18
Greenfield	21	57,089.23	Lynn	253	673,710.62
Groton	10	23,862.83	Lynnfield	9	5,140.09
Groveland	7	13,008.20	Malden	158	299,763.97
Hadley	3	24,167.04	Manchester	10	48,587.64
Halifax	6	10,371.51	Mansfield	21	42,116.67
Hamilton	12	52,420.92	Marblehead	43	60,791.23
Hampden	2	3,302.20	Marion	13	47,423.33
Hancock	1	1,674.00	Marlborough	34	38,980.91
Hanover	12	17,415.83	Marshfield	25	42,070.64
Hanson	12	19,111.40	Mashpee	2	40,000.00
Hardwick	4	1,079.99	Mattapoisett	3	5,468.84
Harvard	3	14,268.72	Maynard	9	54,204.12
Harwich	8	5,156.02	Medfield	5	2,346.90
Hatfield	4	34,096.07	Medford	181	240,271.27
Haverhill	125	515,248.04	Medway	11	3,129.34
Hawley	-	-	Melrose	50	71,160.30
Heath	-	-	Mendon	5	7,599.60
Hingham	45	69,474.27	Merrimac	9	25,732.74
Hinsdale	3	3,821.95	Methuen	66	85,843.54
Holbrook	14	27,292.60	Middleborough	25	74,109.56
Holden	19	49,666.18	Middlefield	-	-
Holland	3	1,261.90	Middleton	8	9,640.15
Holliston	8	5,085.80	Milford	37	79,933.19
Holyoke	83	167,539.70	Millbury	16	26,160.07
Hopedale	5	1,565.05	Millis	9	13,750.36
Hopkinton	11	21,858.20	Millville	5	6,305.78
Hubbardston	-	-	Milton	55	69,215.08
Hudson	28	23,658.58	Monroe	-	-
Hull	32	263,014.02	Monson	8	10,298.64
Huntington	6	23,823.45	Montague	13	39,464.82
Ipswich	25	21,943.03	Monterey	3	4,819.00
Kingston	8	18,738.00	Montgomery	-	-
			Mt. Washington	-	-

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns. (Cont.)

CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS	CITY or TOWN	NO. FIRES	LOSS
Nahant	10	$7,158.47	Randolph	34	$73,718.15
Nantucket	13	7,631.08	Raynham	5	12,641.50
Natick	73	109,384.92	Reading	36	47,630.07
Needham	64	68,558.29	Rehoboth	8	7,027.96
New Ashford	-	-	Revere	157	239,092.63
New Bedford	195	252,648.96	Richmond	-	-
New Braintree	-	-	Rochester	1	150.00
New Marlboro	5	8,160.45	Rockland	21	30,214.83
New Salem	1	10,884.67	Rockport	19	23,732.38
Newbury	7	41,261.72	Rowe	-	-
Newburyport	31	19,453.98	Rowley	3	1,103.01
Newton	320	557,729.75	Roylston	3	813.00
Norfolk	3	12,226.00	Russell	1	16,000.00
North Adams	56	87,621.24	Rutland	3	11,773.00
North Andover	14	19,432.72	Salem	116	414,970.61
North Attleboro	19	44,518.29	Salisbury	15	23,308.47
North Brookfield	6	10,643.68	Sandisfield	3	1,902.22
North Reading	11	6,290.53	Sandwich	5	25,174.30
Northampton	43	611,909.65	Saugus	40	311,331.40
Northborough	11	27,705.39	Savoy	-	-
Northbridge	13	71,715.83	Scituate	35	73,567.92
Northfield	4	4,228.14	Seekonk	13	37,102.23
Norton	19	22,508.43	Sharon	15	8,895.45
Norwell	10	29,501.29	Sheffield	4	95,585.20
Norwood	35	69,466.23	Shelburne	3	2,424.75
Oak Bluffs	5	11,546.00	Sherborn	5	6,375.70
Oakham	3	2,898.42	Shirley	8	31,644.41
Orange	16	34,135.22	Shrewsbury	36	72,331.53
Orleans	8	6,574.55	Shutesbury	2	1,191.28
Otis	-	-	Somerset	14	35,523.42
Oxford	22	41,498.72	Somerville	231	414,117.59
Palmer	7	25,803.90	South Hadley	11	6,371.91
Paxton	6	11,105.46	Southampton	4	29,257.60
Peabody	70	142,292.33	Southborough	4	2,201.06
Pelham	1	267.30	Southbridge	32	349,414.93
Pembroke	9	3,864.58	Southwick	10	10,199.75
Pepperell	10	103,794.83	Spencer	22	329,467.19
Peru	-	-	Springfield	349	1,069,472.12
Petersham	-	-	Sterling	7	16,484.75
Phillipston	3	3,883.40	Stockbridge	3	188,463.78
Pittsfield	108	185,199.71	Stoneham	27	20,668.33
Plainfield	-	-	Stoughton	28	57,657.59
Plainville	6	3,132.36	Stow	3	813.00
Plymouth	35	59,777.55	Sturbridge	7	30,238.58
Plympton	1	874.00	Sudbury	8	123,595.23
Princeton	1	12,580.00	Sunderland	1	162.00
Provincetown	10	6,854.93	Sutton	5	13,971.45
Quincy	176	734,186.49	Swampscott	41	43,628.11

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns (Concl.)

CITY or TOWN	No. FIRES	LOSS
Swansea	13	$35,508.62
Taunton	73	315,967.13
Templeton	11	16,390.83
Tewksbury	31	63,244.29
Tisbury	6	1,396.85
Tolland	1	167.00
Topsfield	7	37,351.88
Townsend	13	20,963.07
Truro	-	-
Tyngsboro	7	18,287.71
Tyringham	3	4,139.34
Upton	1	278.00
Uxbridge	13	37,190.81
Wakefield	59	130,250.77
Wales	2	2,262.00
Walpole	19	8,266.31
Waltham	111	369,826.57
Ware	10	113,773.97
Wareham	37	103,383.74
Warren	5	11,211.75
Warwick	1	1,100.00
Washington	-	-
Watertown	76	137,698.95
Wayland	18	32,469.75
Webster	27	123,335.21
Wellesley	66	40,398.06
Wellfleet	1	1,818.93
Wendell	-	-
Wenham	5	19,259.50
W. Boylston	4	5,450.74
W. Bridgewater	6	10,688.87
W. Brookfield	4	18,674.35
W. Newbury	9	19,299.81
W. Springfield	66	105,774.36
W. Stockbridge	2	17,394.00
W. Tisbury	-	-
Westborough	8	11,048.10
Westfield	46	70,014.58
Westford	15	10,175.43
Westhampton	-	-
Westminster	8	23,702.28
Weston	22	18,516.41
Westport	11	31,844.16
Westwood	30	30,104.54
Weymouth	105	115,701.14
Whately	9	29,204.30
Whitman	25	93,076.45
Wilbraham	14	36,545.85
Williamsburg	5	6,231.64
Williamstown	13	4,662.69
Wilmington	27	$66,193.99
Winchendon	10	5,547.97
Winchester	57	73,984.13
Windsor	3	25,101.50
Winthrop	53	112,622.08
Woburn	86	91,494.94
Worcester	490	879,248.91
Worthington	1	105.00
Wrentham	14	70,216.98
Yarmouth	13	36,706.47
*TOTAL	12,231	$32,651,031.98

*The Total Loss does not include fires under $100.

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss.

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Careless smoking		
Building loss		$3,588,005.26
Contents loss		2,392,594.81
Total	3,326	5,980,600.07
Careless use of matches		
Building loss		130,330.12
Contents loss		36,735.43
Total	90	167,065.55
Children playing with matches		
Building loss		955,054.29
Contents loss		518,648.76
Total	715	1,473,703.05
Chimneys, flues, etc.		
Building loss		960,336.13
Contents loss		420,491.59
Total	645	1,380,827.72
DEFECTIVE OR OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:		
Power oil burners		
Building loss		1,006,744.33
Contents loss		454,471.01
Total	1,060	1,461,215.34
Range oil burners		
Building loss		425,420.50
Contents loss		196,967.41
Total	333	622,387.91
Space oil burners		
Building loss		413,104.43
Contents loss		161,618.19
Total	214	574,722.62
Fireplaces		
Building loss		371,278.00
Contents loss		148,895.07
Total	208	520,173.07
Wood, coal, etc., stoves and heaters		
Building loss		399,283.54
Contents loss		177,751.74
Total	172	577,035.28
Liquefied petroleum gas		
Building loss		15,186.14
Contents loss		2,000.00
Total	2	17,186.14

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes,
Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss. (Cont.)

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Water heaters		
Building loss		$101,743.98
Contents loss		15,071.62
Total	54	116,815.60
Electrical causes		
Building loss		4,478,765.12
Contents loss		2,280,512.64
Total	1,527	6,759,277.76
Explosion		
Building loss		37,880.72
Contents loss		14,502.18
Total	26	52,382.90
*Exposure		
Building loss		301,818.41
Contents loss		224,775.38
Total	163	526,593.79
Gas and appliances		
Building loss		110,845.82
Contents loss		33,119.84
Total	53	143,965.66
Heating or lighting apparatus igniting materials		
Building loss		794,561.38
Contents loss		445,588.30
Total	592	1,240,149.68
Ignition of fat, food on stoves, etc.		
Building loss		350,359.06
Contents loss		94,626.19
Total	711	444,985.25
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.		
Building loss		497,717.74
Contents loss		339,560.43
Total	233	837,278.17
Incendiary		
Building loss		664,378.84
Contents loss		152,858.94
Total	145	817,237.78
Lightning		
Building loss		289,317.61
Contents loss		90,674.67
Total	160	379,992.28

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss. (Cont.)

CAUSE	Number of Fires	LOSS
Outdoor fires (bonfires, grass, forest, etc.)		
Building loss		$518,030.16
Contents loss		170,115.24
Total	380	688,145.40
Spontaneous ignition		
Building loss		855,507.38
Contents loss		747,586.25
Total	257	1,603,093.63
Unknown		
Building loss		3,183,178.89
Contents loss		2,127,468.57
Total	611	5,310,647.46
Unknown, suspicious		
Building loss		268,303.40
Contents loss		108,228.74
Total	27	376,532.14
Automobile fires		
Total	366	163,742.19
Miscellaneous		
Building loss		548,390.50
Contents loss		393,478.83
Total	324	941,869.33
	12,231	$32,651,031.98

*Exposure fires not included in Grand Total.

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, No. Fires, and Loss.

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Amusement places		
Building loss		$139,133.58
Contents loss		78,162.27
Total	36	217,295.85
Automobiles		
Total	366	163,742.18
Churches		
Building loss		531,470.69
Contents loss		222,436.95
Total	65	753,907.64

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, No. Fires, and Loss. (Cont.)

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Club and Lodge rooms, halls, etc.		
Building loss		$374,500.61
Contents loss		49,425.40
Total	58	423,926.01
Dry cleaning plants and laundries		
Building loss		3,354.85
Contents loss		150.00
Total	5	3,504.85
Factories and workshops		
Building loss		2,864,126.56
Contents loss		2,645,630.41
Total	652	5,509,776.97
Garages		
Building loss		292,853.65
Contents loss		156,421.39
Total	221	449,275.04
Hospitals, rest homes, etc.		
Building loss		190,243.39
Contents loss		8,158.54
Total	49	198,401.93
Mercantile - retail and wholesale stores		
Building loss		3,197,964.52
Contents loss		2,635,242.36
Total	878	5,833,206.88
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.		
Building loss		1,220,444.79
Contents loss		504,779.98
Total	99	1,725,224.77
Petroleum products and distribution		
Building loss		66,295.38
Contents loss		111,678.85
Total	28	177,974.23

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, No. Fires, and Loss. (Cont.)

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Residential - dwellings, dorms. hotels, etc.		
Building loss		$9,347,249.88
Contents loss		3,329,809.53
Total	8,770	12,677,059.41
Schools and academies		
Building loss		358,901.74
Contents loss		43,998.65
Total	64	402,900.39
Stores and dwellings		
Building loss		779,487.04
Contents loss		507,056.95
Total	362	1,286,543.99
Storehouses and warehouses		
Building loss		427,081.89
Contents loss		702,773.88
Total	146	1,129,855.77
Miscellaneous		
Building loss		1,170,594.77
Contents loss		527,841.30
Total	432	1,698,436.07
GRAND TOTAL	12,231	$32,651,031.98

TABLE NO. 4 - Number of Incendiary and Unknown Fires, and the Number of Arrests and Convictions in Massachusetts, from the Year 1925 to 1955, inclusive

YEAR	INCENDIARY	UNKNOWN	ARRESTS	CONVICTIONS
1925	118	494	89	41
1926	98	594	88	54
1927	185	491	86	45
1928	126	411	66	38
1929.	145	461	182	109
1930	149	565	104	48
1931.	195	772	226	89
1932	246	1,185	*241	*163
1933	165	808	*129	*194
1934	180	643	*151	*105
1935	134	562	*218	*153
1936	156	420	* 94	* 66
1937	189	459	*174	*167
1938	160	448	*139	*108
1939	121	639	* 72	* 75
1940	163	568	*146	*134
1941	138	473	*120	*122
1942	66	327	* 31	* 36
1943	126	341	* 74	* 62
1944	147	359	* 71	* 60
1945	149	303	73	62
1946	145	321	83	73
1947	*111	*181	130	107
1948	*107	*192	63	42
1949	* 95	*742	76	50
1950	* 87	*479	91	84
1951	* 80	*630	64	56
1952	175	576	85	74
1953	108	560	86	60
1954	136	511	92	61
1955	145	638	88	65

*Exclusive of Boston

TABLE NO. 5 - Number of Fires in Massachusetts and Loss from same, from the Year 1925 to 1955, inclusive

YEAR	Total No. of Fires	State, exclusive of Boston	BOSTON	TOTAL LOSS
1925	9,166	6,572	2,594	$18,622,675.93
1926	9,469	6,803	2,666	20,873,310.27
1927	8,681	6,175	2,506	15,201,324.87
1928	8,541	6,063	2,478	17,859,327.94
1929	8,914	6,202	2,712	16,284,559.09
1930	9,276	6,550	2,726	18,159,364.42
1931	9,555	6,652	2,903	16,777,176.37
1932	10,677	7,715	2,962	18,026,358.49
1933	9,409	6,751	2,658	11,401,639.21
1934	8,936	6,427	2,509	11,311,502.92
1935	8,901	6,396	2,505	9,805,391.65
1936	8,553	6,146	2,407	10,251,304.62
1937	8,652	6,231	2,421	9,875,501.86
1938	8,371	6,081	2,290	11,288,398.60
1939	9,645	6,797	2,848	11,592,001.39
1940	9,689	6,953	2,736	12,437,016.26
1941	10,123	7,081	3,042	30,308,482.60
1942	8,466	5,836	2,630	12,725,957.12
1943	9,372	6,537	2,835	12,420,236.82
1944	9,587	6,655	2,932	14,597,090.03
1945	8,916	6,395	2,521	15,079,999.36
1946	10,034	7,010	3,024	17,294,928.62
1947	*	6,714	*	12,532,006.94
1948	*	7,150	*	16,068,332.52
1949	*	11,763	*	15,022,934.46
1950	*	11,971	*	15,637,442.64
1951	*	12,927	*	16,294,109.67
1952	17,709	14,782	2,927	25,379,249.98
1953	11,320	8,754	2,566	24,310,253.49
1954	11,076	8,705	2,371	27,479,354.81
1955	12,231	9,567	2,664	32,651,031.98

*Boston losses not included

TABLE NO. 6 - Fires Classified by Cause and Property - 1955

PROPERTY	Careless smoking	Careless use of matches	Children playing with matches	Chimneys, flues, etc.	Power oil burners	Water heaters	Range oil burners	Space oil burners	Stoves & heaters other than oil	Fireplaces	Liquefied petroleum gas	Electrical causes	Explosion	*Exposure	Gas and appliances	Heat. or light. app. igniting mtse.	Ignition of fat, food, etc. on stoves	Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes	Incendiary	Lightning	Outdoor fires, forest, grass, etc	Spontaneous ignition	Unknown,	Unknown, suspicious	Automobile fires	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
Aircraft, Hangars, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amusement places	12	-	3	1	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	36
Automobiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	-	366
Churches	10	1	5	1	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	-	1	-	7	2	2	4	3	2	3	2	1	-	1	65
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	22	-	2	2	9	-	1	-	1	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	-	58
Dry cleaning and laundries	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5
Factories and workshops	97	3	29	20	55	-	-	3	15	-	-	126	3	7	2	51	6	28	9	12	19	38	36	-	-	100	652
Garages	29	2	40	5	13	1	1	5	4	2	-	26	1	9	-	7	-	9	2	3	43	14	6	2	-	6	221
Hospitals, rest homes, etc.	13	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	11	-	-	3	1	1	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	49
Mercantile (stores)	264	3	37	30	89	2	12	19	14	1	-	187	2	18	4	32	33	10	14	4	19	16	47	5	-	35	878
Office bldgs., public bldgs.	27	2	4	-	17	1	1	1	-	1	-	24	1	2	-	7	-	2	2	-	1	2	6	-	-	-	99
Petroleum prod. and distr.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	28
Residential(dwllgs., hotels, etc.)	2621	76	460	543	804	46	304	154	117	199	1	996	5	98	40	441	650	158	74	126	220	135	439	12	-	149	8770
Schools and academies	12	-	11	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	1	2	1	-	5	-	1	5	9	-	-	-	64
Stores and dwellings	116	1	24	26	30	1	11	16	3	-	-	67	-	7	2	14	14	1	3	-	9	6	7	1	-	10	362
Storehouses and warehouses	35	1	21	4	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	8	-	2	6	1	18	10	16	2	-	5	146
Miscellaneous	67	1	79	8	10	1	2	8	15	-	1	54	2	13	4	20	3	12	17	8	43	23	37	3	-	14	432
TOTAL	3326	90	715	645	1060	54	333	214	172	208	2	1527	26	163	53	592	711	233	145	160	380	257	611	27	366	324	12,231

*Exposures not included in total.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	Howard F. Alden
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Alden C. Brett	W. E. Brimer
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	Claudius M. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Everett P. Kelley	Ruth G. Clift
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	Karl E. Greene	Vernon D. Greene
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Marshall B. Dalton	E. Winthrop Harvey
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Francis E. Carey
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921		William F. Howard
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1927	Thomas N. Foynes	James J. Buckley
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	James S. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Wilbur W. Henry	W. Bruce Adams
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Walter M. Hansen	Florence M. Boynton
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co. in Salem	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1875	Robert D. Culver	Edward H. Williams, III
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	S. Bruce Black	Lewis O. Barrows
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	S. Bruce Black	Lewis O. Barrows
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	A. Clifford Woodside	M. Russell Meikle
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Boston, Mass., The	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F. A. Beckford	H. M. Goodwin
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Merchants & Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Lottie B. Crawshaw
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler & Machinery Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Marshall B. Dalton	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Co. of Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Charles C. McElwain	Windsor Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Mary M. Jacoby
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Harold A. Knapp*	George S. Goldthwait
Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	George A. Berman	Robert J. Coburn
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Harvey MacArthur	Philip T. Young
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem, Mass.	1838	1838	1838	William Chisholm	Perley B. Rawding
Traders & Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold M. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Charles A. McCarran	John J. Sullivan
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Harold A. Knapp*	George S. Goldthwait
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	Minott M. Rowe	Robert L. Freeman

* Mr. Knapp died 1/19/56

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Edward A. Larner	Warren G. Reed
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	1955	1955	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1873	1874	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Craftsman Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1908[2]	W. I. Newton	H. E. Bardin
Employers' Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Edward A. Larner	Warren G. Reed
Halifax Insurance Company of Massachusetts, The	Boston, Mass.	1954	1955	1954	Edward A. Larner	Warren G. Reed
Hearthstone Insurance Company of Massachusetts	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1910[3]	W. Clement Stone	F. E. McCabe
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	Wallace Falvey	Donald Falvey
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Milan A. Heath	M. F. Heath, Jr.
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1910	1910	1910	William E. Newcomb	J. G. Niederlitz
Massachusetts Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1927	1927	1927	Roger Billings	Jarvis Farley
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	John E. O'Neil	Samuel J. Ginsberg
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc., The	Worcester, Mass.	1909	1895	1895[2]	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
New England Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1919	1920	1920	S. Dwight Parker	Charles C. Wright
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	1906	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Plymouth Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	C. C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1849	1851	1851	S. Dwight Parker	Charles C. Wright

[2] As a fraternal Society
[3] As an assessment company

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Davies	Arthur Vitagliano
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	James E. Davis	Maurice E. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1946	1946	1948	H. G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1899	1900	1918	H. R. Caley	R. F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co., (N.Y.)	Chicago, Ill.	1922	1914	1923	H. G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1842	1842	1864	M. F. York	J. H. Poole
Automobile Mutual Insurance Co. of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1922	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1939	Earl T. DeMoe	Ammon L. Miller
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1868	1868	1900	William T. Brightman, Jr.	Heston S. Hirst
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1901	L. G. Purmort	Paul W. Purmort
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1935	1935	1942	W. H. Burhop	C. H. Brimmer
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1911	1911	1938	W. H. Burhop	C. H. Brimmer
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Co. of America	Providence, R. I.	1914	1921	1925	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware Ins. Company	Owatonna, Minn.	1904	1904	1918	James E. Kidd	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1854	1854	1900	Frederick T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	1887	1954	P. A. Washburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	1902	1913	O. M. Earl	J. H. Bowen

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955 - Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)						
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1918	Carl N. Jacobs	John W. Joanis
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	Carl N. Jacobs	John W. Joanis
Hartford County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	John Alsop	Storrs T. Brigham
Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	1901	1954	Samuel D. Magavern	J. Philip McLaughlin
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	1944	1955	James M. Ryan	Thomas R. Gallagher
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1908	I. G. Saltmarsh	Carl S. Jones
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	1914	1930	Richard W. Doerschuck	Edwin A. Cook
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	Neenah, Wis.	1913	1914	1950	E. R. Fuchs	I. W. Andersen
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1919	H. G. Kemper	T. H. Gillespie
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance, The	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1904	C. E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Co.	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	1917	Charles L. Jackman	Dean P. Williamson
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Hovey T. Freeman	Andrew T. Johnson
Merchants & Business Men's Mutual Insurance Co.	Harrisburg, Pa.	1921	1921	1940	W. W. Dodson	Frank M. Stevens
Merchants Mutual Casualty Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Milton L. Baier	Milton L. Baier
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	S. L. Baker	G. E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	Walter E. Otto	E. G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers' Mutual Insurance Association of Ill.	Alton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	Geo. S. Milner	N. K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.ofHarrisburg, Pa., The	Harrisburg, Pa.	1890	1890	1924	C. M. Hutchison	M. D. Hager
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.of Texas, The	Fort Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	William Glen-Walker	Edward B. Collett
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1869	1907	Arthur A. Krueger	Elmer A. Domke
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	L. K. Sharp	J. B. Wise
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Association	Omaha, Nebraska	1909	1910	1940	V. J. Skutt	W. J. Maginn
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
National Grange Mutual Liability Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	Fred J. Freestone	R. C. Carrick
New London County Mutual Ins. Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	Ward S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	L. D. Brill	O. Jacobsen
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Chester A. Moffett	Arthur W. Benson
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	1895	1908	Fred H. Ludwig	John J. Ford
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	1887	1887	1913	Ira J. Milligan	C. T. Parmelee
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1913	1921	Charles L. Jackman	Walter Williamson
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Preferred Mutual Fire Insurance Company	New Berlin, N.Y.	1896	1897	1954	Frederick F. Hoadley	Robert R. Hoadley
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	R. F. Grohe	R. G. Adams
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Co., The	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	John R. Kitch	Robert M. Moore
Shelby Mutual Insurance Co. of Shelby, Ohio, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	J. J. Crum	L. M. Dunathan
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company of Oneida, N.Y.	Utica, N.Y.	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	John Griffiths
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N.Y.	1914	1914	1924	John L. Train	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Lee O. Tracy	Delbert W. Gross

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty and Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	Morgan B. Brainard	James B. Slimmon
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirsheman
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Frederick L. Crossman
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	1889	R. G. Horr	K. E. Chapman
Albany Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	Cornelius M. Gallagher	Frank J. Barry
All American Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1950	1951	1954	E. E. Ballard	A. J. Schmidt
Allied Fire Insurance Company of Utica	Utica, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	John L. Train	Ralph E. Hoffman
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1951	Calvin Fentress, Jr.	Henry S. Moser
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Calvin Fentress, Jr.	Henry S. Moser
American Insurance Company, The	Newark, N.J.	1846	1846	1874	Bruno C. Vitt	J. Paul Rutter
American Automobile Fire Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1927	1928	1928	Robert Z. Alexander	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Automobile Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1911	1912	1922	Robert Z. Alexander	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Aviation & General Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1944	1944	1945	H. G. Evans	C. R. Ellis
American Bonding Company of Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.	1894	1894	1928	Beverly H. Mercer	Harry Y. Wright
American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Pa.	1902	1903	1944	H. G. Evans	C. R. Ellis
American Central Insurance Company of St. Louis	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1872	H. W. Miller	W. E. Steffy
American Credit Indemnity Company of New York	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1896	A. F. Stone	E. F. Kane
American Druggists Fire Insurance Company, The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	J. S. Rutledge	David P. Pickrel
American Eagle Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1915	1915	1915	Frank A. Christensen	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
American Equitable Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1918	1918	1918	John R. Barry	William S. Nagel
American Fidelity and Casualty Company	Richmond, Va.	1926	1926	1938	I. S. Markel	O. I. Shapland
American Fidelity Company of Montpelier, Vt.	Montpelier, Vt.	1900	1901	1946	Lester S. Harvey	Lloyd R. Perkins
American and Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
American Guarantee and Liability Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons, III
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1954	Olin L. Brooks	John R. Van Horne
American Marine and General Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1951	1951	1954	E. D. Patton	John F. Smith
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	H. G. Kemper	T. H. Gillespie
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
American Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Edward L. Mulvehill	David H. Houghtaling
American Reserve Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1919	1920	1944	Merl L. Rouse	David H. Houghtaling
American Surety Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1881	1884	1884	W. E. McKell	A. H. Russell
American Union Insurance Company of New York	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1923	John Newlands	Thomas E. Owen
Associated Indemnity Corporation	San Francisco, Calif.	1922	1923	1937	Robert Z. Alexander	C. C. Anderson
Automobile Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	1907	1913	1954	Morgan B. Brainard	James B. Slimmon
Bankers Indemnity Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1925	1926	1930	Bruno C.. Vitt	John C. Montgomery
Bankers and Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1919	1919	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crapser
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1871	1871	1927	W. A. Rattelman	J. W. Hitchens
Buffalo Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1867	1867	1873	Victor T. Ehre	Henry L. Miller
Caledonian-American Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1897	1898	1898	George L. Armstrong	James M. Kay
California Insurance Company of San Francisco, The	New York, N.Y.	1864	1905	1914	F. H. Spencer	J. E. Joseph
Calvert Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	1953	H. L. Van Horn	J. Francis Ireton
Camden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1900	Harry Truscott	Roy L. Campbell
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company	Burlington, N.C.	1943	1943	1954	Shepard Broad	Andre Schwitter, Jr.
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1944	M. P. York	J. Harold Poole
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1926	1926	1926	R. E. McGinnis	H. J. Hudson
Century Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1925	1926	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirsheman
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	J. Doyle DeWitt	Walter R. Rearick
Church Fire Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearey
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1954	Jack Hyman	Walter White

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955 - Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)						
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	J. C. Hullett	F. T. Fenn
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1920	1920	1920	Laurence S. Jones	Donald H. Whitney
Columbia Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1939	H. Lloyd Jones	F. E. Newton
Commerce Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1859	1859	1864	George D. Mead	William T. Clark
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1909	1910	1912	John R. Cooney	E. A. Blendow
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	1890	1891	1895	H. W. Miller	D. H. Whitney
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1886	1886	1887	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1856	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	Peter J. Berry	Ernest V. Goodwin
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1901	Roy Tuchbreiter	John A. Henry
Continental Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Frank A. Christensen	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1888	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	Milton D. Ebner	Charles J. Schrup
Eagle Fire Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1806	1806	1923	Everard P. Smith	J. M. Kidd
Emmco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	W. F. Gaunitz	T. F. Shortall
Empire State Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1928	1928	1928	R. G. Horr	K. W. Chapman
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	S. L. Stebbins
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Eureka-Security Fire and Marine Insurance Co. (Ohio)	New York, N.Y.	1864	1864	1955	V. L. Gallagher	H. K. Jarvis
Excelsior Insurance Company of New York	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Export Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1923	W. K. Love, Jr.	J. J. Flood
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York Penn.	1853	1853	1897	C. M. Kerr, Jr.	W. McConkey Kerr
Federal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb, 2nd	Joseph J. Magrath
Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	Frank A. Christensen	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	Frank A. Christensen	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1820	1817	1872	Kenneth B. Hatch	P. J. Korsan
Fireman's Fund Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1930	1930	1930	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1863	1863	1869	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Firemens Insurance Company (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	Albert W. Howard	V. M. Hoffman
Firemens Insurance Company (N.J.)	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	John R. Cooney	H. C. Houghton
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
Franklin National Insurance Company of New York	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
Fulton Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	F. Elmer Sammons	Herbert H. Metzger
General Exchange Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1925	Lewis L. Lukes	William D. Rhew
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	James A. Cathcart, Jr.	Edgar Clark
Girard Insurance Company of Philadelphia, Penn.	Newark, N.J.	1853	1853	1872	John R. Cooney	H. C. Houghton
Glens Falls Indemnity Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1932	1932	1932	George D. Mead	George I. Davis
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1871	George D. Mead	George I. Davis
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Globe & Republic Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1862	1862	1912	John R. Barry	William S. Nagel
Granite State Fire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lester S. Harvey	Miley H. Rodgers
Great American Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1926	Gustav. F.Michelbacher	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Hanover Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	F. Elmer Sammons	Hervert H. Metzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	Wilson C. Jainsen	Francis T. Fenn
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	J. C. Hullett	Francis T. Fenn
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	J. C. Hullett	Francis T. Fenn
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman B. Brainerd	C. Edgar Blake
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	John Glendening
Home Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	John Glendening
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company	San Francisco,Calif.	1864	1864	1918	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Homeland Insurance Company of America, The	New York, N.Y.	1927	1927	1927	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Illinois Fire Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	Arthur A. Krueger	Elmer A. Domke
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1920	1920	1920	John A. Diemand	Frank A. Eger
Industrial Insurance Company (N.J.)	Des Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	George Olmsted	K. P. Anderson
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1794	1792	1861	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	New York, N.Y.	1794	1794	1903	Olin L. Brooks	Elmer Van Dusen
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Jersey City, N.J.	1904	1905	1912	Robert A. Altschuler	Alexander G. Osborne
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	1920	1920	Karl P. Blaise	E. D. Obrecht
Jersey Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Grapser
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1950	Morton T. Jones	John W. Starr
London & Lancashire Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1915	1915	1915	Gilbert Kingan	H. K. Green
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1924	Kenneth J. Bidwell	Ronald F. Dadd
Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	William T. Harper	Glenn C. Bramble
Mechanics & Traders Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1933	1933	1933	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
Medical Protective Company, The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1909	1910	1923	Byard H. Smith	B. Robert Lancaster
Mercantile Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	Walter F. Brady	John A. Sanders
Merchants & Manufacturers Insurance Co. of New York	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	Joseph M. Byrne, Jr.	William S. Nagel
Merchants Fire Insurance Company, The (Colo.)	Denver, Colo.	1907	1907	1942	O. H. Gardner	Hazel O'Neill
Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co. of New York, The	Newark, N.J.	1874	1874	1874	John R. Cooney	E. A. Blendow
Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1880	1881	1908	S. Dwight Parker	Stewart H. Manson'
Milwaukee Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1852	1852	1885	John R. Cooney	H. C. Houghton
Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1902	1902	1907	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Monarch Fire Insurance Company (Ohio)	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1955	V. L. Gallagher	H. K. Jarvis
National Accident & Health Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1903	1903	1925	T. W. Mock	J. F. Dreyer
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	Murray D. Lincoln	W. C. Butterfield
National Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1871	1872	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
National-Ben Franklin Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1910	1910	1911	John R. Cooney	H. C. Houghton
National Grange Fire Insurance Company	Keene, N.H.	1935	1936	1937	James C. Farmer	R. C. Carrick
National Surety Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Ellis H. Carson	Henry Howard
National Union Fire Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1901	1901	1901	W. A. Rattelman	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1925	1925	1955	W. A. Rattelman	W. Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1899	1899	J. D. Mahon	Sifford Pearre
Newark Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1810	1877	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1869	1870	1872	Lester S. Harvey	Theodore W. Smith
New York Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1925	John R. Barry	William S. Nagel

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955 - Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)						
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1925	1926	1925	J. C. Hullett	F. R. Scott
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1857	Frank A.Christensen	William E. Lamm, Jr.
North American Casualty & Surety Reinsurance Corp.	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1941	E. Brandli	F. H. Jutton
North American Fire & Marine Reinsurance Corp.	New York, N.Y.	1940	1940	1942	J. K. Battershill	C. R. Brundage
Northern Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1897	1897	1897	Charles H. Conklin	O. T. Ramsey
North River Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1822	1822	1898	Alexander L. Ross	William J. Fagan
Northwestern Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1906	1906	1917	C. W. Hall	Frederick D. Weld
Northwestern National Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	1869	1872	Charles D. James	Fred W. Weldenfeller
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	Howard L.Sloneker, Jr.	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1925	1925	1955	C. D. McVay	J. C. Hiestand
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	1848	1920	C. D. McVay	J. C. Hiestand
Orient Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	Gilbert Kingan	C. W. Chappelear
Pacific Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1851	1851	1920	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crapser
Pacific National Fire Insurance Company	San Francisco, Calif.	1911	1915	1934	John L. Mylod	N. F. Henry
Peerless Casualty Company	Keene, N.H.	1901	1903	1912	Richard C. Carrick	Ernest E. Newcombe
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1825	1825	1871	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Philadelphia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1923	1923	1923	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Phoenix Indemnity Assurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1922	H. Lloyd Jones	F. E. Newton
Phoenix Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1854	1854	1859	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Planet Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1944	1947	1947	L. K. Kirk	J. P. Hacker
Potomac Insurance Company, The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1831	1831	1914	Edward T. Moynahan	Douglas R. Phillips
Providence Washington Indemnity Company	Providence R. I.	1947	1949	1949	Roy E. Carr	J. Austin Carroll
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence R. I.	1799	1799	1872	Roy E. Carr	J. Austin Carroll
Provident Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1924	1924	1924	Henry C. Pitot	John P. Belten
Quaker City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1930	1930	1943	Gilbert Mather	John J. Buswell
Queen Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
Reliance Insurance Company of Philadolphia	Philadolphia, Pa.	1949	1950	1950	Kenneth B. Hatch	L. M. Michel
Resolute Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1926	1939	1955	E. K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
Rochester American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1928	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
Safeguard Insurance Company of New York	Hartford, Conn.	1915	1915	1915	Gilbert Kingan	C. M. Chappelear
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1952	Alan O. Robinson	Herman L. Wilkins
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1928	1928	Robert W. Watt	Harold W. Rudolph
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	New Haven, Conn.	1841	1844	1874	Peter J. Berry	Louis A. Strong
Service Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
Service Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	John J. Seibels	J. M. Bigham
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1884	1884	1888	L. K. Kirk	J. P. Hacker
Standard Fire Insurance Company (Conn.)	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	Morgan B. Brainerd	James B. Slimmon
Standard Fire Insurance Company (N.J.)	Trenton, N.J.	1868	1868	1913	F. Glenn Breen	George W. Arnett
Standard Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1922	1922	1922	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirsheman
Star Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1915	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew

St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1853	1872	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1926	1926	1930	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
Sun Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1922	1923	1923	W. M, Kearns	R. A. Kearney
Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1952	1953	1953	Harmon D. Smith	Francis J. O'Brien
Transcontinental Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	Roy Tuchbreiter	John A. Henry
Travelers Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1924	1925	J. Doyle DeWitt	Walter R. Rearick
Travelers Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	J. Doyle DeWitt	Lester A. Klein
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	J. Doyle DeWitt	Carroll P. Osgood
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	J. C. Hullett	Michael Schweihs
United Firemen's Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1953	H. Lloyd Jones	F. E. Newton
United National Indemnity Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1944	1944	1945	H. B. Collamore	W. Neill
United States Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1895	1895	1895	George E. Day	Frank M. Bullen
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	Charles L. Phillips	Clarke J. Fitzpatrick
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1824	1824	1912	Alexander L. Ross	Walter F. Pfost
Universal Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	S. Curtis Bird	John G. Tice
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1941	Percy Chubb, 2nd	Joseph J. Magrath
Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1906	Clarke Smith	M. J. Rhew
Virginia Surety Company, Incorporated	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1954	J. E. Hankison	Geo. J. Love
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1837	1870	1869	Alexander L. Ross	Walter Pfost
World Fire & Marine Insurance Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1921	1924	1924	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirsheman
Yorkshire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1936	Alan O. Robinson	Herman L. Wilkens

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1936	1954	Saul Fromkes	Otto Fromkes
Commonwealth Title Company of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	John F. Connor
Home Title Guaranty Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1933	1933	1953	Henry J. Davenport	Virginia A. Mooney
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George C. Rawlings	J. Bragg Lyne
Title Guarantee & Trust Company	New York, N.Y.	1883	1883	1954	William H. Deatly	Harriet Z. Black

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Mass.	United States Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES						
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtzld.	1875	1936	1937	H. G. Evans	New York, N.Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1808	1886	1890	Cornelius M. Gallagher	New York, N.Y.
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The	Basle, Swtzld.	1864	1949	1951	Richard B. Masters	San Francisco, Calif.
British America Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1833	1874	1893	Crum & Forster	New York, N.Y.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Company Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	Frank B. Zeller	New York, N.Y.
British General Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1904	1920	1920	Harry W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1890	1891	Raymond T. Sweeney	Hartford, Conn.
Century Insurance Company, Limited, The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1861	1871	1871	Harry W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Limited	London, England	1904	1916	1917	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Edward A. Larner	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Canada	1851	1881	1881	*H. Miller Rawlings	Montreal, Canada
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Law Union & Rock Insurance Company, Limited	London, England	1806	1897	1897	Gilbert Kingan	Hartford, Conn.
Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Limited, The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Kenneth J. Bidwell	New York, N.Y.
London Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited, The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	H. Lloyd Jones	New York, N.Y.
London & Lancashire Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1861	1879	1879	Gilbert Kingan	Hartford, Conn.
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	Curacao, Dutch W. Indies	1845	1913	1913	Raymond T. Sweeney	Hartford, Conn.
New Zealand Insurance Company, Limited	Auckland, New Zealand	1859	1859	1953	Richard B. Masters	San Francisco, Calif.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Company	London & Edinburgh	1809	1866	1867	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Northern Assurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1836	1854	1867	E. D. Patton	New York, N.Y.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited	Norwich, England	1797	1877	1879	Everard P. Smith	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Limited	London, England	1871	1895	1896	Laurence S. Jones	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company, The	Vancouver, B.C.	1890	1926	1936	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Palatine Insurance Company, Limited, The	London, England	1900	1901	1901	Harry W. Meller	New York, N.Y.
Pearl Assurance Company, Limited	London, England	1864	1917	1955	V. L. Gallagher	New York, N.Y.
Royal Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Royal Exchange Assurance	London, England	1720	1891	1904	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N.Y.
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	1880	Grenville S. Tompkins	Hartford, Conn.
Sea Insurance Company, Limited, The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	W. J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
State Assurance Company, Limited, The	Liverpool, England	1891	1897	1898	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N.Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Limited	London, England	1710	1882	1882	Philip J. Priore	New York, N.Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Co., Limited	Zurich, Swtzld.	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General, Inc.	New York, N.Y.

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Thames & Mersey Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1862	1880	1883	Frank B. Zeller	New York, N.Y.
Union Assurance Society, Limited	London, England	1907	1909	1912	Harry William Miller	New York, N.Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	1917	1919	W. J. Roberts &Co., Inc	New York, N.Y.
Union Marine & General Insurance Company, Limited	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	H. Lloyd Jones	New York, N.Y.
Western Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1851	1874	1873	Crum & Forster	New York, N.Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Switzerland	1872	1913	1913	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Ill.

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES							
Abington Mutual	$1,203,656	$1,031,961	$1,136,795	$332,404	$2,463,362	$1,365,872	$1,097,490
Allied American	6,099,580	4,913,072	5,506,930	1,966,130	14,825,657	9,265,171	5,560,486
American Mutual Liability	72,595,279	66,046,987	67,063,532	37,520,249	147,352,436	118,762,003	28,590,433
Arkwright Mutual	8,480,705	8,613,736	7,724,482	2,581,518	28,701,699	13,683,592	15,018,107
Arrow Mutual Liability	557,629	455,487	354,371	260,536	3,344,594	2,229,818	1,114,776
Associated Merchants	73,185	94,315	46,156	18,478	286,622	91,181	195,441
Attleboro Mutual Fire	290,879	273,830	281,894	109,127	395,918	276,095	119,823
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	217,245	162,733	190,175	33,114	965,812	257,096	708,716
Berkshire Mutual	3,215,931	3,247,042	3,037,185	1,402,548	4,765,025	3,308,474	1,456,551
Boston Manufacturers	14,425,134	16,448,130	12,568,097	5,237,193	50,691,499	24,662,049	26,029,450
Cambridge Mutual	2,953,275	2,336,460	2,558,700	934,325	5,592,465	3,090,864	2,501,601
Dorchester Mutual	811,106	958,859	758,375	306,289	1,603,196	1,005,760	597,436
Eastern Mutual Liability	771,049	779,183	735,365	311,309	1,639,433	925,645	713,788
Electric Mutual Liability	3,882,067	2,603,681	3,445,076	1,199,443	7,283,434	4,517,949	2,765,485
Federal Mutual	1,379,471	1,761,163	1,303,208	761,125	3,262,483	1,962,483	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	892,646	888,520	835,348	335,383	1,736,192	1,029,375	706,817
Groveland Mutual	9,540	5,922	5,567	758	38,517	9,848	28,669
Hingham Mutual	880,479	844,296	789,293	276,451	2,804,983	1,150,849	1,654,134
Holyoke Mutual	4,400,556	4,065,194	4,013,889	1,486,440	10,159,246	3,922,120	6,237,126
Industrial Mutual	5,579,636	6,462,198	4,831,124	2,054,590	17,338,971	8,506,220	8,832,751
Liberty Mutual Fire	25,246,696	23,156,517	24,114,032	9,587,634	49,346,342	33,949,975	15,396,367
Liberty Mutual Insurance	236,657,716	206,089,197	225,842,388	117,085,348	437,901,111	354,008,314	83,892,797
Lowell Mutual Fire	483,939	519,743	425,197	171,887	820,238	604,608	215,630
Lumber Mutual	4,568,253	4,380,013	4,286,775	1,591,624	9,792,418	4,556,472	5,235,946
Lynn Mutual	1,230,080	1,155,518	1,149,654	428,269	2,455,162	1,138,304	1,316,858
Merchants and Farmers	441,218	524,944	408,871	180,113	909,453	542,558	366,895
Merrimack Mutual	8,962,873	7,124,746	7,676,101	2,802,975	15,736,033	9,309,644	6,426,389
Middlesex Mutual	4,923,033	4,543,317	4,491,090	1,670,673	10,626,738	4,475,991	6,150,747
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	12,483,134	11,750,201	12,067,085	1,898,042	14,342,969	8,554,102	5,788,867
Mutual Fire Assurance	51,036	44,886	36,558	9,907	451,593	78,357	373,236
Newburyport Mutual Fire	7,357	8,499	3,594	2,021	106,192	4,900	101,292
Norfolk and Dedham	4,299,587	3,895,268	4,010,424	1,446,517	8,920,364	5,119,628	3,800,736
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	904,186	864,439	883,338	478,099	728,158	521,216	206,942
Quincy Mutual	7,319,910	6,815,110	6,313,269	2,758,218	17,502,640	7,787,638	9,715,002
Salem Mutual	292,845	299,142	279,684	129,572	479,506	327,214	152,292
Traders and Mechanics	1,757,039	1,834,907	1,637,079	670,565	2,510,974	1,835,715	675,259
Transit Mutual	390,609	274,049	367,682	152,360	1,018,972	809,719	209,253
Transportation Mutual	496,296	261,183	360,499	151,479	1,267,241	715,746	551,495
United States Mutual Liability	205,515	179,257	176,551	83,580	961,069	347,959	613,110
West Newbury	601,137	364,207	598,967	55,593	282,351	180,762	101,589
Worcester Mutual	5,754,889	5,448,416	5,443,407	2,104,175	9,983,135	6,275,240	3,707,895
Totals	$445,796,396	$401,526,328	$417,757,807	$200,584,061	$891,394,203	$641,166,526	$250,227,677

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	$40,322	$8,704	-	-	$3,068,135	$1,396,034	$1,672,101
American Hardware Mutual	26,935,712	25,996,453	$25,698,773	$10,317,224	33,101,896	26,358,385	6,743,511
American Manufacturers	10,520,030	9,382,188	10,125,725	3,426,573	16,931,369	12,931,369	4,000,000
Atlantic Mutual	25,781,067	22,730,521	21,484,662	8,797,256	63,537,325	35,872,638	27,664,687
Automobile Mutual	1,854,931	1,944,188	1,608,636	477,072	8,842,733	1,332,619	7,510,114
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Employees	22,738,447	20,923,516	18,900,952	13,551,526	18,700,411	14,184,212	4,516,199
Blackstone Mutual	13,105,296	14,237,064	11,811,202	4,118,507	39,274,403	19,658,498	19,615,905
Central Mutual	23,943,489	22,048,540	22,559,063	8,662,521	43,564,191	29,679,472	13,884,719
Employers Mutual Fire	5,302,175	4,552,789	5,059,815	1,686,327	11,156,744	5,280,191	5,876,553
Employers Mutual Liability	93,007,620	80,346,992	89,131,940	45,042,638	181,101,040	136,864,105	44,236,935
Factory Mutual Liability	15,947,981	15,333,502	14,736,216	4,745,881	42,475,669	19,227,156	23,248,513
Federated Mutual	25,994,599	25,265,462	25,171,234	10,879,013	29,889,383	23,694,711	6,194,672
Firemen's Mutual	17,818,140	18,395,813	15,744,167	5,857,609	49,052,583	28,256,750	20,795,833
Florists' Mutual Insurance	946,533	687,157	894,092	365,467	2,194,338	1,045,279	1,149,059
Grain Dealers	16,758,791	15,471,503	15,828,664	5,740,783	25,357,955	15,831,718	9,526,237
Hardware Dealers	17,041,426	16,570,597	16,434,848	5,775,837	32,143,441	20,139,517	12,003,924
Hardware Mutual Casualty	65,999,623	62,970,998	63,770,821	32,930,038	73,984,973	59,621,686	14,363,287
Hartford County Mutual	2,124,902	1,433,206	1,576,639	480,131	12,650,732	2,249,349	10,401,383
Home Mutual	922,324	1,140,248	870,482	610,238	1,883,939	1,046,646	837,293
Ideal Mutual	3,330,838	2,524,705	2,437,028	1,247,043	9,829,494	5,284,205	4,545,289
Indiana Lumbermens	18,466,059	16,236,286	17,638,363	6,458,993	23,813,580	18,401,780	5,411,800
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,380,802	4,075,241	4,162,160	2,008,198	10,741,913	8,077,101	2,664,812
Jewelers Mutual	209,842	278,265	189,568	86,582	624,115	189,629	434,486
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	125,894,980	114,889,517	117,164,815	51,984,160	202,552,124	170,552,124	32,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	10,963,524	10,461,598	10,431,426	4,155,986	17,535,947	12,220,382	5,315,565
Manufacturers & Merchants	841,247	698,218	771,503	216,455	2,576,080	1,077,110	1,498,970
Manufacturers' Mutual	27,521,168	29,078,442	25,132,534	7,729,498	87,597,167	40,354,351	47,242,816
Merchants & Business Men's	1,148,871	993,917	964,304	319,738	7,010,514	1,296,501	5,714,013
Merchants Mutual Casualty	17,366,141	15,257,566	16,787,292	6,443,017	23,833,707	19,580,340	4,253,367
Michigan Millers	12,958,599	10,842,363	11,461,670	4,234,171	21,495,558	13,432,501	8,063,057
Michigan Mutual Liability	42,258,087	38,136,394	40,275,487	19,663,225	59,636,375	46,856,514	12,779,861
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	6,834,147	5,466,400	6,392,715	2,009,522	14,318,017	6,044,521	8,273,496
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,808,234	1,636,349	1,700,501	589,635	4,592,360	1,798,468	2,793,892
Millers Mutual (Texas)	8,127,568	6,905,794	7,757,326	2,651,104	13,053,756	8,645,485	4,408,271
Millers National	5,897,903	5,909,088	5,599,126	2,763,413	11,111,844	6,756,975	4,354,869
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,842,243	6,155,029	5,528,377	2,600,580	7,952,133	6,053,952	1,898,181
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	159,604,531	146,353,945	156,121,224	91,492,711	165,281,652	102,772,583	62,509,069
Mutual Fire (Saco)	226,036	212,170	214,701	74,599	433,269	233,058	200,211
National Grange Mutual Liability	13,798,142	11,121,868	13,063,582	5,878,746	25,073,080	19,278,281	5,794,799
New London County Mutual	483,635	447,690	437,546	207,669	1,675,417	654,654	1,020,763
New York Central	917,404	901,052	883,278	369,534	1,817,464	1,086,848	730,616
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	27,147,026	23,227,210	25,891,749	8,621,750	51,767,174	31,071,264	20,695,910
Pawtucket Mutual	4,069,015	4,374,654	3,863,168	1,695,423	7,826,833	5,215,018	2,611,815
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	7,941,360	7,034,860	7,538,237	2,705,449	16,240,072	9,798,830	6,441,242
Pennsylvania Millers	4,577,085	4,011,618	4,201,967	1,561,525	11,944,402	5,768,325	6,176,077
Phoenix	553,428	464,901	514,335	144,308	1,492,764	702,728	790,036
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,982,536	4,626,560	4,209,212	1,421,102	14,786,493	7,064,858	7,721,635
Preferred Mutual	2,283,669	2,243,348	2,154,321	811,600	4,056,536	2,667,763	1,388,773
Protection Mutual	6,829,822	6,212,326	6,145,706	1,804,910	20,397,049	10,568,028	9,829,021

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)							
Providence Mutual	$741,089	$997,392	$649,556	$302,082	$3,121,800	$1,137,873	$1,983,927
Security Mutual Casualty	18,065,194	15,854,926	17,154,310	10,764,515	36,708,504	27,811,247	8,897,257
Shelby Mutual Casualty	17,449,012	15,445,995	16,870,234	7,493,793	22,621,660	17,187,827	5,433,833
Union Mutual	1,433,315	1,405,560	1,353,244	472,129	2,882,914	1,852,849	1,030,065
Utica Fire (Mutual)	888,881	832,297	848,512	424,417	1,794,863	1,063,602	731,261
Utica Mutual Insurance	30,759,367	28,299,176	29,488,621	12,832,113	58,360,504	46,126,199	12,234,305
Vermont Mutual	2,449,774	2,439,914	2,366,444	994,576	3,262,604	2,396,528	866,076
Totals	$985,833,982	$905,492,075	$929,772,043	$428,698,907	$1,658,730,998	$1,115,750,637	$542,980,361
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES							
American Employers	$32,960,165	$29,231,190	$31,554,416	$12,354,214	$58,340,992	$40,530,232	$17,810,760
American Policyholders	2,862,096	2,754,952	2,534,474	940,999	6,956,997	4,341,775	2,615,222
Bay State Insurance	3,510,809	818,110	1,475,203	14,261	2,755,827	1,319,388	1,436,439
Boston Indemnity Insurance	48,914	12,254	-	-	2,047,042	435	2,046,607
Boston Insurance	37,513,050	35,739,527	33,185,527	17,032,464	88,640,138	44,781,294	43,858,844
Craftsman	5,690,970	5,679,255	-	3,010,194	2,266,231	1,361,931	904,300
Employers Fire	16,656,377	14,482,519	15,895,226	6,008,877	28,471,597	18,596,551	9,875,046
Halifax Insurance	5,603,183	1,867,626	1,641,088	746,920	4,319,913	2,115,701	2,204,212
Hearthstone	1,756,811	1,359,534	1,612,830	482,120	1,351,047	676,060	674,987
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	39,035,190	38,407,470	36,017,972	17,867,579	74,907,610	54,051,709	20,855,901
Massachusetts Casualty	1,985,331	1,658,460	1,927,575	667,443	2,603,027	1,667,522	935,505
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	4,852,848	4,379,315	4,327,722	2,067,400	12,226,693	5,342,659	6,884,034
Massachusetts Indemnity	8,207,660	5,652,650	7,659,886	2,127,115	20,200,840	11,913,488	8,287,352
Massachusetts Plate Glass	729,179	669,863	693,943	347,493	1,079,109	437,527	641,582
Massachusetts Protective Assoc.	20,401,765	13,531,916	11,181,044	4,842,070	64,454,158	12,315,616	52,138,542
New England Insurance	5,725,896	5,609,595	5,217,849	2,673,522	16,810,126	6,594,594	10,215,532
Old Colony	15,844,375	14,940,014	14,222,368	7,299,628	34,101,757	16,793,621	17,308,136
Plymouth Insurance	60,765	35,537	48,175	6,408	537,526	31,439	506,087
Springfield Fire & Marine	46,463,299	48,431,643	43,047,253	22,056,558	110,693,163	54,938,065	55,755,098
Totals	$249,908,683	$225,261,430	$212,242,551	$100,545,265	$532,763,793	$277,809,607	$254,954,186
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES							
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$5,944	$6,661	$1,421	-	$153,449	$306	$153,143
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	6,702	6,393	4,852	-	103,564	1,107	102,457
Totals	$12,646	$13,054	$6,273	-	$257,013	$1,413	$255,600

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	$25,125,135	$17,183,467	$542,990	$203,676	$163,660,725	$155,222,749	$8,437,976
Columbian National Life	18,138,986	13,515,952	1,989,549	1,273,315	115,863,369	101,311,437	14,551,932
John Hancock	781,255,320	470,552,325	56,711,154	43,452,430	4,593,160,607	4,167,024,518	426,136,089
Loyal Protective	7,538,748	5,345,479	5,208,447	1,789,556	22,313,376	13,075,839	9,237,537
Massachusetts Mutual Life	289,341,869	185,839,758	7,959,241	5,548,919	1,883,040,298	1,775,427,136	107,613,162
Monarch Life	27,021,298	19,801,927	16,695,763	7,638,729	60,023,972	48,637,044	11,386,928
New England Mutual Life	259,916,236	157,876,624	76,778	27,529	1,691,052,706	1,571,470,212	119,582,494
Paul Revere	38,018,843	24,518,048	19,231,516	9,512,202	115,032,113	84,698,143	30,333,970
State Mutual	96,692,132	62,633,005	6,782,586	3,921,441	560,847,008	519,238,406	41,608,602
Totals	$1,543,048,567	$957,266,585	$115,198,024	$73,367,797	$9,204,994,174	$8,436,105,484	$768,888,690

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$175,924,588	$152,408,983	$163,711,361	$66,088,351	$338,000,253	$232,360,907	$105,639,346
Aetna Insurance	103,411,266	98,921,920	95,934,155	45,635,645	205,023,161	127,846,783	77,176,378
Affiliated F M	9,194,113	4,826,226	5,490,178	2,429,111	19,404,175	15,671,459	3,732,716
Agricultural	18,384,914	16,912,131	15,973,772	8,047,125	40,054,975	20,164,281	19,890,694
Albany	2,007,951	1,772,882	1,802,764	738,715	5,631,248	2,375,365	3,255,883
All American Casualty	2,107,817	1,722,384	1,885,468	398,026	5,618,485	1,002,434	4,616,051
Allied Fire (Utica)	599,483	697,098	550,532	323,020	1,973,094	737,517	1,235,577
Allstate Fire Insurance	22,923,938	18,608,488	22,287,852	6,477,537	30,674,773	22,999,570	7,675,203
Allstate Insurance	250,353,084	181,192,150	229,544,847	85,128,957	331,764,348	258,906,424	72,857,924
American (N.J.)	88,681,177	86,926,182	81,891,950	43,253,198	183,612,120	102,131,825	81,480,295
American Automobile Fire	22,599,077	18,778,991	21,503,857	6,899,587	29,929,385	19,781,625	10,147,760
American Automobile Insurance	62,708,480	55,362,740	53,413,415	23,212,399	101,030,671	59,420,688	41,609,983
American Aviation & General	10,713,737	8,930,051	9,688,560	4,060,227	15,417,590	9,543,848	5,873,742
American Bonding	101,405	462,283	-	-	4,010,119	293,480	3,716,639
American Casualty	34,288,142	27,219,358	30,680,441	12,857,387	61,539,252	44,912,212	16,627,040
American Central	7,044,881	7,018,557	6,460,328	3,249,364	16,775,961	8,773,627	8,002,334
American Credit	4,758,318	4,339,003	4,364,477	729,597	16,252,642	5,068,832	11,183,810
American Druggists	990,453	949,249	660,207	259,069	3,750,150	712,252	3,037,898
American Eagle	19,733,240	18,790,652	14,941,787	8,229,280	88,928,858	26,219,766	62,709,092
American Equitable	16,923,355	16,820,077	15,385,131	7,542,937	39,079,435	22,794,227	16,285,208
American Fidelity & Casualty	29,961,854	27,436,178	27,867,237	13,557,912	41,564,075	29,511,712	12,052,363
American Fidelity Company (N.H.)	5,240,088	3,932,646	5,033,145	1,799,967	7,951,876	5,789,783	2,162,093
American & Foreign	11,434,012	10,475,242	10,716,740	4,943,030	25,243,244	14,965,061	10,278,183
American Guarantee & Liability	7,918,091	7,135,901	7,345,240	3,182,880	17,642,018	10,710,409	6,931,609
American Home Assurance Company	17,374,015	13,649,924	13,223,119	6,372,429	42,995,686	22,615,473	20,380,213
American Marine & General	1,311,503	2,046,521	998,847	536,789	4,111,819	1,393,229	2,718,590
American Motorists Insurance	38,514,673	34,592,330	35,794,233	15,310,184	62,336,237	52,336,237	10,000,000
American National	4,705,686	4,268,977	4,327,722	2,067,400	11,566,688	5,372,659	6,194,029
American Reinsurance	34,190,828	19,041,596	29,442,216	8,412,792	71,024,536	45,807,584	25,216,952
American Reserve	11,183,021	10,332,043	9,856,315	5,424,553	20,313,795	14,269,141	6,044,654
American Surety	40,650,135	41,377,711	38,040,283	16,985,345	77,273,115	52,082,108	25,191,007

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)							
American Union	$3,583,153	$3,640,495	$3,184,642	$1,747,695	$9,531,330	$4,401,122	$5,130,208
Associated Indemnity	7,988,596	8,698,275	7,214,421	5,491,678	19,899,768	7,404,883	12,494,885
Automobile Insurance	60,268,317	58,939,895	57,696,306	23,888,335	118,546,424	64,575,916	53,970,508
Bankers Indemnity	380,801	107,487	-	-	11,662,959	43,568	11,619,391
Bankers & Shippers	9,585,354	9,010,369	9,002,956	4,091,672	21,138,274	10,741,400	10,396,874
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,212,583	3,839,492	3,790,966	1,885,446	10,239,160	6,486,430	3,752,730
Buffalo	8,326,639	6,037,195	5,590,558	2,621,052	15,272,474	9,886,238	5,386,236
Caledonian - American	1,020,908	957,290	891,258	466,303	3,372,507	1,673,258	1,699,249
California	4,403,021	4,441,249	3,925,175	1,974,862	10,044,821	5,370,671	4,674,150
Calvert	37,591,400	29,276,109	36,348,610	15,684,410	70,865,037	43,703,268	27,161,769
Camden	18,966,091	17,529,262	17,384,682	8,552,146	41,140,463	23,136,947	18,003,516
Carolina Casualty	5,428,763	4,563,232	4,931,394	2,329,171	5,652,999	3,455,758	2,197,241
Centenial	7,542,408	7,937,087	6,571,067	2,699,309	16,688,696	11,841,831	4,846,865
Central Surety & Insurance	11,711,063	10,770,823	10,754,856	4,338,283	20,708,973	13,800,174	6,908,799
Century Indemnity	18,208,260	16,791,847	17,442,573	8,297,390	32,450,555	22,064,246	10,386,309
Charter Oak	70,113	24,402	-	-	3,168,612	25,202	3,143,410
Church Fire	204,299	43,276	113,122	54,330	2,516,959	176,713	2,340,246
Citizens Casualty Company	4,831,680	2,945,241	3,183,312	1,281,979	9,544,896	7,447,949	2,096,947
Citizens (N.J.)	1,788,282	1,629,550	1,525,712	734,083	7,747,943	1,901,503	5,846,440
Columbia Casualty	10,300,203	9,341,478	9,579,461	3,814,961	22,740,729	14,617,772	8,122,957
Columbia (N.Y.)	4,347,658	4,754,713	4,013,933	2,270,520	10,947,193	6,102,882	4,844,311
Commerce Insurance	7,618,558	7,101,047	7,212,009	3,297,505	22,690,876	9,262,543	13,428,333
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	39,019,634	33,688,815	35,682,255	18,013,504	64,812,065	45,479,072	19,332,993
Commercial Union Insurace	3,335,655	3,320,315	3,076,837	1,551,924	8,001,180	4,091,882	3,909,298
Commonwealth	6,003,740	6,151,847	5,362,007	2,594,146	15,472,862	7,741,718	7,731,144
Connecticut Fire Insurance	29,401,204	28,481,278	26,751,763	13,912,677	72,066,877	33,073,758	38,993,119
Connecticut Indemnity	10,388,252	11,051,993	9,847,547	4,747,079	18,659,930	12,713,202	5,946,728
Continental Casualty	202,886,041	174,192,064	194,196,832	90,845,582	275,071,607	172,264,671	102,806,936
Continental Insurance	76,855,652	75,194,590	66,115,721	33,441,788	411,027,721	94,207,074	316,820,647
Detroit Fire & Marine	4,813,166	4,404,148	4,327,722	2,067,400	14,670,736	5,342,659	9,328,077
Dubuque Fire & Marine	3,386,452	3,515,394	3,192,378	1,615,182	6,746,031	4,619,878	2,126,153
Eagle (N.Y.)	3,712,446	3,649,952	3,489,507	1,705,691	8,113,726	5,188,380	2,925,346
Emmco Insurance	31,679,703	26,479,198	30,513,479	13,057,886	50,373,698	38,387,598	11,986,100
Empire State	4,516,131	4,090,258	3,993,443	2,011,781	8,919,789	4,959,688	3,960,101
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	22,648,203	18,263,972	20,447,720	7,187,952	61,313,893	45,296,268	16,017,625
Equitable Fire & Marine	5,864,489	5,602,201	5,350,353	2,782,535	19,620,519	6,542,213	13,078,306
Eureka - Security Fire & Marine	9,241,324	9,126,098	8,571,684	4,238,156	18,244,746	11,287,094	6,957,652
Excelsior Insurance	1,843,037	1,420,820	1,407,824	668,946	3,488,951	1,721,083	1,767,868
Export	638,468	500,970	470,472	108,073	3,574,946	792,368	2,782,578
Farmers (Pa.)	1,614,113	2,073,969	1,470,389	1,125,074	4,302,540	2,308,805	1,993,735
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	51,304,224	46,267,472	47,392,827	17,463,317	155,819,266	69,540,467	86,278,799
Fidelity & Casualty Company	126,053,840	118,493,573	117,917,996	59,245,287	274,179,306	157,171,717	117,007,589

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity & Deposit Company	$21,987,110	$28,437,821	$18,907,948	$3,651,097	$68,486,727	$28,905,435	$39,581,292
Fidelity-Phoenix	60,953,255	59,350,424	51,404,998	26,397,199	366,420,952	71,821,638	294,599,314
Fire Association	38,852,124	33,192,527	35,360,659	13,905,306	93,184,983	47,264,864	45,920,119
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	27,243,978	25,110,551	25,504,576	11,449,905	53,571,457	33,441,519	20,129,938
Firemen's Fund Insurance	127,772,519	117,829,201	119,021,356	53,432,892	333,018,810	171,691,881	161,326,929
Firemens (D.C.)	724,530	662,779	630,175	230,478	2,286,774	1,037,049	1,249,725
Firemens (N.J.)	75,501,603	64,077,401	56,607,047	30,658,296	186,966,567	83,470,289	103,496,278
First National	5,098,479	5,183,399	4,730,327	1,869,985	14,630,040	7,166,710	7,463,330
Franklin National	4,317,916	3,993,380	4,047,867	1,876,543	11,592,569	4,841,775	6,750,794
Fulton	583,960	23,296	-	-	4,287,356	12,000	4,275,356
General Exchange	161,450,061	145,133,467	157,447,033	67,313,833	211,116,837	156,293,448	54,823,389
General Insurance	52,705,933	46,826,135	49,711,839	16,464,841	122,340,812	58,910,792	63,430,020
General Reinsurance Corporation	28,604,501	23,869,669	25,251,315	9,423,147	97,080,134	59,040,548	38,039,586
Girard Insurance	6,590,720	6,439,446	5,906,346	3,203,106	15,413,231	8,388,199	7,025,032
Glens Falls Indemnity	26,851,942	24,824,572	25,242,032	11,541,266	52,520,094	32,576,240	19,943,854
Glens Falls Insurance	41,796,101	40,312,856	39,666,050	18,136,276	96,796,216	54,603,170	42,193,046
Globe Indemnity	34,398,638	38,513,048	31,944,129	21,169,047	78,431,821	44,882,179	33,549,642
Globe & Republic	6,378,929	6,275,521	5,769,424	2,828,602	14,558,077	8,314,338	6,243,739
Granite State	6,462,576	5,932,586	5,717,230	3,070,316	13,106,966	6,933,256	6,173,710
Great American Indemnity	41,397,390	40,425,617	39,228,852	19,855,345	71,992,294	44,113,969	27,878,325
Great American Insurance	77,470,900	72,433,177	69,242,909	33,079,110	247,442,326	89,911,174	157,531,152
Hanover	31,969,980	27,878,581	25,942,747	13,784,032	67,490,708	37,044,481	30,446,227
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	193,700,961	170,301,476	185,042,179	83,580,976	379,203,128	259,844,539	119,358,589
Hartford Fire Insurance	163,989,388	156,235,510	148,025,466	71,223,829	479,964,514	179,826,693	300,137,821
Hartford Livestock	1,172,807	989,758	942,598	548,371	6,066,184	703,784	5,362,400
Hartford Steam Boiler	21,931,841	18,323,557	19,131,177	3,965,936	63,180,319	36,645,743	26,534,576
Home Indemnity	37,559,494	33,703,865	35,049,282	15,753,528	64,596,959	42,038,889	22,558,070
Home Insurance	212,725,592	209,274,166	193,018,139	102,351,594	483,137,688	233,285,738	249,851,950
Home Fire & Marine	27,556,248	24,835,913	25,504,576	11,449,905	60,748,365	33,491,654	27,256,711
Homeland	3,014,500	3,022,342	2,724,136	1,323,145	8,208,565	3,925,249	4,283,316
Illinois	2,182,637	2,174,980	2,053,945	1,074,660	4,509,126	2,688,377	1,820,749
Indemnity Insurance Company of N.A.	110,288,503	92,111,474	102,693,767	41,019,351	250,014,894	160,127,987	89,886,907
Industrial Insurance	7,634,271	6,932,080	7,310,741	3,011,334	11,856,945	9,609,099	2,247,846
Insurance Co. of North America	174,733,200	155,914,361	148,629,093	73,810,718	637,935,272	203,074,720	434,860,552
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	4,796,117	4,516,463	4,021,584	2,044,938	13,071,876	5,689,844	7,382,032
International Fidelity Insurance	214,844	224,890	152,684	8,494	2,247,093	158,520	2,088,573
Inter-Ocean	8,094,332	7,561,780	7,722,479	3,553,298	14,398,032	8,852,157	5,545,875
Jersey	6,120,410	5,753,586	5,751,889	2,614,124	13,637,825	6,861,236	6,776,589
Kansas City Fire & Marine	6,730,788	6,047,933	6,112,178	3,149,003	11,098,369	7,639,599	3,458,770
London & Lancashire Indemnity	11,210,103	10,415,627	10,783,712	4,203,236	18,583,535	14,015,242	4,568,293
Manhattan Fire & Marine	4,632,176	3,377,320	3,392,514	1,556,564	8,857,155	4,328,133	4,529,022
Maryland Casualty	120,862,999	109,741,789	103,369,335	43,362,832	195,969,715	128,441,479	67,528,236
Mechanics & Traders	4,408,124	4,054,735	4,047,867	1,876,543	12,333,847	4,899,653	7,434,194
Medical Protective Company	1,616,913	1,574,490	1,479,490	450,899	3,110,527	2,140,077	970,450
Mercantile	5,989,402	6,099,024	5,362,007	2,594,146	14,741,182	7,739,040	7,002,142
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	19,794,658	18,365,771	17,866,476	7,936,179	67,310,514	25,102,055	42,208,459
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,332,587	4,221,776	3,846,283	1,885,734	10,559,713	5,563,853	4,995,860
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	2,737,076	2,643,907	2,557,038	1,091,247	4,850,046	3,373,187	1,476,859

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)							
Mercury	$13,483,690	$13,145,683	$12,652,561	$6,100,934	$26,742,778	$14,742,895	$11,999,883
Metropolitan Casualty	34,424,847	30,574,218	31,850,732	16,194,428	55,090,398	37,634,879	17,455,519
Michigan Fire & Marine	4,247,201	4,154,992	3,913,387	2,005,142	11,091,247	4,937,195	6,154,052
Milwaukee	19,423,481	17,357,357	16,052,745	8,694,144	43,367,906	22,000,722	21,367,184
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	131,081	451,221	-	-	4,309,112	33,173	4,275,939
Monarch Fire	2,818,605	2,730,454	2,603,400	1,282,374	6,771,032	3,441,739	3,329,293
National Accident & Health	2,600,751	2,483,065	2,334,994	850,722	2,501,760	545,364	1,956,396
National Casualty	19,986,349	18,654,407	18,595,517	10,485,381	23,017,324	11,439,465	11,577,859
National Fire	68,333,521	66,685,753	64,765,875	30,024,686	133,091,059	79,851,554	53,239,505
National-Ben Franklin	6,645,434	6,273,218	5,914,169	3,203,106	16,157,471	8,027,165	8,130,306
National Grange	1,504,273	1,105,435	1,289,650	469,824	3,093,778	1,805,047	1,288,731
National Surety Corporation	36,361,249	34,382,546	34,067,788	13,155,680	71,832,985	42,891,656	28,941,329
National Union (Pa.)	33,755,962	32,965,174	31,132,700	15,735,306	73,152,974	41,912,453	31,240,521
National Union Indemnity	3,210,516	2,615,799	2,985,994	1,233,710	6,510,925	3,215,156	3,295,769
New Amsterdam Casualty	59,474,697	56,481,298	56,070,956	26,399,706	116,447,448	84,787,432	31,660,016
Newark	14,891,633	13,421,927	13,808,107	6,344,181	32,516,319	19,527,616	12,988,703
New Hampshire	23,096,247	22,099,492	20,270,181	10,885,666	54,923,049	31,175,543	23,747,506
New York Fire	7,878,318	7,738,686	7,051,518	3,457,180	20,383,035	10,206,807	10,176,228
New York Underwriters	6,471,407	6,094,816	5,855,658	2,960,662	21,405,953	8,348,277	13,057,676
Niagara	24,414,687	22,232,017	21,031,030	9,212,323	110,938,654	32,769,028	78,169,626
North American Casualty & Surety	30,427,730	33,946,972	28,213,034	12,488,421	65,190,772	47,108,504	18,082,268
North American Fire & Marine	1,531,421	1,389,819	1,424,370	720,412	4,688,207	2,277,543	2,410,664
Northern (N.Y.)	28,405,697	24,268,026	26,821,650	10,116,936	56,351,443	32,410,734	23,940,709
North River	24,819,184	23,439,705	22,065,784	10,902,737	68,381,273	28,502,945	39,878,328
Northwestern F & M	2,505,609	2,348,026	1,907,140	917,604	8,214,051	2,249,318	5,964,733
Northwestern National	16,537,834	16,077,759	14,866,178	6,227,528	50,731,125	20,932,703	29,798,422
Ohio Casualty Insurance	47,071,796	45,351,871	45,213,157	17,686,993	59,312,417	41,135,773	18,176,644
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	14,293,256	12,570,819	13,877,650	5,617,579	20,784,719	14,948,714	5,836,005
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,847,778	14,356,670	13,985,121	6,393,119	26,705,739	15,251,120	11,454,619
Orient	4,070,145	4,167,947	3,666,565	1,847,417	10,451,439	5,593,672	4,857,767
Pacific Fire	10,978,687	10,307,872	10,253,367	4,659,960	27,139,920	12,407,100	14,732,820
Pacific National	19,221,833	19,082,315	16,513,802	8,411,762	51,828,785	31,159,774	20,669,011
Peerless Insurance	13,409,347	11,453,500	12,003,506	4,339,136	29,209,441	18,235,745	10,973,696
Pennsylvania	12,589,998	13,027,050	11,549,616	5,614,915	33,267,143	17,141,776	16,125,367
Philadelphia F & M	20,939,381	18,122,485	18,362,478	7,709,243	83,611,484	26,501,693	57,109,791
Phoenix Assurance of New York	19,457,583	19,021,993	18,122,198	8,710,699	35,680,135	23,814,735	11,865,400
Phoenix Insurance	50,330,871	49,028,611	44,331,494	23,055,292	170,083,030	58,265,569	111,817,461
Planet	6,159,974	5,894,259	5,893,951	2,473,233	11,606,853	8,077,266	3,529,587
Potomac	16,743,814	14,889,408	15,867,068	6,412,597	31,519,520	18,312,762	13,206,758
Providence Washington Indemnity	3,509,239	2,826,303	3,346,592	1,238,779	7,365,764	4,562,469	2,803,295
Providence Washington Insurance	22,645,567	27,087,725	21,322,970	12,831,920	43,676,844	29,288,943	14,387,901
Provident	2,447,148	2,397,712	2,333,422	1,091,736	5,249,057	3,042,064	2,206,993

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Quaker City	$2,280,140	$2,196,655	$1,948,666	$1,075,090	$4,951,364	$2,833,523	$2,117,841
Queen	37,438,896	34,193,298	35,035,496	16,088,020	82,261,528	49,445,963	32,815,565
Reliance	6,180,778	6,887,139	5,583,608	3,203,241	17,885,749	9,350,912	8,534,837
Resolute Insurance	17,796,566	15,155,926	17,381,974	6,653,309	21,482,736	16,353,894	5,128,842
Rochester American	4,934,169	4,454,322	4,327,722	2,067,400	16,496,751	5,402,659	11,094,092
Royal Indemnity	40,207,952	43,893,883	37,302,499	24,026,502	88,726,278	52,987,937	35,738,341
Safeguard	1,774,031	1,828,106	1,583,199	779,308	6,977,338	2,542,045	4,435,293
Seaboard Fire & Marine	3,038,162	2,979,668	2,807,599	1,323,967	6,504,659	3,689,096	2,815,563
Seaboard Surety	7,270,742	6,097,325	6,334,786	1,306,550	23,934,394	10,951,933	12,982,461
Security Insurance	20,892,411	16,650,434	14,881,093	7,850,917	39,414,703	23,362,362	16,052,341
Service Casualty	17,540,273	16,725,761	16,770,463	7,152,714	30,544,215	17,771,004	12,773,211
Service Fire	53,411,009	43,988,036	50,154,636	21,989,172	98,908,270	61,480,415	37,427,855
South Carolina	4,134,454	3,179,797	3,531,904	1,362,424	8,173,332	4,791,426	3,381,906
Standard Accident	55,732,176	53,070,809	53,045,558	22,259,100	105,854,399	72,835,825	33,018,574
Standard (Conn.)	10,761,834	9,573,186	10,178,895	4,077,429	24,800,172	13,397,822	11,402,350
Standard (N.J.)	2,409,440	2,571,381	2,208,925	1,029,917	6,260,797	3,689,809	2,570,988
Standard (N.Y.)	18,314,188	16,832,166	17,442,573	8,297,390	33,688,389	22,044,046	11,644,343
Star	12,563,602	11,887,424	11,747,196	5,718,556	27,496,153	16,378,570	11,117,583
St. Paul Fire & Marine	60,822,081	58,188,391	54,491,718	27,989,311	164,587,109	64,888,833	99,698,276
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	50,904,261	45,398,124	48,127,182	19,785,229	88,166,896	65,394,541	22,772,355
Sun Insurance of New York	9,548,150	10,548,055	8,961,560	5,086,656	19,951,333	10,351,870	9,599,463
Transatlantic	2,497,015	1,568,419	1,765,946	1,159,195	8,417,545	5,705,412	2,712,133
Transcontinental	4,285,472	4,007,259	4,047,867	1,876,543	11,466,063	5,008,987	6,457,076
Transportation Insurance	2,339,527	1,872,577	2,206,867	542,843	5,955,239	1,289,129	4,666,110
Travelers Fire	68,407,616	58,165,158	66,271,160	25,277,831	115,080,519	86,999,073	28,081,446
Travelers Indemnity	143,838,085	129,556,318	139,248,436	58,930,349	222,177,834	152,453,715	69,724,119
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept.)	719,033,799	580,936,641	361,104,790	226,915,437	2,699,194,257	2,385,320,490	313,873,767
Twin City Fire	1,600,657	1,454,083	1,144,284	550,562	5,168,564	1,346,620	3,821,944
United Firemen's	2,371,314	2,636,095	2,195,208	1,246,944	5,823,167	3,530,892	2,292,275
United National Indemnity	4,237,884	4,068,006	4,047,867	1,876,543	9,352,963	4,908,564	4,444,399
United States Casualty	25,805,278	24,550,562	24,765,806	12,851,548	45,223,089	33,898,847	11,324,242
United States Fidelity & Guar.	219,842,822	198,288,094	208,822,201	90,126,144	382,342,710	261,164,807	121,177,903
United States Fire	47,685,365	44,703,172	43,184,106	20,860,924	121,454,250	55,482,049	65,972,201
Universal	3,377,929	3,036,639	3,168,225	1,427,834	9,340,710	4,982,477	4,358,233
Vigilant	4,396,839	3,673,075	3,908,379	1,542,340	17,846,503	5,342,060	12,504,443
Virginia Fire & Marine	4,422,695	3,810,404	4,121,823	1,843,623	9,870,176	5,788,830	4,081,346
Virginia Surety	1,547,427	1,557,666	1,492,909	767,824	3,601,647	2,398,022	1,203,625
Westchester	27,332,596	25,792,540	24,583,092	12,025,763	70,920,600	31,872,121	39,048,479
World Fire & Marine	9,205,971	8,389,779	8,721,287	4,148,695	19,430,216	11,024,323	8,405,893
Yorkshire Insurance	10,485,339	9,470,575	9,731,178	4,366,389	16,910,091	11,833,037	5,077,054
Totals	$6,553,417,154	$5,802,982,595	$5,625,194,203	$2,612,461,835	$15,395,510,036	$9,188,959,916	$6,206,550,120

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
City Title	$1,299,318	$1,218,969	$1,232,602	$4,400	$1,314,406	$882,466	$431,940
Commonwealth Title	4,615,669	4,427,551	3,844,290	6,738	10,148,409	3,505,489	6,642,920
Home Title Guaranty	4,811,129	4,535,955	4,541,111	27,989	4,075,787	2,229,915	1,845,872
Lawyers Title Insurance	12,207,508	9,082,245	11,476,369	98,487	18,029,718	7,415,403	10,614,315
Title Guarantee & Trust	7,808,894	7,372,237	7,294,640	70,474	10,646,556	6,057,422	4,589,134
Totals	$30,742,518	$26,636,957	$28,389,012	$208,088	$44,214,876	$20,090,695	$24,124,181
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES							
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$15,707,941	$11,376,864	$15,002,537	$5,292,580	$20,243,659	$13,468,464	$6,775,195
Alliance Assurance	3,446,399	3,896,946	3,145,553	1,343,698	8,720,061	4,245,510	4,474,551
Atlas Assurance	6,769,646	6,903,064	5,959,656	3,402,075	15,166,900	8,421,340	6,745,560
Baloise Marine	1,272,365	850,014	1,012,596	320,663	3,202,090	1,171,888	2,030,202
British America	2,524,583	2,365,542	2,350,131	1,170,093	6,921,952	3,118,183	3,803,769
British & Foreign Marine	7,373,306	6,623,704	6,796,639	3,092,440	16,144,437	9,487,996	6,656,441
British General	1,074,868	1,052,401	927,817	467,321	3,826,187	1,227,139	2,599,048
Caledonian	4,681,304	4,452,264	4,015,959	2,083,347	9,766,098	6,316,317	3,449,781
Century	5,598,976	5,268,978	4,667,321	2,670,742	13,512,431	6,241,752	7,270,679
Commercial Union Assurance	17,287,091	16,421,372	14,226,330	6,750,767	34,389,735	18,935,453	15,454,282
Eagle Star	2,707,300	2,781,192	2,430,203	1,139,160	10,362,310	5,002,342	5,359,968
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	64,011,315	57,643,884	60,347,475	25,532,378	123,199,153	85,688,140	37,511,013
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	68,350,431	61,888,647	64,155,930	27,839,858	142,058,461	86,539,443	55,519,018
Guarantee Co. of North America	1,009,193	1,163,318	788,880	648,978	3,555,742	1,843,799	1,711,943
Indemnity Marine	1,109,819	970,369	981,100	446,476	4,015,972	1,590,426	2,425,546
Law Union & Rock	1,472,834	1,408,778	1,365,103	650,080	4,136,767	1,919,373	2,217,394
Liverpool & London & Globe	25,262,994	23,172,227	23,471,453	10,834,034	54,902,473	33,161,212	21,741,261
London Assurance	10,770,800	10,170,235	9,913,961	4,637,717	27,043,129	13,029,945	14,013,184
London Guarantee & Accident	20,923,536	20,261,763	19,802,839	8,890,087	38,317,416	24,509,828	13,807,588
London & Lancashire	5,804,156	6,503,227	5,416,982	2,858,239	13,643,197	8,658,296	4,984,901
Marine	3,667,514	4,520,595	3,265,073	1,654,398	10,730,662	5,141,579	5,589,083
Netherlands	1,936,313	1,919,636	1,759,981	981,290	6,539,286	3,331,398	3,207,888
New Zealand	6,752,234	6,993,515	6,156,914	3,405,030	16,645,756	7,869,160	8,776,596
North British & Mercantile	12,241,861	12,861,319	10,881,564	5,262,554	26,142,738	15,764,396	10,378,342
Northern Assurance	11,694,040	10,052,872	9,896,659	4,721,879	22,904,866	14,778,192	8,126,674
Norwich Union	4,412,423	4,082,174	3,898,722	1,903,609	9,965,018	5,898,130	4,066,888
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	18,023,465	17,365,819	16,530,940	6,580,779	42,039,360	27,876,685	14,162,675
Ocean Marine	702,402	721,818	642,742	357,301	2,148,114	801,576	1,346,538

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Pacific Coast	$1,612,270	$1,307,628	$1,166,830	$667,685	$4,085,930	$1,515,095	$2,570,835
Palatine	2,462,640	2,406,789	2,176,254	1,094,569	6,275,822	2,906,367	3,369,455
Pearl Assurance	10,885,640	10,356,789	9,885,872	4,930,567	23,765,659	14,020,638	9,745,021
Royal	29,272,102	27,403,647	26,978,439	12,577,478	63,038,642	39,390,132	23,648,510
Royal Exchange	6,272,094	5,394,539	5,150,868	2,591,790	12,702,072	7,377,819	5,324,253
Scottish Union & National	6,349,550	6,469,856	5,856,509	3,223,373	12,393,579	8,076,514	4,317,065
Sea	5,706,950	5,557,280	5,283,139	2,273,799	15,208,522	8,212,020	6,996,502
Standard Marine	5,683,361	5,788,075	5,170,422	2,450,427	10,881,769	5,987,419	4,894,350
State Assurance	1,019,368	1,070,599	961,222	521,055	2,242,626	1,378,223	864,403
Sun	8,807,464	6,964,546	7,450,602	2,458,723	19,005,007	11,231,297	7,773,710
"Switzerland" General	7,161,113	6,966,302	6,596,924	3,395,830	11,542,919	7,878,152	3,664,767
Thames & Mersey	4,414,696	3,972,080	4,121,823	1,885,167	9,840,932	5,739,286	4,101,646
Union Assurance	2,462,445	2,378,328	2,176,254	1,094,569	6,042,831	2,866,293	3,176,538
Union of Canton	3,719,110	3,434,062	2,805,416	1,649,219	9,857,852	5,378,315	4,479,537
Union Marine	3,343,148	3,533,822	3,048,678	1,585,890	7,545,469	4,541,242	3,004,227
Western Assurance	4,728,972	4,419,272	4,472,160	2,218,530	11,281,216	5,855,036	5,426,180
Zurich Insurance	65,733,958	59,032,135	61,125,901	31,469,352	118,427,976	80,690,817	37,737,159
Totals	$496,223,990	$460,148,286	$454,238,373	$211,025,596	$1,034,382,793	$629,082,627	$405,300,166

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	$657,310,980	$454,525,459	$208,196,694	$169,156,378	$2,850,821,085	$2,610,852,166	$239,968,919
Bankers Life	143,030,713	81,063,727	13,123,341	9,704,436	791,353,572	738,677,263	52,676,309
Bankers National Life	12,022,455	7,238,888	206,738	79,262	57,026,804	52,021,330	5,005,474
Bankers Security Life	3,768,884	3,543,665	225,223	39,192	3,860,271	1,687,456	2,172,815
Business Men's Assurance	47,454,438	36,435,625	19,792,278	12,728,181	143,856,027	122,213,706	21,642,321
Connecticut General Life	331,890,157	194,761,320	76,000,738	56,131,296	1,458,415,756	1,352,083,431	106,332,325
Continental Assurance	138,844,424	88,277,178	27,355,872	22,071,808	394,702,968	356,778,158	37,924,810
Credit Life	8,352,782	7,084,204	1,537,811	437,218	5,884,396	3,797,736	2,086,660
Equitable Life	1,335,342,071	862,867,685	143,416,769	108,695,768	8,047,714,014	7,548,850,984	498,863,030
Farmers & Traders Life	5,498,009	3,163,949	138,201	43,222	36,865,021	34,873,602	1,991,419
Federal Life & Casualty	8,072,461	6,592,522	5,526,526	2,077,882	9,365,489	7,309,300	2,056,189
Franklin Life	84,551,392	45,505,494	275,901	224,302	331,957,089	299,707,089	32,250,000
General American	56,921,785	46,992,447	18,175,304	14,786,480	224,214,775	214,572,170	9,642,605
Guardian Life	61,415,448	38,640,193	1,218,962	236,086	403,678,212	373,219,028	30,459,184
Home Life	59,705,424	39,984,711	3,787,874	2,723,611	325,130,494	305,228,664	19,901,830
Lincoln National Life	215,161,132	138,535,072	20,033,338	14,214,588	1,128,357,668	1,022,904,660	105,453,008
Metropolitan Life	2,578,388,679	1,757,285,961	281,185,028	206,811,891	10,145,581,722	9,561,673,362	583,908,360
Mutual Life of New York	290,314,231	228,690,046	2,512,790	794,411	2,475,441,243	2,264,441,866	210,999,377
New York Life	838,038,045	595,412,193	31,543,171	20,753,565	6,050,617,854	5,606,627,981	443,989,873
North American Accident	16,918,601	13,853,354	12,400,789	5,415,812	33,798,010	27,256,306	6,541,704
North American Reassurance	11,500,981	9,179,387	1,153,159	762,071	46,545,220	36,202,236	10,342,984
Occidental Life	190,862,596	140,357,893	64,891,583	51,482,053	517,440,493	449,106,087	68,334,406
Old Republic Credit Life	19,836,367	16,163,294	1,895,422	687,338	17,266,962	12,744,419	4,522,543

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)							
Patriot Life	$8,110,719	$4,080,297	$371,264	$58,321	$13,998,131	$3,287,997	$10,710,134
Provident Life & Accident	79,845,159	62,085,066	51,724,993	38,144,540	120,246,848	85,095,070	35,151,778
Provident Life & Casualty	1,351,380	1,056,192	813,397	632,068	2,032,973	1,161,594	871,379
Provident Mutual Life	102,029,547	76,072,081	359,640	19,414	776,002,739	727,354,819	48,647,920
Prudential	1,810,973,576	1,115,285,811	129,389,697	83,602,438	12,521,497,189	11,810,489,480	711,007,709
Security Mutual Life	28,931,629	21,789,189	8,793,485	6,041,333	96,061,153	90,588,898	5,472,255
Sun Life Assurance of Canada	113,683,250	84,054,815	77,800	75,226	802,487,339	773,432,551	29,054,788
Union Labor Life	28,643,399	24,859,695	18,102,631	13,804,645	25,092,651	19,695,284	5,397,367
Union Mutual Life	23,225,397	17,143,893	6,932,398	4,216,522	84,541,002	77,272,140	7,268,862
United Benefit Life	53,832,175	32,953,939	6,954,904	4,068,864	243,981,930	211,179,266	32,802,664
United Life & Accident	5,846,159	4,116,313	158,600	71,217	34,136,654	30,870,030	3,266,624
United States Life	26,588,102	19,009,717	7,504,149	4,938,552	77,756,997	71,590,797	6,166,200
Washington National	76,711,985	59,492,550	35,443,536	18,197,219	211,185,616	163,502,559	47,683,057
Zurich Life	149,776	87,726	619	598	1,329,129	62,863	1,266,266
Totals	$9,475,124,308	$6,338,241,551	$1,201,220,625	$873,927,808	$50,510,245,496	$47,068,412,348	$3,441,833,148

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$445,796,396	$401,526,328	$417,757,807	$200,584,061	$891,394,203	$641,165,526	$250,227,677
Massachusetts Stock Companies	249,908,683	225,261,430	212,242,551	100,545,265	532,763,793	277,809,607	254,954,186
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Department)	1,543,048,567	957,266,585	115,198,024	73,367,797	9,204,994,174	8,436,105,484	768,888,690
Massachusetts Title Companies	12,646	13,054	6,273	-	257,013	1,413	255,600
Totals - Domestic Companies	$2,238,766,292	$1,584,067,397	$745,204,655	$374,497,123	$10,629,409,183	$9,355,083,030	$1,274,326,153
Mutual Companies of Other States	$985,833,982	$905,492,075	$929,772,043	$428,698,907	$1,658,730,998	$1,115,750,637	$542,980,361
Stock Companies of Other States	6,553,417,154	5,802,982,595	5,625,194,203	2,612,461,835	15,395,510,036	9,188,959,916	6,206,550,120
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	496,223,990	460,148,286	454,238,373	211,025,596	1,034,382,793	629,082,627	405,300,166
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Department)	9,475,124,308	6,338,241,551	1,201,220,625	873,927,808	50,510,245,496	47,068,412,348	3,441,833,148
Title Companies of Other States	30,742,518	26,636,957	28,389,012	208,088	44,214,876	20,090,695	24,124,181
Totals - Foreign Companies	$7,541,341,952	$3,533,501,464	$8,238,814,256	$4,126,322,234	$68,643,084,199	$58,022,296,223	$10,620,787,976
Grand Total - All Companies	$9,780,108,244	$5,117,568,861	$8,983,718,911	$4,500,819,357	$79,272,493,382	$67,377,379,253	$11,895,114,129

Table 3 - Income During 1955 -

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES								
Abington Mutual	$1,136,795	$55,476	-	$6,317	$3,000	$2,068	-	$1,203,656
Allied American	5,506,929	405,225	-	417	-	185,112	$1,897	6,099,580
American Mutual Liability	67,063,532	3,661,319	$15,564	11,387	243,697	1,529,882	69,898	72,595,279
Arkwright Mutual	7,724,482	729,707	-	3,538	-	22,978	-	8,480,705
Arrow Mutual Liability	354,371	53,672	-	1,451	2,463	12,233	133,439	557,629
Associated Merchants	46,156	5,449	474	1,179	480	30	19,417	73,185
Attleboro Mutual Fire	281,894	6,919	548	1,183	-	188	147	290,879
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	190,175	23,329	-	3,227	300	214	-	217,245
Berkshire Mutual	3,037,185	110,784	-	1,355	8,400	57,621	586	3,215,931
Boston Manufacturers'	12,568,097	1,421,293	-	-	-	429,124	6,620	14,425,134
Cambridge Mutual	2,558,700	157,791	-	260	-	234,581	1,943	2,953,275
Dorchester Mutual	758,375	38,284	296	2,664	-	11,487	-	811,106
Eastern Mutual Liability	735,365	23,307	1,125	11,010	-	-	242	771,049
Electric Mutual Liability	3,445,076	148,173	-	-	-	3,786	285,032	3,882,067
Federal Mutual	1,303,208	73,203	-	-	-	10	3,050	1,379,471
Fitchburg Mutual	835,348	31,883	-	8,650	14,984	998	783	892,646
Groveland Mutual	5,567	-	-	795	-	-	3,178	9,540
Hingham Mutual	789,293	74,908	-	3,249	8,000	4,403	626	880,479
Holyoke Mutual	4,013,889	292,533	-	3,752	34,689	26,895	28,798	4,400,556
Industrial Mutual	4,831,124	501,327	-	81	-	247,104	-	5,579,636
Liberty Mutual Fire	24,114,032	1,113,264	-	-	-	1,336	18,064	25,246,696
Liberty Mutual Insurance	225,842,388	9,282,934	-	-	1,070,501	131,830	330,063	236,657,716
Lowell Mutual Fire	425,197	23,317	-	-1,686	-	6,704	30,407	483,939
Lumber Mutual	4,286,775	209,047	-	-	44,200	27,293	938	4,568,253
Lynn Mutual	1,149,654	58,349	-	115	-	13,307	8,655	1,230,080
Merchants & Farmers	408,871	20,022	277	177	11,256	-	615	441,218
Merrimack Mutual	7,676,101	456,996	-	376	26,200	797,373	5,827	8,962,873
Middlesex Mutual	4,491,090	274,284	4,656	1,987	43,000	69,133	38,883	4,923,033
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	12,067,085	337,432	-	-	-	72,994	5,623	12,483,134
Mutual Fire Assurance	36,558	7,619	3,631	2,395	-	833	-	51,036
Newburyport Mutual Fire	3,594	2,692	-	882	-	-	189	7,357
Norfolk & Dedham	4,010,424	200,069	71	11	41,663	37,565	9,784	4,299,587
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	883,338	2,058	-	16,774	1,525	-	491	904,186
Quincy Mutual	6,313,269	452,536	-	-	24,000	528,058	2,047	7,319,910
Salem Mutual	279,684	6,929	-	3,164	-	585	2,483	292,845
Traders & Mechanics	1,637,079	63,762	120	-	-	5,841	50,237	1,757,039
Transit Mutual	367,682	21,602	-	1,325	-	-	-	390,609
Transportation Mutual	360,499	27,544	-	5,280	-	95,838	7,135	496,296

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES (Concl.)								
United States Mutual Liability	$176,552	$24,104	-	-	-	-	$4,859	$205,515
West Newbury	598,967	2,032	-	138	-	-	-	601,137
Worcester Mutual	5,443,407	222,556	-	-	$55,899	$31,263	1,764	5,754,889
Totals	$417,757,807	$20,623,730	$26,762	$91,453	$1,634,257	$4,588,667	$1,073,720	$445,796,396
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES								
American Employers	$31,554,416	$1,264,656	-	$23,378	-	$46,832	$70,883	$32,960,165
American Policyholders	2,534,474	166,595	-	-	-	35,532	125,495	2,862,096
Bay State Insurance	1,475,203	19,909	-	-	-	15,697	2,000,000	3,510,809
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	48,914	-	-	-	-	-	48,914
Boston Insurance	33,185,527	2,153,600	$144	99	$152,500	1,120,462	900,718	37,513,050
Craftsman	5,329,281	55,999	-	-	-	62,380	43,310	5,490,970
Employers' Fire	15,895,226	570,390	-	3,387	-	41,520	145,854	16,656,377
Halifax Insurance	1,641,088	101,756	-	34	-	4,428	3,855,877	5,603,183
Hearthstone	1,612,830	16,697	-	-	25,140	2,138	100,005	1,756,810
Mass. Bonding & Insurance	36,017,972	1,642,648	-	51,583	935,744	377,474	9,769	39,035,190
Mass. Casualty	1,927,575	57,701	-	-	-	55	-	1,985,331
Mass. Fire & Marine	4,327,722	404,877	-	1,435	-	117,831	983	4,852,848
Mass. Indemnity	7,659,886	452,537	-	8,726	85,000	522	989	8,207,660
Mass. Plate Glass	693,943	24,796	1,216	2,983	-	4,973	1,268	729,179
Mass. Protective Association	11,181,044	1,627,548	784,916	1,288	201,131	3,566,209	3,039,630	20,401,766
New England Insurance	5,217,849	438,731	1,053	2,235	-	65,970	58	5,725,896
Old Colony	14,222,368	922,219	-	-5,538	-	704,703	623	15,844,375
Plymouth Insurance	48,175	12,590	-	-	-	-	-	60,765
Springfield Fire & Marine	43,047,253	2,513,051	2,565	30,523	385,000	484,429	478	46,463,299
Totals	$217,571,832	$12,495,214	$789,894	$120,133	$1,784,515	$6,651,155	$10,295,940	$249,708,683
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES								
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	$1,421	$220	$3,234	$450	-	-	$619	$5,944
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	4,852	-	1,850	-	-	-	-	6,702
Totals	$6,273	$220	$5,084	$450	-	-	$619	$12,646

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES								
Berkshire Life	$542,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	$542,990
Columbian National Life	1,989,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,989,550
John Hancock	56,711,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,711,154
Loyal Protective	5,208,447	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,208,447
Massachusetts Mutual Life	7,959,241	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,959,241
Monarch Life	16,695,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,695,763
New England Mutual	76,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,778
Paul Revere	19,231,516	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,231,516
State Mutual	6,782,585	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,782,585
Totals	$115,198,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	$115,198,024
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
American Farmers Mutual	-	$40,322	-	-	-	-	-	$40,322
American Hardware Mutual	$25,698,773	586,397	-	$56,519	$235,691	$164,545	$193,787	26,935,712
American Manufacturers	10,125,725	333,561	$30,244	492	5,400	19,998	4,610	10,520,030
Atlantic Mutual	21,484,662	1,251,623	-	67,949	680,717	293,830	2,002,286	25,781,067
Automobile Mutual	1,608,636	231,763	-	226	-	10,512	3,794	1,854,931
Benefit Association of Ry. Empl.	18,900,952	291,402	177,849	9,420	181,800	5,452	3,171,572	22,738,447
Blackstone Mutual	11,811,202	993,866	-	6,052	96,975	196,740	461	13,105,296
Central Mutual	22,559,063	963,551	67,317	37,559	32,100	243,192	40,707	23,943,489
Employers Mutual Fire	5,059,815	209,671	-	812	-	973	30,904	5,302,175
Employers Mutual Liability	89,131,940	3,371,354	-	1,875	428,000	44,991	29,460	93,007,620
Factory Mutual Liability	14,736,216	978,487	-	451	-	44,324	188,503	15,947,981
Federated Mutual	25,171,234	620,902	1,984	4,728	177,832	4,593	13,326	25,994,599
Firemen's Mutual	15,744,167	1,298,455	-	10,341	142,678	173,978	448,521	17,818,140
Florists' Mutual Insurance	894,092	51,862	-	-	-	-	579	946,533
Grain Dealers	15,828,664	555,993	2,376	-	102,041	258,734	10,983	16,758,791
Hardware Dealers	16,434,848	594,220	-	427	-	7,289	4,642	17,041,426
Hardware Mutual Casualty	63,770,821	1,369,187	14,079	1,157	331,368	9,157	503,854	65,999,623
Hartford County Mutual	1,576,639	299,136	-	-	-	249,013	114	2,124,902
Home Mutual	870,482	41,360	264	138	3,300	-	6,780	922,324
Ideal Mutual	2,437,028	288,716	-	-	-	4,703	600,391	3,330,838

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Indiana Lumbermens	$17,638,363	$530,392	$292	-	$104,384	$3,198	$189,430	$18,466,059
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,162,160	205,889	478	$119	-	-	12,156	4,380,802
Jewelers Mutual	189,568	13,352	218	18	6,473	120	93	209,842
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	117,164,815	3,628,479	27,235	18,807	3,393,822	1,157,303	504,519	125,894,980
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	10,431,426	349,549	-	13,471	86,884	63,299	18,895	10,963,524
Manufacturers & Merchants	771,503	60,313	-	6,437	-	2,992	2	841,247
Manufacturers' Mutual	25,132,534	2,011,051	-	57,025	-	249,545	71,013	27,521,168
Merchants & Business Men's	964,304	122,701	48,384	2,272	9,532	1,045	633	1,148,871
Merchants Mutual Casualty	16,787,292	354,395	84,987	2,583	74,723	-	62,161	17,366,141
Michigan Millers	11,461,670	410,013	41,943	5,249	128,016	909,018	2,690	12,958,599
Michigan Mutual Liability	40,275,487	900,868	-	33,016	594,403	-	454,313	42,258,087
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	5,392,715	304,865	-	-	30,000	43,792	62,775	6,834,147
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,700,501	80,538	13,379	1,398	10,970	1,402	46	1,808,234
Millers Mutual (Texas)	7,757,326	291,176	16,315	4,610	57,000	660	481	8,127,568
Millers National	5,599,126	200,444	-	169	-	98,074	90	5,897,903
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,528,377	228,505	-	-	42,000	42,345	1,016	5,842,243
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	156,121,224	3,426,055	-	320	-	19,945	36,987	159,604,531
Mutual Fire (Saco)	214,701	7,696	-	-	3,300	-	339	226,036
National Grange Mutual Liability	13,063,582	421,633	10,953	5,161	30,651	87,430	178,732	13,798,142
New London County Mutual	437,546	41,040	-	2,316	2,500	-	233	483,635
New York Central	883,278	27,610	826	100	2,316	-	3,274	917,404
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	25,891,749	1,088,301	10,208	29,250	51,715	34,787	41,016	27,147,026
Pawtucket Mutual	3,863,168	187,835	311	1,501	16,200	-	-	4,069,015
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	7,538,237	374,577	10,119	499	1,750	11,119	5,059	7,941,360
Pennsylvania Millers	4,201,967	300,779	-	1,610	30,000	21,116	21,613	4,577,085
Phenix Mutual	514,335	36,828	-	2,172	-	91	2	553,428
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,209,212	406,619	-	1,274	-	273,033	92,398	4,982,536
Preferred Mutual	2,154,321	92,096	920	-	11,153	12,213	12,966	2,283,669
Protection Mutual	6,145,706	538,233	-	-	-	144,766	1,117	6,829,822
Providence Mutual	649,556	82,684	-	1,238	-	7,252	359	741,089
Security Mutual Casualty	17,154,310	871,053	-	2	-	32,868	6,961	18,065,194
Shelby Mutual Casualty	16,870,234	449,983	4,670	5,204	73,399	12,925	32,597	17,449,012
Union Mutual	1,353,244	72,119	-	434	-	7,496	22	1,433,315
Utica Fire (Mutual)	848,512	38,766	704	-	-	165	734	888,881
Utica Mutual Insurance	29,488,621	965,650	12,057	47,274	239,851	5,766	148	30,759,367
Vermont Mutual	2,366,444	52,051	12,478	2,369	15,825	607	-	2,449,774
Totals	$929,772,073	$33,545,966	$590,590	$444,044	$7,434,769	$4,976,396	$9,070,144	$985,833,982

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$163,711,361	$7,394,902	-	$24,928	$458,721	$951,356	$3,383,320	$175,924,588
Aetna Insurance	95,934,155	3,513,927	-	109,765	1,146,793	831,826	1,874,800	103,411,266
Affiliated F M Ins. Co.	5,490,178	238,382	-	-	-	4,680	3,460,873	9,194,113
Agricultural	15,973,772	937,265	$66,639	7,151	100,000	1,296,837	3,250	18,384,914
Albany Insurance Company	1,802,764	137,041	9,210	457	-	55,124	3,355	2,007,951
All American Casualty	1,885,468	147,324	37,760	115	-	21,113	16,037	2,107,817
Allied Fire (Utica) Ins. Co.	550,532	48,396	19	48	-	10	478	599,483
Allstate Fire Insurance	22,287,852	362,543	-	-	-	273,543	-	22,923,938
Allstate Insurance	229,544,847	6,661,076	-	-	1,074,935	4,630,682	8,441,544	250,353,084
American (N.J.) Ins. Co.	81,891,950	4,629,763	8,817	30,503	791,926	622,335	705,883	88,681,177
American Automobile Fire	21,503,857	572,055	-	-	-	103,364	419,801	22,599,077
American Automobile Insurance	53,413,415	1,616,210	-	1,399	14,604	146,653	7,516,199	62,708,480
American Aviation & General	9,688,560	401,045	-	-	-	123,468	500,664	10,713,737
American Bonding	-	80,388	-	-	-	21,017	-	101,405
American Casualty	30,680,441	990,267	16,743	1,365	326,340	206,890	2,066,096	34,288,142
American Central	6,460,328	458,376	-	3	-	126,095	79	7,044,881
American Credit	4,364,477	386,023	-	2,054	-	5,545	219	4,758,318
American Druggists	660,207	67,841	-	-	262,405	-	-	990,453
American Eagle	14,941,787	1,974,807	-	9,402	1,865,083	798,547	143,614	19,733,240
American Equitable	15,385,131	1,114,353	-	927	-	210,586	212,358	16,923,355
American Fidelity & Casualty	27,867,237	748,711	201,493	384	-	1,143,402	627	29,961,854
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	5,033,145	163,277	201	-	-	6,330	37,135	5,240,088
American & Foreign	10,716,740	629,508	-	-	-	48,003	39,761	11,434,012
American Guarantee & Liability	7,345,240	430,693	-	3,110	-	41,373	97,675	7,918,091
American Home Assurance Co.	13,223,119	944,890	-	22,318	-	716,751	2,466,937	17,374,015
American Marine & General	998,847	103,298	-	-	-	206,803	2,555	1,311,503
American Motorists Insurance	35,794,233	1,074,150	3,324	505	-	7,655	1,634,806	38,514,673
American National	4,327,722	374,033	-	1,757	-	1,173	1,001	4,705,686
American Reinsurance	29,442,216	1,802,681	1,624	5,035	4,569	880,043	2,054,660	34,190,828
American Reserve	9,856,315	424,727	-	4,830	-	153,255	743,894	11,183,021
American Surety	38,040,283	1,513,470	-	33,526	1,028,063	88	34,705	40,650,135
American Union	3,184,642	313,622	-	198	-	83,838	853	3,583,153
Associated Indemnity	7,214,421	497,030	-	-	115,228	156,031	5,886	7,988,596
Automobile Insurance	57,696,306	2,339,487	-	11,428	140,000	17,950	63,146	60,268,317
Bankers Indemnity	-	376,682	-	61	-	2,372	1,686	380,801
Bankers & Shippers	9,002,956	548,538	-	1,629	-	30,127	2,104	9,585,354
Birmingham (Pa.)	3,790,966	248,089	-	16	-	77,840	95,672	4,212,583
Buffalo	5,590,558	320,225	-	1,567	72,502	332,814	2,008,973	8,326,639

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Caledonian - American	$891,258	$86,007	-	$105	-	$807	$42,731	$1,020,908
California	3,925,175	247,678	-	1,633	$158,369	70,116	50	4,403,021
Calvert	36,348,610	1,187,156	-	417	-	38,049	17,168	37,591,400
Camden	17,384,682	1,024,620	$2,181	541	78,000	470,582	5,485	18,966,091
Carolina Casualty	4,931,394	115,633	220	188	7,260	64,842	309,226	5,428,763
Centennial	6,571,067	280,127	-	17,727	-	62,641	610,846	7,542,408
Central Surety & Insurance	10,754,856	373,307	-	230	-	512,851	69,819	11,711,063
Century Indemnity	17,442,573	756,793	-	-	-	8,894	-	18,208,260
Charter Oak	-	68,695	-	-	-	1,418	-	70,113
Church Fire	113,122	68,467	-	-	-	21,965	745	204,299
Citizens Casualty Company	3,183,312	153,371	272	142	168	91,484	1,402,931	4,831,680
Citizens (N.J.)	1,525,712	239,155	-	984	-	9,725	12,706	1,788,282
Columbia Casualty	9,579,461	594,509	-	7,924	-	113,921	4,388	10,300,203
Columbia (N.Y.)	4,013,933	322,796	-	3,340	-	7,589	-	4,347,658
Commerce Insurance	7,212,009	400,655	-	-	-	5,894	-	7,618,558
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	35,682,255	1,715,055	15,209	-1,045	-	1,604,032	4,128	39,019,634
Commercial Union Ins.	3,076,837	212,860	-	1,378	-	41,266	3,314	3,335,655
Commonwealth	5,362,007	415,374	-	-	-	225,903	456	6,003,740
Connecticut Fire Ins.	26,751,763	1,945,658	1,934	99,478	-	598,409	3,962	29,401,204
Connecticut Indemnity	9,847,547	477,887	273	-	-	61,835	710	10,388,252
Continental Casualty	194,196,832	5,945,865	-	43,281	1,608,009	842,674	249,380	202,886,041
Continental Insurance	66,115,721	9,593,040	-	27,920	68,735	694,173	356,063	76,855,652
Detroit Fire & Marine	4,327,722	425,168	-	1,435	22,020	35,838	983	4,813,166
Dubuque Fire & Marine	3,192,378	167,186	-	2,337	-	24,551	-	3,386,452
Eagle (N.Y.)	3,489,507	220,706	-	1,172	-	22	1,039	3,712,446
Emmco Insurance	30,513,479	644,600	-	383	-	467,377	53,864	31,679,703
Empire State	3,993,443	202,315	-	2,144	-	317,004	1,225	4,516,131
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	20,447,720	1,336,805	1,281	-36,676	-	142,292	756,781	22,648,203
Equitable Fire & Marine	5,350,353	476,944	-	420	-	29,078	7,694	5,864,489
Eureka-Security Fire & Marine	8,571,684	504,316	-	716	-	164,537	71	9,241,324
Excelsior Insurance	1,407,824	87,420	-	341	-	97,273	250,179	1,843,037
Export	470,472	98,009	-	-	-	68,272	1,715	638,468
Farmers (Pa.)	1,470,389	113,765	10,046	75	12,900	1,972	4,966	1,614,113
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	47,392,827	3,423,174	-	7,762	-	153,241	327,220	51,304,224
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	117,917,996	6,809,753	-	98,375	-	980,293	247,423	126,053,840
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	18,907,948	1,467,322	-	24	630,326	811,744	169,746	21,987,110
Fidelity-Phenix	51,404,998	7,888,085	-	23,458	64,568	1,243,939	328,207	60,953,255
Fire Association	35,360,659	2,137,619	2,152	21,880	456,158	372,925	500,731	38,852,124
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	25,504,576	1,297,749	-	-	-	415,171	26,482	27,243,978
Fireman's Fund Insurance	119,021,356	5,964,772	-	73,548	144,509	1,624,993	943,341	127,772,519
Firemen's (D.C.)	630,175	56,980	17,385	793	7,160	11,405	632	724,530
Firemen's (N.J.)	56,607,047	6,926,690	24,352	71,726	445,672	11,257,516	168,600	75,501,603
First National	4,730,327	354,901	-	603	-	-	12,648	5,098,479
Franklin National	4,047,867	257,985	-	1,728	-	8,915	1,421	4,317,916
Fulton	-	83,147	-	-	-	813	500,000	583,960
General Exchange	157,447,033	3,879,374	-	1,190	-	115,317	7,147	161,450,061
General Insurance	49,711,839	2,359,812	11,892	1,109	401,024	47,460	172,797	52,705,933
General Reinsurance Corp.	25,251,315	2,089,393	-	-	-	496,226	767,567	28,604,501

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST Stocks and Bonds	INTEREST Mortgages	INTEREST All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Girard Insurance	$5,906,346	$397,344	$94	$750	$30,156	$242,447	$3,583	$6,590,720
Glens Falls Indemnity	25,242,032	1,241,944	-	200	-	367,766	-	26,851,942
Glens Falls Insurance	39,666,050	1,380,467	-	59,158	227,885	139,274	323,267	41,795,101
Globe Indemnity	31,944,129	1,645,824	-	57,945	-	297,395	453,345	34,398,638
Globe & Republic	5,769,424	408,921	-	396	-	124,561	75,627	6,378,929
Granite State	5,717,230	337,707	7	1,518	-	179,796	226,318	6,462,576
Great American Indemnity	39,228,852	2,005,037	-	82,001	-	73,419	8,081	41,397,390
Great American Insurance	69,242,909	6,731,864	-	23,777	653,372	700,083	118,895	77,470,900
Hanover	25,942,747	1,502,371	-	3,016	-	88,174	4,433,672	31,969,980
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	185,042,179	8,115,250	914	172,816	-	280,836	88,966	193,700,961
Hartford Fire Insurance	148,025,466	11,370;016	8,259	67,383	1,002,939	3,441,224	74,101	163,989,388
Hartford Livestock	942,598	188,087	-	-	-	41,982	140	1,172,807
Hartford Steam Boiler	19,131,177	1,194,392	-	267	65,345	1,498,671	41,989	21,931,841
Home Indemnity	35,049,282	1,366,386	-	11,259	-	1,029,719	102,848	37,559,494
Home Insurance	193,018,139	12,047,227	-	105,479	1,133,721	6,388,469	32,557	212,725,592
Home Fire & Marine	25,504,576	1,589,656	-	1,374	-	444,569	16,073	27,556,248
Homeland	2,724,136	206,393	-	-	-	83,971	-	3,014,500
Illinois	2,053,945	101,417	-	47	-	11,040	16,188	2,182,637
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	102,693,767	6,840,908	-	56,804	-	97,760	599,264	110,288,503
Industrial Insurance	7,310,741	221,974	-	1,850	-	88,107	11,599	7,634,271
Ins. Co. of No. America	148,629,093	16,316,905	11,761	67,638	1,291,339	4,014,783	4,401,681	174,733,200
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	4,021,584	360,132	-	7,572	-	205,416	201,413	4,796,117
International Fidelity Ins.	152,684	51,816	-	-	-	9,590	754	214,844
Inter-Ocean	7,722,479	338,367	-	-	28,740	4,741	5	8,094,332
Jersey	5,751,889	350,902	-	1,040	-	13,564	3,015	6,120,410
Kansas City Fire & Marine	6,112,178	165,857	874	3,058	-	4,589	444,232	6,730,788
London & Lancashire Indemnity	10,783,712	420,183	-	100	-	590	5,518	11,210,103
Manhattan Fire & Marine	3,392,514	202,106	-	2,645	-	14,819	1,020,092	4,632,176
Maryland Casualty	103,369,335	4,487,723	12,224	43,317	781,833	284,727	11,883,840	120,862,999
Mechanics & Traders	4,047,867	275,830	-	1,000	-	82,960	467	4,408,124
Medical Protective Company	1,479,490	60,441	8,035	-	50,400	6,215	12,332	1,616,913
Mercantile	5,362,007	394,579	-	-	-	231,566	1,250	5,989,402
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	17,866,476	1,308,186	-	4,623	-	385,185	230,188	19,794,658
Merchants & Manufacturers	3,846,283	305,442	-	264	-	122,322	58,276	4,332,587
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	2,557,038	101,740	14,120	280	-	713	63,185	2,737,076
Mercury	12,652,561	803,996	-	216	-	20,474	6,443	13,483,690
Metropolitan Casualty	31,850,732	1,483,260	2,242	4,823	-	1,077,249	6,541	34,424,847
Michigan Fire & Marine	3,913,387	286,735	-	1,696	-	45,340	43	4,247,201

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Milwaukee	$16,052,745	$1,254,616	$14,494	$590	$240	$2,085,431	$15,365	$19,423,481
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	129,668	-	-	-	1,013	400	131,081
Monarch Fire	2,603,400	196,417	-	3	-	18,785	-	2,818,605
National Accident & Health	2,334,994	49,257	2,353	-	5,673	-	208,473	2,600,750
National Casualty	18,595,517	510,172	-	-	-	357,182	523,478	19,986,349
National Fire	64,765,875	2,754,062	2,556	17,466	390,601	214,022	188,939	68,333,521
National-Ben Franklin	5,914,169	405,694	-	475	32,464	287,005	5,627	6,645,434
National Grange	1,289,650	64,678	-	-	-	49,945	100,000	1,504,273
National Surety Corporation	34,067,788	1,516,168	-	5,659	265,391	253,548	252,695	36,361,249
National Union (Pa.)	31,132,700	1,627,570	-	13,850	192,000	782,350	7,492	33,755,962
National Union Indemnity	2,985,994	174,812	-	1	49,709	-	-	3,210,516
New Amsterdam Casualty	56,070,956	2,063,688	4,423	63,502	1,057,121	75,305	139,702	59,474,697
Newark	13,808,107	767,639	-	1,251	-	58,015	256,621	14,891,633
New Hampshire	20,270,181	1,069,801	-	13,749	150,250	1,315,740	276,526	23,096,247
New York Fire	7,051,518	596,561	-	484	-	137,059	92,696	7,878,318
New York Underwriters	5,855,658	539,843	318	7,653	-	67,620	315	6,471,407
Niagara	21,031,030	3,185,706	-	9,622	-	188,329	-	24,414,687
North American Casualty & Surety	28,213,034	1,656,664	2,079	2	-	555,951	-	30,427,730
North American Fire & Marine	1,424,370	102,056	-	-	-	-	4,995	1,531,421
Northern (N.Y.)	26,821,650	1,279,018	7,000	4,307	99,000	186,209	8,513	28,405,697
North River	22,065,784	1,968,219	186	10,740	-	771,838	2,417	24,819,184
Northwestern F & M	1,907,140	259,229	-	-	10	57,465	281,765	2,505,609
Northwestern National	14,866,178	1,438,386	-	3,792	121,600	102,104	5,774	16,537,834
Ohio Casualty Insurance	45,213,157	1,110,880	163	1,856	97,030	541,803	106,907	47,071,796
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	13,877,650	411,414	-	304	-	3,387	501	14,293,256
Ohio Farmers Insurance	13,985,121	386,899	1,031	3,722	143,894	320,521	6,590	14,847,778
Orient	3,666,565	299,884	889	150	100,000	2,525	132	4,070,145
Pacific Fire	10,253,367	700,797	89	1,855	-	21,445	1,134	10,978,687
Pacific National	16,513,802	1,595,603	-	-5,304	50,087	1,035,294	32,351	19,221,833
Peerless Insurance	12,003,506	642,911	7,015	502	23,221	262,354	469,838	13,409,347
Pennsylvania	11,549,616	884,123	-	-	-	122,822	33,437	12,589,998
Philadelphia F & M	18,362,478	2,398,151	-	6,878	-	110,527	61,347	20,939,381
Phoenix Assurance Co. of N.Y.	18,122,198	924,564	-	18,108	39,240	324,685	28,788	19,457,583
Phoenix Insurance	44,331,494	3,935,672	4,898	18,272	683,087	1,326,556	30,892	50,330,871
Planet	5,893,951	218,912	-	224	-	24,654	22,233	6,159,974
Potomac	15,867,068	862,691	-	441	-	12,517	1,097	16,743,814
Providence Washington Indemnity	3,346,592	153,712	-	-	-	1,470	7,465	3,509,239
Providence Washington Insurance	21,322,970	1,003,500	-	760	256,763	40,500	21,074	22,645,567
Provident	2,333,422	106,450	-	-	-	1,964	5,312	2,447,148
Quaker City	1,948,666	134,366	-	-	-	194,581	2,527	2,280,140
Queen	35,035,496	2,035,373	-	334	-	174,718	192,975	37,438,896
Reliance	5,583,608	483,499	-	151	-	113,500	20	6,180,778
Resolute Insurance	17,381,974	144,999	-	228,493	37,273	-	3,827	17,796,566
Rochester American	4,327,722	540,867	-	1,435	-	63,162	983	4,934,169
Royal Indemnity	37,302,499	1,918,496	-	68,817	-	228,989	689,151	40,207,952
Safeguard	1,583,199	190,194	-	-	-	273	365	1,774,031
Seaboard Fire & Marine	2,807,599	186,475	-	-	-	44,077	11	3,038,162
Seaboard Surety	6,334,786	576,117	-	-	-	239,745	120,094	7,270,742

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)								
Security Insurance	$14,881,093	$1,548,120	$12,090	$8,263	$279,015	$65,026	$4,098,804	$20,892,411
Service Casualty	16,770,463	701,053	-	-	-	42,898	25,859	17,540,273
Service Fire	50,154,636	1,894,656	-	-	-	1,358,734	2,983	53,411,009
South Carolina	3,531,904	196,613	8,319	-	6,360	93,758	297,500	4,134,454
Standard Accident	53,045,558	1,923,594	88,848	44,653	301,380	121,947	206,196	55,732,176
Standard (Conn.)	10,178,895	572,099	-	6,123	-	3,310	1,407	10,761,834
Standard (N.J.)	2,208,925	175,920	1,726	311	13,665	5,624	3,269	2,409,440
Standard (N.Y.)	17,442,573	813,387	-	-	-	58,228	-	18,314,188
Star	11,747,196	692,479	-	-	-	79,036	44,891	12,563,602
St. Paul Fire & Marine	54,491,718	4,975,559	4,223	34,270	501,716	705,934	108,661	60,822,081
St. Paul- Mercury Indemnity	48,127,182	2,559,172	-	941	-	211,255	5,711	50,904,261
Sun Insurance of New York	8,961,560	544,888	-	11,244	-	6,623	23,835	9,548,150
Transatlantic	1,765,946	93,437	-	-	-	92,588	545,044	2,497,015
Transcontinental	4,047,867	233,394	-	2,457	-	280	1,474	4,285,472
Transportation Insurance	2,206,867	119,601	-	250	-	12,806	3	2,339,527
Travelers Fire	66,271,160	1,998,551	-	3,004	-	127,794	7,107	68,407,616
Travelers Indemnity	139,248,436	4,293,851	-	6,655	-	122,379	166,764	143,838,085
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	361,104,790	12,870,947	-	25,857	-	584,735	344,447,470	719,033,799
Twin City Fire	1,144,284	164,631	-	-	-	16,331	275,411	1,600,657
United Firemen's	2,195,208	156,383	-	3,152	-	16,571	-	2,371,314
United National Indemnity	4,047,867	184,518	-	1,261	-	-	4,238	4,237,884
United States Casualty	24,765,806	963,557	61	30,971	6,500	9,375	29,008	25,805,278
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	208,822,201	8,466,661	-	137,167	1,314,002	965,674	137,117	219,842,822
United States Fire	43,184,106	3,268,744	153	43,646	27,664	1,119,491	41,561	47,685,365
Universal	3,168,225	198,635	-	-	-	11,069	-	3,377,929
Vigilant	3,908,379	384,564	-	101	-	16,050	87,745	4,396,839
Virginia Fire & Marine	4,121,823	234,025	-	-	-	16,618	50,229	4,422,695
Virginia Surety	1,492,909	50,153	-	3,812	-	-	553	1,547,427
Westchester	24,583,092	2,008,044	427	23,436	-	684,054	33,543	27,332,596
World Fire & Marine	8,721,287	483,594	-	-	-	1,094	-4	9,205,971
Yorkshire Insurance	9,731,178	420,391	235	1,372	125	329,422	2,616	10,485,339
Zurich Insurance	61,125,901	2,620,019	-	66,762	346,265	193,419	1,381,592	65,733,958
Totals	$5,686,320,101	$307,958,891	$655,133	$2,493,431	$23,363,123	$80,775,977	$427,594,452	$6,529,161,108

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
City Title	$1,232,602	$14,967	-	-	$1,123	-	$50,626	$1,299,318
Commonwealth Title	3,844,290	119,347	$59,078	-	171,394	$125,900	295,660	4,615,669
Home Title Guaranty	4,541,111	23,290	130,328	-	39,600	5,000	71,800	4,811,129
Lawyers Title Insurance	11,476,369	193,171	197,503	$23,905	4,035	17,713	294,812	12,207,508
Title Guarantee & Trust	7,294,640	163,405	24,593	9,090	65,895	762	250,509	7,808,894
Totals	$28,389,012	$514,180	$411,502	$32,995	$282,047	$149,375	$963,407	$30,742,518
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES								
Accident & Casualty Insurance	$15,002,537	$413,615	-	$72,132	-	$131,257	$88,400	$15,707,941
Alliance Assurance	3,145,553	240,053	-	-	-	234	60,559	3,446,399
Atlas Assurance	5,959,656	386,696	-	-	-	117,671	305,623	6,769,646
Baloise Marine	1,012,596	73,854	-	-	-	28,006	157,909	1,272,365
British America	2,350,131	172,442	-	1,677	-	46	287	2,524,583
British & Foreign Marine	6,796,639	397,117	-	-	-	35,548	144,002	7,373,306
British General	927,817	114,493	-	-	-	24,238	8,320	1,074,868
Caledonian	4,015,959	203,435	-	-	$52,500	316,259	93,151	4,681,304
Century	4,667,321	399,491	$522	361	-	530,749	532	5,598,976
Commercial Union Assurance	14,226,330	845,498	-	4,803	343,828	250,432	1,616,200	17,287,091
Eagle Star	2,430,203	229,901	-	-	-	18,636	28,560	2,707,300
Employers' Liability Assur. Corp.	60,347,475	2,609,325	10,126	80,132	589,692	285,215	89,350	64,011,315
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	64,155,930	3,546,345	-	-	294,368	160,618	193,170	68,350,431
Guarantee Co. of North America	788,880	88,288	-	-28	-	9,070	122,983	1,009,193
Indemnity Marine	981,100	79,941	-	-	-	16,337	32,441	1,109,819
Law Union & Rock	1,365,103	107,702	-	-	-	9	20	1,472,834
Liverpool & London & Globe	23,471,453	1,349,864	-	2	-	110,166	331,509	25,262,994
London Assurance	9,913,961	630,148	-	4,951	-	121,469	100,271	10,770,800
London Guarantee & Accident	19,802,839	1,037,855	1,085	15,346	5,333	61,078	-	20,923,536
London & Lancashire	5,416,982	369,502	-	-	-	12,596	5,076	5,804,156
Marine	3,265,073	234,704	-	-	-	403	167,334	3,667,514
Netherlands	1,759,981	163,651	-	-	-	2,133	10,548	1,936,313
New Zealand	6,156,914	485,239	-	262	73,250	10,492	26,077	6,752,234
North British & Mercantile	10,881,564	691,394	-	-	-	396,657	272,246	12,241,861
Northern Assurance	9,896,659	515,568	34	2,333	59,054	229,837	990,555	11,694,040
Norwich Union	3,898,722	256,729	-	156	25,200	2,526	229,090	4,412,423
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	16,530,940	1,036,056	-	25,230	158,369	262,479	10,391	18,023,465
Ocean Marine	642,742	51,795	-	-	-	244	7,621	702,402
Pacific Coast	1,166,830	112,297	-	-	-	33,139	300,004	1,612,270
Palatine	2,176,254	178,205	-	806	-	23,481	83,894	2,462,640
Pearl Assurance	9,885,872	583,812	-	5,116	-	73,669	337,171	10,885,640
Royal	26,978,439	1,405,827	-	2	135,087	128,560	624,187	29,272,102
Royal Exchange	5,150,868	262,428	-	-	-	117	858,681	6,272,094
Scottish Union & National	5,856,509	312,151	-	51	54,000	63,234	63,605	6,349,550

Table 3 - Income During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)								
Sea	$5,283,139	$337,293	-	$498	-	$5,603	$80,417	$5,706,950
Standard Marine	5,170,422	293,903	-	-	-	625	218,411	5,683,361
State Assurance	961,222	56,129	-	-	-	-	2,017	1,019,368
Sun	7,450,602	409,169	-	28,528	-	467,957	451,208	8,807,464
"Switzerland" General	6,596,924	282,247	-	85	-	142,239	139,618	7,161,113
Thames & Mersey	4,121,823	241,756	-	-	-	26,884	24,233	4,414,696
Union Assurance	2,176,254	168,886	-	426	-	22,555	94,324	2,462,445
Union of Canton	2,805,416	253,704	-	-	-	21,954	638,036	3,719,110
Union Marine	3,048,678	218,111	-	213	-	40,370	35,776	3,343,148
Western Assurance	4,472,160	254,251	-	1,368	-	332	861	4,728,972
Totals	$393,112,472	$22,100,870	$11,767	$244,450	$1,790,681	$4,185,124	$9,044,668	$430,490,032
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Aetna Life	$208,196,695	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,196,695
Bankers Life	13,123,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,123,341
Bankers National Life	206,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,738
Bankers Security Life	225,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,223
Business Men's Assurance	19,792,278	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,792,278
Connecticut General Life	76,000,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,000,738
Continental Assurance	27,355,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,355,872
Credit Life	1,537,811	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,537,811
Equitable Life	143,416,770	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,416,770
Farmers & Traders Life	138,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	138,202
Federal Life & Casualty	409,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	409,418
Franklin Life	275,901	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,901
General American	18,175,304	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,175,304
Guardian Life	1,218,962	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,218,962
Home Life	3,787,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,787,874
Lincoln National Life	20,033,338	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,033,338
Metropolitan Life	281,185,028	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,185,028
Mutual Life of New York	2,512,790	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,512,790
New York Life	31,543,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,543,171
North American Accident	12,400,789	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,400,789

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

North American Reassurance	$1,153,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,153,159
Occidental Life	64,891,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,891,583
Old Republic Credit Life	1,895,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,895,422
Patriot Life	371,264	-	-	-	-	-	-	371,264
Provident Life & Accident	51,724,993	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,724,993
Provident Life & Casualty	813,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	813,397
Provident Mutual Life	359,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,640
Prudential	129,389,697	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,389,697
Security Mutual Life	8,793,486	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,793,486
Sun Life Assurance of Canada	77,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,800
Union Labor Life	18,102,631	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,102,631
Union Mutual Life	6,932,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,932,398
United Benefit Life	6,954,904	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,954,904
United Life & Accident	158,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,600
United States Life	7,504,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,504,149
Washington National	35,443,536	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,443,536
Zurich Life	619	-	-	-	-	-	-	619
Totals	$1,196,103,521	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,196,103,521
RECAPITULATION								
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$417,757,807	$20,623,730	$26,762	$91,453	$1,634,257	$4,588,667	$1,073,720	$445,796,396
Massachusetts Stock Companies	217,571,832	12,495,214	789,894	120,133	1,784,515	6,651,155	10,295,940	249,708,683
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	115,198,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,198,024
Massachusetts Title Companies	6,273	220	5,084	450	-	-	619	12,646
Total Domestic Companies	$750,533,936	$33,119,164	$821,740	$212,036	$3,418,772	$11,239,822	$11,370,279	$810,715,749
Mutual Companies of Other States	$929,772,073	$33,545,966	$590,590	$444,044	$7,434,769	$4,976,396	$9,070,144	$985,833,982
Stock Companies of Other States	5,686,320,101	307,958,891	655,133	2,493,431	23,363,123	80,775,977	427,594,452	6,529,161,108
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	393,112,472	22,100,870	11,767	244,450	1,790,681	4,185,124	9,044,668	430,490,032
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	1,196,103,521	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,196,103,521
Title Companies of Other States	28,389,012	514,180	411,502	32,995	282,047	149,375	963,407	30,742,518
Total Foreign Companies	$8,233,697,179	$364,119,907	$1,668,992	$3,214,920	$32,870,620	$90,086,872	$446,672,671	$9,172,331,161
Grand Total								
All Companies	$8,984,231,115	$397,239,071	$2,490,732	$3,426,956	$36,289,392	$101,326,694	$458,042,950	$9,983,046,910

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS										
Abington Mutual	$554,403	$280,384	$8,497	-	-	$293,511	-	-	-	$1,136,795
Allied American	545,727	287,793	62,528	-	$75,125	3,304,728	$608	$1,242,186	-$11,765 h	5,506,930
American Mutual Liability	-104,846	-11,368	-	-	-	1,596,116	1,215	65,325,807	256,608 i	67,063,532
Arkwright Mutual	7,631,900	92,582	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,724,482
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354,371	-	354,371
Associated Merchants	30,060	15,570	-	-	526	-	-	-	-	46,156
Attleboro Mutual Fire	154,699	70,490	1,710	-	3,468	54,357	-	-	-2,830 h	281,894
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	111,676	78,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,175
Berkshire Mutual	1,528,871	510,346	156,238	-	88,997	914,306	11	12,956	-174,540g h	3,037,185
Boston Manufacturers	12,368,714	152,651	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,732 h	12,568,097
Cambridge Mutual	1,328,875	701,788	40,002	-	60,690	482,123	-	298	- 55,076 h	2,558,700
Dorchester Mutual	475,193	207,481	3,723	-	9,008	99,515	6	-	- 36,551 h	758,375
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,365	-	735,365
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,445,076	-	3,445,076
Federal Mutual	492,651	280,792	77,913	-	92,157	487,497	-	-	-127,802 h	1,303,208
Fitchburg Mutual	432,461	176,827	5,952	-	9,138	288,132	-	-	- 77,162 h	835,348
Groveland Mutual	3,314	2,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,567
Hingham Mutual	523,691	296,641	5,134	-	-	5,574	-	-	- 41,747 h	789,293
Holyoke Mutual	1,607,434	669,342	-	-	15,960	1,720,431	-	-	722 g	4,013,889
Industrial Mutual	4,776,899	54,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,831,124
Liberty Mutual Fire	9,279,474	3,494,916	-	$300,969	3,153,528	1,253,503	83,294	5,068,320	1,480,028h k	24,114,032
Liberty Mutual Insurance	563,560	125,427	-	51,738	246,509	13,417,776	49,119	210,909,591	478,668h k	225,842,388
Lowell Mutual Fire	209,942	106,792	2,526	-	7,500	98,437	-	-	-	425,197
Lumber Mutual	2,662,366	732,976	179,500	-	77,038	523,674	-	300,466	-189,245g h	4,286,775
Lynn Mutual	431,628	196,860	19,884	-	-	538,910	-	-	- 37,628 h	1,149,654
Merchants & Farmers	213,735	113,309	2,465	-	5,913	151,476	-	-	- 78,027 h	408,871
Merrimack Mutual	3,992,181	2,105,363	120,005	-	182,072	1,446,369	-	896	-170,785 h	7,676,101
Middlesex Mutual	1,726,510	787,442	79,535	-	-	2,047,859	-	-	-150,256 h	4,491,090
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,613,738	453,347 h	12,067,085
Mutual Fire Assurance	14,928	21,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,558
Newburyport Mutual Fire	3,445	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,594
Norfolk & Dedham	2,063,748	1,034,571	114,618	-	28,158	867,344	-	16,546	-114,561 h	4,010,424
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	12,231	2,633	-	-	744	324,664	-	543,066	-	883,338
Quincy Mutual	3,582,827	1,344,963	115,736	-	-	1,492,713	-	-	-222,970 h	6,313,269
Salem Mutual	115,215	50,050	2,407	-	7,426	110,827	-	-	-6,241 h	279,684
Traders & Mechanics	771,391	265,425	1,652	-	4,505	594,097	9	-	-	1,637,079
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367,682	-	367,682
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360,499	--	360,499
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,552	-	176,552
West Newbury	343,128	166,051	-	-	-	-	95,791	-	-6,003 h	598,967
Worcester Mutual	2,494,604	1,040,418	184,008	-	16,007	1,889,384	-	568	-181,582 h	5,443,407
Totals	$60,942,635	$15,455,271	$1,184,033	$352,707	$4,084,469	$34,099,114	$134,262	$300,473,983	$1,031,334	$417,757,808

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$1,711,211	$635,498	-	$67,966	$667,838	$2,365,889	$88,783	$25,789,194	$228,037	k	$31,554,416
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	332,419	-	2,202,055	-		2,534,474
Bay State Insurance	999,741	404,857	$53,858	-	8,734	1,567	5	41	6,400	k	1,475,203
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Insurance	10,429,426	3,564,558	-	3,055,073	4,207,109	3,576,427	193,793	7,696,437	462,704	k	33,185,527
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,329,281	-		5,329,281
Employers Fire	4,925,390	2,145,715	-	67,887	2,864,149	3,162,345	88,803	1,746,991	894,946	k	15,896,226
Halifax Insurance	1,002,714	447,827	-	-	26,561	119,432	-	2,167	42,387	k	1,641,088
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,612,830	-		1,612,830
Mass. Bonding & Insurance	225,801	88,269	-	10,283	68,545	1,243,592	1,247	34,375,291	4,944	k	36,017,972
Mass. Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,927,575	-		1,927,575
Mass. Fire & Marine	2,173,061	572,462	-	137,504	274,146	519,156	7,991	547,385	96,017	k	4,327,722
Mass. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,659,886	-		7,659,886
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	693,943	-		693,943
Mass. Protective Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,181,043	-		11,181,043
New England Insurance	2,713,298	764,466	-	75,768	399,191	537,263	20,275	601,723	105,865	l	5,217,849
Old Colony	4,469,754	1,527,668	-	1,309,317	1,803,047	1,532,754	83,054	3,298,472	198,302	k	14,222,368
Plymouth Insurance	2,256	1,972	-	-	8,317	35,630	-	-	-		48,175
Springfield Fire & Marine	22,384,707	6,306,842	-	625,087	3,293,323	4,432,423	167,270	4,964,217	873,384	l	43,047,253
Totals	$51,037,359	$16,460,134	$53,858	$5,348,885	$13,620,960	$17,858,897	$651,221	$109,628,531	$2,912,986		$217,572,831

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$963	-		$963
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801	-		4,801
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,764	-		$5,764

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$542,990	-		$542,990
Columbian National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,989,550	-		1,989,550
John Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,711,154	-		56,711,154
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,208,447	-		5,208,447
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,959,241	-		7,959,241
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,695,763	-		16,695,763
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,778	-		76,778
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,231,516	-		19,231,516
State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,782,585	-		6,782,585
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$115,198,024	-		$115,198,024

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$7,849,073	$1,836,645	$348,776	-	$589,247	$3,358,882	-	$11,650,041	$66,109 h	$25,698,773
American Manufacturers	5,335,139	1,664,879	480,542	-	1,189,062	1,489,801	$26,256	-	-59,954 h	10,125,725
Atlantic Mutual	3,567,298	860,769	-	$6,139,161	2,760,058	739,425	18,150	6,289,039	1,110,762	21,484,662
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	1,608,636	-	-	-	1,608,636
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Empl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,900,952	-	18,900,952
Blackstone Mutual	11,698,183	113,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,811,202
Central Mutual	12,447,951	4,425,795	340,727	121,565	1,648,784	2,807,070	1,911	333,872	431,388	22,559,003
Employers Mutual Fire	1,455,286	555,683	-	-	423,646	2,562,728	1,068	-	61,404	5,059,815
Employers Mutual Liab.	38,179	9,660	-	-	3,443	1,376,803	44	87,395,374	308,437 h	89,131,940
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	3,075,823	-	11,660,393	-	14,736,216
Federated Mutual	8,562,482	2,028,009	-	-	893,111	3,098,062	2,355	10,232,892	354,323	25,171,234
Firemen's Mutual	15,591,839	152,328	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,744,167
Florists' Mutual Insurance	813,593	56,746	-	-	-	1,065	-	-	22,688	894,092
Grain Dealers	8,821,195	2,616,306	204,200	-	566,939	1,536,219	2,551	2,217,635	-136,381 h	15,828,664
Hardware Dealers	10,439,725	3,487,234	-	-	756,873	1,329,722	-	-	421,294h k	16,434,848
Hardware Mutual Casualty	- 24,632	- 9,141	-	-	- 1,051	9,564,953	-	54,119,210	121,482 h	63,770,821
Hartford County Mutual	738,907	385,072	417,131	-	29,133	2,854	-	3,542	-	1,576,639
Home Mutual	571,034	193,175	3,865	-	34,266	66,532	-	1,610	-	870,482
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,437,028	-	2,437,028
Indiana Lumbermen's	7,066,081	2,450,182	-	-	383,799	2,385,437	-	5,007,984	344,880h k	17,638,363
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	155,043	-	4,007,117	-	4,162,160
Jewelers Mutual	95,462	20,821	-	-	73,658	-	-	-	-373h i	189,568
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	796,836	151,802	241	-	368	12,678,736	-	103,536,832	-	117,164,815
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	6,004,148	1,945,028	121,094	-	533,156	1,784,157	23,482	95,256	- 74,895g h	10,431,426
Manufacturers & Merchants	340,707	135,669	2,254	-	6,450	313,499	-	15	- 27,091 h	771,503
Manufacturers' Mutual	24,887,407	245,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,132,534
Merchants & Business Men's	785,785	156,674	-	-	-	27,047	-	-	-5,202 h	964,304
Merchants Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	806,353	-	15,980,939	-	16,787,292
Michigan Millers	7,408,722	1,776,138	311,946	-	258,413	1,108,917	-	696,109	- 98,575g h	11,461,670
Michigan Mutual Liability	519,037	238,404	-	-	3,393	5,583,038	-	33,779,513	152,101 j	40,275,486
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,962,361	893,304	-	-	156,396	577,007	-	571,613	232,034h k	6,392,715
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,443,827	265,653	8,609	-	17,565	4,786	-	7	- 39,946g h	1,700,501
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,849,134	1,391,818	-	-	101,379	1,298,126	-	2,314,589	-197,720h k	7,757,326
Millers National	3,412,291	986,494	55,119	155,256	745,831	228,550	-	15,585	-	5,599,126
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,500,784	909,267	19,689	-	323,168	251,362	-	594,063	- 69,956 h	5,528,377
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,121,224	-	156,121,224
Mutual Fire (Saco)	107,785	23,395	-	-	-	83,521	-	-	-	214,701

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

National Grange Mutual Liab.	$27,414	$6,266	$941	-	$3,272	$1,731,156	-	$11,368,911	-$74,378	h	$13,063,582
New London County Mutual	202,314	103,608	16,206	-	10,324	105,094	-	-	-		437,546
New York Central	403,614	176,537	3,977	-	10,166	288,984	-	-	-		883,278
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	16,868,714	5,446,291	-	-	2,187,702	290,847	-	334,189	764,006	k	25,891,749
Pawtucket Mutual	1,684,895	710,686	48,162	-	24,098	1,395,318	$6	-	3	g	3,863,168
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	5,582,903	1,250,046	-	-	140,178	222,840	-	-	342,270h	k	7,538,237
Pennsylvania Millers	3,397,200	732,294	31,125	-	48,099	19,942	22	4,854	- 31,569g	h	4,201,967
Phenix	227,138	90,446	1,503	-	4,300	208,999	-	10	- 18,061	h	514,335
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,171,162	38,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		4,209,212
Preferred Mutual	1,059,592	370,692	116,378	-	41,745	563,685	-	147	2,082	g	2,154,321
Protection Mutual	6,083,043	62,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		6,145,706
Providence Mutual	364,172	320,415	7,229	-	-	9,006	-	-	- 51,266	h	649,556
Security Mutual Casualty	223,741	49,226	-	-	20,167	430,002	-	16,431,174	-		17,154,310
Shelby Mutual Casualty	7,937	4,357	2,239	-	-	3,454,898	-	13,400,803	-		16,870,234
Union Mutual	734,680	525,222	22,794	-	63,501	-	-	1,001	6,046g	h	1,353,244
Utica Fire (Mutual)	387,729	138,648	15,028	-	38,535	244,227	-	24,345	-		848,512
Utica Mutual Insurance	105,464	39,354	23,010	-	2,773	1,669,428	-	27,556,244	92,348h,i,j		29,488,621
Vermont Mutual	1,235,498	272,564	20,567	-	49,119	787,082	-	1,614	-		2,366,444
Totals	$193,852,829	$40,303,320	$2,623,352	$5,415,982	$14,141,066	$71,325,662	$75,845	$597,085,726	$3,948,290		$929,772,072

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$3,029,120	$464,989	-	-	-	-	-	$160,217,252	-		$163,711,361
Aetna Insurance	34,379,444	9,807,955	-	$3,579,820	$10,533,299	$8,183,165	$186,053	26,599,315	$2,665,104	k	95,934,155
Affiliates F M	5,071,625	418,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		5,490,178
Agricultural	7,052,598	2,601,991	$313,459	1,100,808	990,293	2,951,071	118,952	244,600	-		15,973,772
Albany	996,070	421,150	14,732	-	95,160	272,801	-	2,851	-		1,802,764
All American Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,885,468	-		1,885,468
Allied Fire (Utica)	293,293	107,448	-	-	-	141,548	-	-	8,243i	h	550,532
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	22,287,852	-	-	-		22,287,852
Allstate Insurance	1,484,883	1,118,528	-	-	-	50,343,624	-	176,597,812	-		229,544,847
American (N.J.)	30,958,921	8,148,082	-	3,144,451	7,556,023	7,264,713	172,617	22,542,633	2,104,510	k	81,891,950
American Automobile Fire	3,110,059	1,775,601	786,586	-	1,361,414	14,470,197	-	-	-		21,503,857
American Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,410,191	-	51,996,950	6,274	j	53,413,415
American Aviation & General	566,513	297,571	-	-	111,583	1,047,042	105	7,634,067	31,679	k	9,688,560
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
American Casualty	1,793,958	942,309	-	-	353,346	3,315,633	332	24,174,545	100,318	k	30,680,441
American Central	3,330,378	1,131,904	70,732	-	783,414	1,086,884	-	57,016	-		6,460,328
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,364,477	-		4,364,477
American Druggists	581,629	78,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		660,207
American Eagle	7,928,900	2,400,489	-	1,494,040	1,689,572	1,330,810	97,976	-	-		14,941,787
American Equitable	9,304,825	3,568,758	-	239,769	655,982	1,341,590	-	12,459	261,748	k	15,385,131
American Fidelity & Casualty	-	-	-	-	1,757	3,012,315	15,090	24,838,075	-		27,867,237
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	9,626	-	5,023,519	-		5,033,145

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American & Foreign	$2,566,890	$762,397	-	$370,371	$374,128	$837,860	$28,347	$5,693,074	$83,673 k	$10,716,740
American Guarantee & Liab.	3,613	106	-	-	25	733,732	98,798	6,508,966	-	7,345,240
American Home Assurance Co.	5,415,665	1,766,085	-	1,733,108	721,927	2,076,440	27,533	1,403,441	78,920 k	13,223,119
American Marine & General	491,400	194,622	-	65,464	122,823	105,114	-	1,326	18,098 k	998,847
American Motorists Ins.	1,412,952	715,881	$305,825	-	138,697	3,976,052	6,345	29,238,481	-	35,794,233
American National	2,173,061	572,462	-	137,504	274,146	519,156	7,991	547,385	96,017 k	4,327,722
American Reinsurance	3,351	-	-	-	86	35,866	104,586	19,440,259	1,753 k	19,585,901
American Reserve	6,605,956	1,796,715	-	541,770	262,966	482,499	2,172	7,024	157,213 k	9,856,315
American Surety	216,478	87,775	-	97,896	838,049	3,363,100	-	33,171,693	265,292 k	38,040,283
American Union	1,843,677	611,598	104,816	1,387	94,260	506,893	-	2,695	19,316 u	3,184,642
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	34,468	-	7,179,953	-	7,214,421
Automobile Insurance	11,600,665	5,293,052	-	4,253,476	11,118,551	25,103,955	178,003	148,604	-	57,696,306
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	3,093,160	1,333,244	-	49,601	460,128	3,422,564	53,566	106,065	484,628 k	9,002,956
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,678,377	519,320	92,578	127,454	389,651	398,602	14,850	541,063	29,071 k	3,790,966
Buffalo	3,097,034	1,252,627	-	676,052	317,828	156,159	38	8,609	82,211 k	5,590,558
Caledonian - American	548,296	171,221	-	-	49,925	103,326	-	1,400	17,090 k	891,258
California	2,016,774	690,115	43,127	-	477,691	662,702	-	34,766	-	3,925,175
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	36,348,610	-	-	-	36,348,610
Camden	8,710,051	3,249,449	447,862	349,827	1,677,852	2,351,578	148,182	400,286	49,595h,u,v	17,384,682
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	134,975	-	4,796,519	-	4,931,494
Centennial	1,087,841	700,282	296,359	1,645,153	1,398,652	121,424	71,491	1,006,400	243,465h,k,r	6,571,067
Central Surety & Insurance	471,505	381,122	-	-	102,248	1,524,209	-	8,247,548	28,224h k	10,754,856
Century Indemnity	6,250,808	1,783,265	-	650,876	1,915,145	1,487,848	33,828	4,836,239	484,564 k	17,442,573
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	81,112	25,120	-	-	2,672	-	-	4,218	-	113,122
Citizens Casualty Company	11,085	70	-	-	374	18,350	-399	3,153,832	-	3,183,312
Citizens (N.J.)	736,138	228,143	-	39,852	163,768	338,757	3,046	2,385	13,623 k	1,525,712
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	7,122	16,674	9,555,665	-	9,579,461
Columbia (N.Y.)	2,456,203	869,547	-	-	298,177	269,928	20	10,940	109,118 k	4,013,933
Commerce Insurance	1,597,306	503,947	-	372,376	434,115	792,163	28,738	3,359,734	123,630k u	7,212,009
Commercial Ins. Co. N.J.)	1,096,671	458,337	-	-	94,313	2,822,791	52,643	31,118,643	38,857 k	35,682,255
Commercial Union Insurance	1,553,538	549,778	34,453	-	382,153	529,103	-	27,812	-	3,076,837
Commonwealth	3,216,290	730,571	-	226,371	433,083	667,140	-	1,325	87,227g k	5,362,007
Connecticut Fire Insurance	11,083,698	3,421,326	-	828,760	3,654,825	4,010,590	94,123	2,869,624	788,817 k	26,751,763
Connecticut Indemnity	2,017,276	735,977	-	109,355	483,326	759,797	-	5,498,082	243,734 k	9,847,547
Continental Casualty	6,458,257	2,909,963	-	296,143	2,764,877	5,791,242	34,164	175,722,465	219,721 k	194,196,832
Continental Insurance	34,396,374	9,962,261	-	3,754,707	4,926,987	12,849,448	225,944	-	-	66,115,721
Detroit Fire & Marine	2,173,061	572,462	-	137,504	274,146	519,156	7,991	547,385	96,017 k	4,327,722
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,435,547	852,523	49,213	- 54	263,661	251,460	-	340,028	-	3,192,378

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Eagle (N.Y.)	$1,494,521	$504,289	-	$182,704	$95,042	$341,831	-	$799,822	$71,298 k	$3,489,507
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	30,513,479	-	-	-	30,513,479
Empire State	1,913,149	650,498	$78,365	275,202	247,573	737,768	$29,738	61,150	-	3,993,443
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	2,348,135	846,390	-	-	183,763	1,043,531	187	15,973,468	52,246 k	20,447,720
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,216,740	684,265	-	165,752	730,965	802,118	18,825	573,925	157,763 k	5,350,353
Eureka-Security Fire & Marine	4,644,896	1,731,041	-	-	609,699	1,332,234	-	61,391	192,423 l	8,571,684
Excelsior Insurance	577,049	238,978	40,730	-	52,187	489,961	-	8,919	-	1,407,824
Export	99,900	64,009	-	53,445	253,118	-	-	-	-	470,472
Farmers (Pa.)	1,069,214	327,248	-	3,963	42,403	4,516	47	1,037	21,961 k	1,470,389
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	6,142,830	1,840,675	-	4,974,414	3,030,421	9,666,394	510,838	19,788,545	1,438,710k t	47,392,827
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117,917,996	-	117,917,996
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	-	1,714,413	-	-	17,181,095	12,440 k	18,907,948
Fidelity-Phenix	25,504,291	7,605,434	-	3,673,754	4,073,764	10,321,811	225,944	-	-	51,404,998
Fire Association	12,589,454	3,945,633	756,823	1,629,112	2,846,065	4,682,914	157,638	8,610,183	142,837 k	35,360,659
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	7,476,618	2,206,604	-	1,586,552	2,728,064	2,419,258	60,937	8,270,583	755,960 k	25,504,576
Firemen's Fund Insurance	34,890,883	10,297,483	-	7,403,909	12,730,965	11,289,871	284,375	38,596,058	3,527,812 k	119,021,356
Firemens (D.C.)	477,131	145,554	1,823	-	5,797	16,406	104	4	- 16,644h k	630,175
Firemens (N.J.)	21,931,682	8,453,322	-	2,889,977	3,147,074	7,727,602	101,587	12,077,854	277,949 k	56,607,047
First National	2,750,449	1,669,253	32,833	26,671	11,035	232,364	-	7,722	-	4,730,327
Franklin National	1,489,271	488,785	-	37,878	294,172	613,534	6,367	1,042,084	75,776 k	4,047,867
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	157,447,033	-	-	-	157,447,033
General Insurance	23,814,919	9,488,737	1,054,588	777,956	3,458,259	10,663,307	-	454,073	-	49,711,839
General Reinsurance Corp.	9,954	18,099	-	-	-	1,038,509	244,644	23,940,109	-	25,251,315
Girard Insurance	2,283,547	883,183	-	301,938	328,799	807,361	10,614	1,261,865	29,039 k	5,906,346
Glens Falls Indemnity	5,590,571	1,763,815	-	1,303,317	1,519,402	2,772,570	100,583	11,759,068	432,706k u	25,242,032
Glens Falls Insurance	8,785,183	2,771,710	-	2,048,069	2,387,631	4,356,896	158,059	18,478,536	679,966k u	39,666,050
Globe Indemnity	7,651,308	2,272,529	-	1,103,990	1,115,191	2,497,466	84,495	16,969,740	249,410 k	31,944,129
Globe & Republic	3,489,310	1,338,284	-	89,913	245,993	503,096	-	4,673	98,155 k	5,769,424
Granite State	2,854,810	893,171	-	362,295	487,528	811,659	33,579	203,682	70,506 k	5,717,230
Great American Indemnity	2,274	72	-	-	163	2,349,508	11,288	36,861,099	4,448 k	39,228,852
Great American Insurance	34,768,333	9,159,400	-	2,200,069	4,386,332	8,306,505	127,857	8,758,142	1,536,271 k	69,242,909
Hanover	13,069,629	4,060,423	-	2,504,748	1,719,812	3,921,910	80,832	328,477	256,916 k	25,942,747
Hartford Accident & Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	967,375	-	184,074,804	-	185,042,179
Hartford Fire Insurance	71,405,418	22,129,888	-	3,897,079	15,885,446	32,859,405	295,457	231,348	1,321,425 k	148,025,466
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942,598	-	942,598
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,131,177	-	19,131,177
Home Indemnity	1,492	-	-	-	-	242,572	-	34,805,218	-	35,049,282
Home Insurance	102,923,395	29,078,325	-	10,097,287	23,144,254	19,896,794	204,325	84,966	7,588,793 k,v,w	193,018,139
Home Fire & Marine	7,476,618	2,206,604	-	1,586,552	2,728,064	2,419,258	60,937	8,270,583	755,960 k	25,504,576
Homeland	1,608,145	365,286	-	153,613	219,246	333,570	-	663	43,613g k	2,724,136
Illinois	1,206,589	381,166	21,435	60,377	289,585	88,732	-	6,061	-	2,053,945
Indemnity Ins.Co.of No.Amer.	90,040	16,323	-	26,356	573,975	3,785,327	11,756	96,696,240	1,493,750h k	102,693,767
Industrial Insurance	954,682	539,461	16,983	-	87,663	5,708,893	-	3,059	-	7,310,741
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	47,338,458	12,682,378	-	13,145,725	17,209,231	10,495,541	1,809,103	6,114,968	39,833,689 h,k,n	148,629,093
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	1,659,823	578,841	-	425,062	364,268	659,646	-	310,289	23,655 k	4,021,584
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,684	-	152,684
Inter-Ocean	5,060,044	1,843,408	-	287,846	235,605	91,811	2,065	132,092	69,608 k	7,722,479

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Jersey	$1,976,185	$851,795	-	$31,689	$293,971	$2,186,638	$34,223	$67,764	$309,624 k	$5,751,889
Kansas City Fire & Marine	944,463	524,218	$5,057	-	167,523	3,822,657	2,405	645,855	-	6,112,178
London & Lancashire Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,783,712	-	10,783,712
Manhattan Fire & Marine	2,039,027	686,061	-	2,852	264,329	332,424	-	3,960	63,861k u	3,392,514
Maryland Casualty	2,792,983	1,329,168	-	-	543,043	8,837,373	1,359	89,509,481	355,928 k	103,369,335
Mechanics & Traders	1,489,271	488,785	-	37,878	294,172	613,534	6,367	1,042,084	75,776 k	4,047,867
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,479,490	-	1,479,490
Mercantile	3,216,290	730,571	-	226,371	433,083	667,140	-	1,325	87,227g k	5,362,007
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	5,494,714	2,544,781	246,604	911,161	718,125	2,188,426	157,659	5,593,041	11,965k u	17,866,476
Merchants & Manufacturers	2,326,206	892,190	-	59,942	163,996	335,397	-	3,115	65,437 k	3,846,283
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	1,363,730	728,816	7,750	-	13,202	443,336	-	204	-	2,557,038
Mercury	5,295,014	1,809,160	231,662	7,759	1,494,868	3,810,798	-	1,572	1,728 k	12,652,561
Metropolitan Casualty	609,433	254,733	-	-	50,925	3,260,544	52,643	27,582,413	40,041 k	31,850,732
Michigan Fire & Marine	2,034,974	573,349	-	56,826	299,393	402,948	15,206	451,292	79,399 l	3,913,387
Milwaukee	6,219,432	2,397,211	-	819,546	892,454	2,191,410	28,808	3,425,063	78,821 k	16,052,745
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	1,379,498	540,950	-	-	190,531	413,104	-	19,185	60,132k l	2,603,400
National Casualty	421,720	178,369	-	-	-	153,074	-	17,842,354	-	18,595,517
National Fire	23,828,343	7,820,565	-	606,053	4,706,751	9,816,540	101,878	16,673,331	1,212,414 k	64,765,875
National-Ben Franklin	2,291,370	883,183	-	301,938	328,799	807,361	10,614	1,261,865	29,039 k	5,914,169
National Grange	431,490	151,798	-	-	120,294	586,068	-	-	-	1,289,650
National Health & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,334,994	-	2,334,994
National Surety Corporation	-	-	-	-	2,139,705	3,186,972	-	28,741,111	-	34,067,788
National Union (Pa.)	13,733,430	4,247,514	767,162	1,055,612	3,208,004	3,287,727	122,605	4,469,356	241,290 k	31,132,700
National Union Indemnity	1,371,967	426,363	66,042	91,472	298,853	299,691	11,042	400,214	20,350 k	2,985,994
New Amsterdam Casualty	734,976	443,298	-	477,608	477,297	2,449,933	-	51,453,886	33,958 k	56,070,956
Newark	3,307,339	982,319	-	477,208	482,050	1,079,550	36,524	7,335,308	107,809 k	13,808,107
New Hampshire	10,121,599	3,166,696	-	1,284,499	1,728,507	2,877,701	119,054	722,148	249,977 k	20,270,181
New York Fire	4,264,712	1,635,681	-	109,894	300,658	614,895	-	5,710	119,968 k	7,051,518
New York Underwriters	3,169,898	937,467	36,606	398,521	510,039	803,133	-	4	-	5,855,668
Niagara	13,147,498	4,108,547	-	15,772	1,177,479	2,581,734	-	-	-	21,031,030
North American Cas. & Surety	9,949,054	2,427,750	34,000	-	425,791	1,940,047	819	13,434,073	1,500 x	28,213,034
North American Fire & Marine	550,564	133,587	1,464	-	36,405	89,349	53	612,888	60 x	1,424,370
Northern (N.Y.)	10,181,446	5,915,945	1,049,290	-	891,335	5,940,923	-	2,842,711	-	26,821,650
North River	10,494,426	3,157,394	-	1,729,225	1,754,927	1,922,625	62,155	2,472,656	472,376 k	22,065,784
Northwestern Fire & Marine	920,173	285,179	-	49,815	204,709	423,446	3,808	2,981	17,029 k	1,907,140
Northwestern National	6,756,439	3,609,995	239,357	360,678	672,896	3,221,187	-	5,626	-	14,866,178
Ohio Casualty Insurance	55,648	31,645	53,885	-	4,916	11,715,346	1,379	33,350,338	-	45,213,157
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	26,933	-	-	-	-	13,850,717	-	13,877,650
Ohio Farmers Insurance	5,393,033	2,626,323	169,205	-	350,237	5,446,323	-	-	-	13,985,121

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Orient	$2,124,042	$753,916	$50,919	-	$132,750	$586,396	$17,239	$1,303	-		$3,666,565
Pacific Fire	3,522,765	1,518,417	-	$56,490	524,035	3,897,920	61,006	120,797	$551,937	k	10,253,367
Pacific National	8,112,451	4,129,143	594,783	563,558	1,002,133	1,175,213	-	336,521	-		15,913,802
Peerless Insurance	370,922	171,327	-	-	69,222	1,373,074	-	9,960,794	58,167	k	12,003,506
Pennsylvania	6,940,996	1,582,904	-	452,741	935,642	1,445,470	-	2,872	188,991g	k	11,549,616
Philadelphia F & M	8,171,979	2,203,870	-	712,248	2,383,785	2,014,928	133,621	740,997	2,001,050	k	18,362,478
Phoenix Assurance	3,025,830	1,065,896	-	-	365,507	1,789,446	24	11,741,737	133,758	k	18,122,198
Phoenix Insurance	18,367,271	5,669,626	-	1,373,374	6,056,568	6,646,121	155,975	4,755,376	1,307,183	k	44,331,494
Planet	186,081	91,825	-	396	49,518	295,509	-	5,247,903	22,719	k	5,893,951
Potomac	2,670,007	1,123,944	-	3,963	314,193	5,203,282	34,921	6,021,814	494,944	k	15,867,068
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	714	-	3,345,878	-		3,346,592
Providence Washington Ins.	8,384,565	2,755,117	-	1,947,288	3,115,913	1,843,312	148,300	2,591,550	536,925	k	21,322,970
Provident	930,401	299,300	32,059	172,563	90,945	364,704	-	442,638	812	v	2,333,422
Quaker City	524,426	254,473	-	419,811	254,331	474,994	20,461	170	-		1,948,666
Queen	8,391,757	2,492,451	-	1,210,827	1,223,112	2,739,156	92,672	18,611,975	273,546	k	35,035,496
Reliance	1,722,388	560,635	141,698	302,582	460,115	808,387	28,131	1,531,449	28,223	k	5,583,608
Resolute Insurance	3,683	267	-	-	35,257	17,133,683	-	209,084	-		17,381,974
Rochester American	2,173,061	572,462	-	137,504	274,146	519,156	7,991	547,385	96,017	k	4,327,722
Royal Indemnity	8,934,753	2,653,727	-	1,289,175	1,302,255	2,916,396	98,668	19,816,279	291,246	k	37,302,499
Safeguard	919,085	326,994	21,543	-	57,019	250,662	7,336	560	-		1,583,199
Seaboard Fire & Marine	1,257,541	507,412	32,342	355,215	291,945	363,144	-	-	-		2,807,599
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	6,334,769	-		6,334,786
Security Insurance	6,051,827	2,207,932	-	328,066	1,449,980	2,279,392	-	1,832,694	731,202	k	14,881,093
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	16,770,463	-	-	-		16,770,463
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	50,154,636	-	-	-		50,154,636
South Carolina	1,819,130	463,600	-	177,950	97,871	973,333	-	-	20	z	3,531,904
Standard Accident	1,674,729	826,426	-	3,566	445,659	2,659,581	-	47,231,121	204,476	k	53,045,558
Standard (Conn.)	5,247,884	2,412,994	-	-	1,963,248	521,256	31,412	2,101	-		10,178,895
Standard (N.J.)	1,462,599	660,464	-	-	-	68,291	-	-	17,571	k	2,208,925
Standard (N.Y.)	6,250,808	1,783,265	-	650,876	1,915,145	1,487,848	33,828	4,836,239	484,564	k	17,442,573
Star	2,813,707	835,704	-	405,983	410,102	918,423	31,073	6,240,486	91,718	k	11,747,196
St. Paul Fire & Marine	20,373,431	6,711,723	1,335,278	4,259,771	9,800,827	11,102,786	302,411	75,593	529,898	k	54,491,718
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	436,351	-	47,690,831	-		48,127,182
Sun Insurance of New York	2,854,853	926,559	32,130	236,108	575,915	1,303,540	-	3,028,935	3,520	u	8,961,560
Transatlantic	232,765	7,368	-	767,670	298,874	625	38,868	173,053	246,723h	k	1,765,946
Transcontinental	1,489,271	488,785	-	37,878	294,172	613,534	6,367	1,042,084	75,776	k	4,047,867
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-45,306	-	-	2,252,173	-		2,206,867
Travelers Fire	28,924,374	10,919,479	-	733,113	8,440,418	14,116,898	215,232	27,380	2,894,266	k	66,271,160
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	32,099,853	-	107,051,051	97,532	k	139,248,436
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	361,104,790	-		361,104,790
Twin City Fire	552,104	171,107	-	29,889	122,826	254,068	2,284	1,789	10,217	k	1,144,284
United Firemen's	1,340,969	476,848	-	-	163,516	148,025	11	6,000	59,839	k	2,195,208
United National Indemnity	1,489,271	488,785	-	37,878	294,172	613,534	6,367	1,042,084	75,776	k	4,047,867
United States Casualty	310,476	192,810	-	239,841	245,650	1,302,530	112	22,463,048	11,339	k	24,765,806
United States Fidelity & Guar.	18,805,639	6,345,363	1,722,072	17,483	3,242,546	24,405,046	150,193	154,133,859	-		208,822,201
United States Fire	21,228,168	6,244,573	-	2,838,073	2,846,451	3,944,466	122,930	5,032,489	926,956	k	43,184,106
Universal	26,956	336	6,595	1,003,931	216,295	855,453	-	1,058,659	-		3,168,225
Vigilant	633,263	189,395	-	896,167	440,559	695,097	34,863	870,206	148,829	k	3,908,379

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other		Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Virginia Fire & Marine	$987,265	$293,230	-	$142,450	$143,896	$322,254	$10,903	$2,189,643	$32,182	k	$4,121,823
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	229,701	-	1,263,208	-		1,492,909
Westchester	11,339,997	3,332,775	-	2,326,328	2,167,423	2,144,038	65,609	2,704,775	502,147	k	24,583,092
World Fire & Marine	3,125,404	891,632	-	325,438	957,573	743,924	16,914	2,418,120	242,282	k	8,721,287
Yorkshire Insurance	1,886,311	761,118	$54,280	134,022	95,765	682,717	-	6,116,965	-		9,731,178
Totals	$1,093,704,631	$355,043,216	$11,522,038	$123,001,901	$249,387,300	$900,282,278	$9,106,303	$2,785,346,077	$87,344,251		$5,614,737,996
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$222,796	-		$222,796
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,695,595	-		1,695,595
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	891,185	-		891,185
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,261,961	-		9,261,961
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,734,911	-		1,734,911
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$13,806,448	-		$13,806,448
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$989,538	$494,804	-	-	$166,515	$1,554,028	$140	$11,753,926	$43,586	k	$15,002,537
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	$901,596	412,074	774,203	69,726	987,954	-		3,145,553
Atlas Assurance	2,766,054	1,190,102	$48,208	662,894	364,274	919,103	-	9,021	-		5,959,656
Baloise Marine	351,413	137,202	14,562	117,781	105,387	111,239	-	138,917	36,095	k	1,012,596
British America	1,027,622	315,737	-	269,796	237,577	197,596	6,216	247,265	48,322	k	2,350,131
British & Foreign Marine	1,628,988	483,829	-	231,221	236,880	531,719	17,989	3,612,913	53,100	k	6,796,639
British General	469,629	165,743	10,353	-	114,646	159,102	-	8,344	-		927,817
Caledonian	2,190,185	684,884	-	450,927	199,701	413,305	-	5,599	68,358	k	4,012,959
Century	1,817,566	670,760	13,031	551,588	1,004,686	518,318	-	91,372	-		4,667,321
Commercial Union Assur.	6,473,495	2,246,273	138,646	997,735	1,832,027	2,128,726	298,129	111,299	-		14,226,330
Eagle Star	377,800	235,213	13,191	873,326	232,469	167,578	100,272	430,354	-		2,430,203
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation	2,028,201	831,490	-	137,071	745,726	3,184,180	85,118	53,003,641	332,048	k	60,347,475

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

General Acc. Fire & Life Assur	$2,703,699	$1,183,046	-	$3,963	$330,642	$5,208,384	$34,920	$54,196,332	$494,944	k	$64,155,930
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	788,880	-		788,880
Indemnity Marine	485	1,577	-	398,700	562,157	-	-	-	18,181	k	981,100
Law Union. & Rock	801,749	283,418	$17,626	-	47,663	208,125	6,053	469	-		1,365,103
Liverpool & London & Globe	5,621,446	1,671,408	-	796,886	818,314	1,836,846	62,145	12,480,971	183,437	k	23,471,453
London Assurance	4,757,729	1,600,808	-	1,275,430	1,149,738	775,657	69,726	135,864	149,009k	u	9,913,961
London Guarantee & Accident	-	22,500	-	-	-	2,187,850	-	17,592,489	-		19,802,839
London & Lancashire	3,124,536	1,103,554	78,337	-	198,243	884,151	26,223	1,938	-		5,416,982
Marine	-	-	-	1,206,456	688,943	556,031	69,726	743,917	-		3,265,073
Netherlands	913,827	285,369	-	274,551	83,209	172,210	-	2,333	28,482	k	1,759,981
New Zealand	2,259,897	989,817	97,464	335,167	489,762	760,009	-	1,143,280	81,518	u	6,156,914
North British & Mercantile	6,432,581	1,461,142	-	594,065	882,392	1,334,279	-	2,651	174,454g	k	10,881,564
Northern Assurance	4,864,569	1,906,005	-	194,107	1,263,571	953,706	- 430	545,791	169,340	k	9,896,659
Norwich Union	1,603,304	616,353	-	223,305	89,498	301,561	-	977,560	87,141	k	3,898,722
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	12,348	28,961	16,489,631	-		16,530,940
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	594,065	48,677	-	-	-	-		642,742
Pacific Coast	454,392	167,690	3,258	137,897	251,171	129,580	-	22,842	-		1,166,830
Palatine	1,104,297	388,663	24,198	-	267,507	372,119	-	19,470	-		2,176,254
Pearl Assurance	5,242,092	2,055,612	-	-	724,017	1,569,797	-	81,643	212,711k	l	9,885,872
Royal	6,466,589	1,920,653	-	913,773	942,290	2,110,762	71,412	12,342,169	210,791	k	24,978,439
Royal Exchange	2,481,133	798,942	39,745	492,890	547,059	360,576	-	418,551	11,972u	v	5,150,868
Scottish Union & National	3,366,147	1,135,825	194,659	2,576	175,055	941,372	-	5,003	35,872	u	5,856,509
Sea	1,216,821	413,246	-	1,577,658	731,403	332,559	69,726	607,099	334,627	k	5,283,139
Standard Marine	1,292,478	736,420	27,418	1,366,336	820,720	905,583	20,054	1,412	-		5,170,421
State Assurance	723,533	232,600	-	-	3,324	1,765	-	-	-		961,222
Sun	1,806,889	493,247	29,150	402,373	581,850	1,319,473	-	2,810,940	6,680	u	7,450,602
"Switzerland" General	3,971,128	988,984	-	689,259	750,926	165,069	5,174	26,384	-		6,596,924
Thames & Mersey	987,265	293,230	-	142,450	143,896	322,254	10,903	2,189,643	32,182	k	4,121,823
Union Assurance	1,104,297	388,663	24,198	-	267,507	6,589	372,119	12,881	-		2,176,254
Union of Canton	996,699	225,537	6,136	924,602	651,115	-	-	1,327	-		2,805,416
Union Marine	1,109,253	392,698	-	1,218,727	151,868	121,903	9	4,941	49,279	k	3,048,678
Western Assurance	1,826,883	561,309	-	626,436	556,283	362,473	11,050	439,583	88,143	k	4,472,160
Zurich Insurance	11,521	5,336	-	-	1,123	4,320,058	215,454	56,547,304	25,105	k	61,125,901
Totals	$87,365,730	$29,779,689	$780,180	$19,585,607	$19,871,885	$39,192,186	$1,650,815	$251,033,903	$2,975,377		$452,235,372

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1955 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,196,695	-	$208,196,695
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,123,341	-	13,123,341
Bankers National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,738	-	206,738
Bankers Security Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,223	-	225,223
Business Men's Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,792,278	-	19,792,278
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,000,738	-	76,000,738
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,355,872	-	27,355,872
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,537,811	-	1,537,811
Equitable Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,416,770	-	143,416,770
Farmers & Traders Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138,202	-	138,202
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	409,418	-	409,418
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,901	-	275,901
General American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,175,304	-	18,175,304
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,218,962	-	1,218,962
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,787,874	-	3,787,874
Lincoln National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,033,338	-	20,033,338
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,185,028	-	281,185,028
Mutual Life of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,512,790	-	2,512,790
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,543,171	-	31,543,171
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,400,789	-	12,400,789
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,153,159	-	1,153,159
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,891,583	-	64,891,583
Old Republic Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,895,422	-	1,895,422
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371,264	-	371,264
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,724,993	-	51,724,993
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	813,397	-	813,397
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,640	-	359,640
Prudintial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,389,697	-	129,389,697
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,793,486	-	8,793,486
Sun Life Assurance of Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,800	-	77,800
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,102,631	-	18,102,631
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,932,398	-	6,932,398
United Benefit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,954,904	-	6,954,904
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,600	-	158,600
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,504,149	-	7,504,149
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,443,536	-	35,443,536
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	619	-	619
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,196,103,521	-	$1,196,103,521

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	$60,942,635	$15,455,271	$1,184,033	$352,707	$4,084,469	$34,099,114	$134,262	$300,473,983	$1,031,334	$417,757,808
Mass. Stock Companies	51,037,359	16,460,134	53,858	5,348,885	13,620,960	17,858,897	651,221	109,628,531	2,912,986	217,572,831
Mass. Life Companies (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,198,024	-	115,198,024
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,764	-	5,764
Total - Domestic Cos.	$111,979,994	$31,915,405	$1,237,891	$5,701,592	$17,705,429	$51,958,011	$785,483	$525,306,302	$3,944,320	$750,534,427
Mut. Cos.of other States	$193,852,829	$40,303,320	$2,623,352	$6,415,982	$14,141,066	$71,325,662	$75,845	$597,085,726	$3,948,290	$929,772,072
Stk.Cos.of Other States	1,093,704,631	355,043,216	11,522,038	123,001,901	249,387,300	900,282,278	9,106,303	2,785,346,077	87,344,251	5,614,737,995
United States Branches Companies of Foreign Countries	87,365,730	29,779,689	780,180	19,585,607	19,871,885	39,192,186	1,650,815	251,033,903	2,975,377	452,235,372
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,196,103,521	-	1,196,103,521
Title Cos.of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,806,448	-	13,806,448
Total-Foreign Companies	$1,374,923,190	$425,126,225	$14,925,570	$149,003,490	$283,400,251	$1,010,800,126	$10,832,963	$4,843,375,675	$94,267,918	$8,206,655,408
Grand Total-All Companies	$1,486,903,184	$457,041,630	$16,163,461	$154,705,082	$301,105,680	$1,062,758,137	$11,618,446	$5,368,681,977	$98,212,238	$8,957,189,835

(g) Comprehensive Dwelling End. $44,817; (h) Excess of Loss & Catastrophe $2,728,502; (i) Surplus Lines Reinsurance $268,364; (j) Pools & Assn. $233,411; (k) Multiple Peril N.O.C. $66,582,707; (l) Property Insurance $1,172,708; (m) Miscellaneous $417,762; (n) Treaty Reinsurance $25,165,049; (p) C.P.Liability $538; (r) Unallocated Foreign Reins. Treaties $58,146; (s) Special Risks $299,811; (t) Water Damage $2,171; (u) Mercantile Block $869,916; (v) Manufacturers Output $366,776; (x) Protection and Indemnity $1,560.

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men-s Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	$2,220	-	$755,467	$484,499	-	-	-	-	$1,242,186
American Mutual Liab.	$332,857	$6,531,931	38,002,587	$5,155,620	8,892,184	4,420,047	$1,411,427	$298,668	$40,458	$240,028 b d	65,325,807
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	354,831	-460	-	-	-	-	-	-	354,371
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	8,300	-	-	-	-	2,200	2,456 b	12,956
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	82 b	298
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	56,949	91,805	23	526,045	60,543	-	-	-	-	735,365
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	2,887,280	101,752	252,695	155,503	47,846	-	-	-	3,445,076
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	29.284	3,358,991	1,653,641	7,072	-	5,843	13,489 b	5,068,320
Liberty Mutual Ins.	879,757	22,025,956	103,685,169	20,550,710	37,554,049	17,916,538	4,791,646	1,932,519	227,279	1,345,968 b d	210,909,591
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	83,769	117,659	60,172	2,569	-	16,216	20,081 b	300,466
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	649	247 b	896
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,613,738 d	11,613,738
Mutual Fire Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	12,478	-	-	-	-	1,393	2,675 b	16,546
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	543,066	-	-	-	-	543,066
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	367,682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367,682
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	322,798	37,701	-	-	-	-	360,499

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS COMPANIES (Concl.)

United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	$171,585	6	$4,961	-	-	-	-	-	$176,552
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$326	$242 b	568
Totals	$1,212,614	$28,614,836	$145,563,159	$25,941,482	$51,784,849	$25,331,710	$6,260,560	$2,231,187	$294,580	$13,239,006	$300,473,983

MASSACHUSETTS STOCKS COMPANIES

American Employers	$504,426	$633,978	$5,411,681	$3,772,497	$6,911,318	$3,684,866	$787,720	$1,997,378	$381,323	$1,704,007b d	$25,789,194
American Policyholders	99,235	89,702	96,885	35,444	1,255,262	622,551	2,976	-	-	-	2,202,055
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	41
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	163,448	20,893	1,083,088	921,952	3,215,432	1,632,480	130,939	142,734	101,421	284,050b d	7,696,437
Craftsman	5,317,179	12,102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,329,281
Employers Fire	20,439	4,443	210,218	276,939	548,633	314,073	60,367	150,307	33,145	128,427b d	1,746,991
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	70	2,041 b	2,167
Hearthstone	1,512,189	100,641	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,612,830
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	2,726,539	1,216,750	6,195,641	5,093,558	9,337,503	4,355,021	860,481	3,244,716	358,900	986,182b d	34,375,291
Mass. Casualty	1,927,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,927,575
Mass. Fire & Marine	3,342	232	55,569	54,635	261,898	127,913	9,219	18,474	5,117	10,986b d	547,385
Mass. Indemnity	7,659,886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,659,886
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	693,943	-	693,943
Mass. Protective Assoc.	11,181,043	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,181,043
New England Insurance	1,777	1,599	115,907	75,171	221,100	104,520	12,787	43,666	7,772	17,424b d	601,723
Old Colony	70,049	8,954	464,180	395,122	1,378,042	699,634	56,117	61,172	43,466	121,736b d	3,298,472
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield F & M	14,660	13,197	956,230	620,160	1,824,076	862,293	105,491	360,243	64,121	143,746b d	4,964,217
Totals	$31,201,787	$2,102,491	$14,589,399	$11,245,534	$24,953,264	$12,403,351	$2,026,097	$6,018,690	$1,689,319	$3,398,599	$109,628,531

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$963 f	$963
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801 f	4,801
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,764	$5,764

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES											
Berkshire Life	$542,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$542,990
Columbian National Life	701,763	$1,287,787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,989,550
John Hancock	-	56,711,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,711,154
Loyal Protective	4,994,778	213,669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,208,447
Mass. Mutual Life	-	7,959,241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,959,241
Monarch Life	16,343,348	352,415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,695,763
New England Mutual	-	76,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,778
Paul Revere	14,644,913	4,586,603	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,231,516
State Mutual	372,909	6,409,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,782,585
Totals	$37,600,701	$77,597,323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$115,198,024
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mut.	$2,283	$1,049,301	$1,423,958	$1,062,626	$4,973,269	$2,524,250	$191,367	-	$187,123	$235,864 b	$11,650,041
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	1,385,428	476,701	330,598	879,961	2,254,701	732,798	73,786	-	58,052	97,014b d	6,289,039
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Empl.	6,142,873	12,758,079	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,900,952
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,608	192,264 b	333,872
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	6,360,615	55,360,680	10,218,124	6,965,432	3,677,513	2,212,328	2,045,877	86,689	468,116 b	87,395,374
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	179,503	7,921,972	3,386,375	-	-	-	172,543 b	11,660,393
Federated Mutual	2,457	2,547,795	2,032,941	457,491	3,033,966	1,790,974	140,070	-	116,539	110,659 b	10,232,892
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	41,648	1,349,886	823,749	-	-	-	2,352 b	2,217,635
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	1,197,425	6,746,828	14,517,068	2,716,188	18,271,250	8,921,919	833,755	-	463,019	451,758 b	54,119,210
Hartford County Mutual	-	-	-	2,327	-	-	-	-	145	1,070 b	3,542
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	1,476 b	1,610
Ideal Mutual	-	-	1,130,818	93,610	865,423	339,969	7,208	-	-	-	2,437,028
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	220,515	2,796,888	1,545,960	5,233	-	31,190	408,198b q	5,007,984

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	$34,836	$1,576,520	$350,598	$1,475,788	$547,200	$22,175	-	-	-	$4,007,117
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	$3,172,884	9,447,635	25,607,963	5,390,935	35,410,858	16,769,214	1,079,388	$1,145,855	$371,070	$5,141,030 bd	103,536,832
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	2,050	-	-	10	-	37,071	56,125 b	95,256
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Cas.	390,918	71,117	1,973,433	1,063,359	8,775,260	3,500,110	125,679	-	81,063	-	15,980,939
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	55,481	317,319	221,458	847	-	50,606	50,398 b	696,109
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	115,850	19,028,509	2,490,105	6,631,365	4,521,639	896,789	-	24,701	70,555 bm	33,779,513
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	41,253	349,906	159,719	852	-	9,529	10,354 b	571,613
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	107,969	1,362,864	795,655	13,219	-	25,237	9,645 b	2,314,589
Millers National	-	-	-	13,135	-	-	-	-	1,030	1,420 b	15,585
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	40,381	342,553	185,962	3,505	-	6,415	15,247 b	594,063
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Association	136,623,247	19,497,977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,121,224
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Grange Mut. Liab.	55,424	-	284,934	854,149	7,074,727	3,054,961	27,032	17,684	-	-	11,368,911
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	79,487	113,723	75,678	9,364	-	40,379	15,558 b	334,189
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	4,307	-	-	-	8	539 bp	4,854
Phenix	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Philadelphia Mfgrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	28 b	147
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Cas.	6,852	6,861,546	4,270,269	429,296	3,149,114	574,791	91,161	367,241	2,023	678,881 bcd	16,431,174
Shelby Mutual Cas.	3,912	-	901,041	1,464,534	5,205,156	3,814,695	186,234	-	708,963	1,116,268 bq	13,400,803
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	771 bp	1,001
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,957	4,388 bp	24,345
Utica Mutual Ins.	18,409	369,310	9,877,065	1,670,484	10,481,410	4,522,895	406,599	-	92,697	117,375 b	27,556,244
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198	1,416 bp	1,614
Totals	$149,002,112	$66,337,590	$138,315,797	$29,925,234	$129,127,137	$62,487,484	$6,326,601	$3,576,657	$2,555,802	$9,431,312	$597,085,726

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$67,858	-	$41,004,862	$24,784,693	$48,224,025	$23,952,287	$4,579,960	$10,605,640	$1,514,981	$5,482,946b d	$160,217,252
Aetna Insurance	449,526	$328,673	5,229,461	3,723,190	8,820,052	4,342,992	609,935	1,460,219	427,845	1,207,422 b	26,599,315
Affiliates F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	124	221	1,404	45,408	92,467	38,631	8,530	35,899	5,872	16,044b d	244,600
Albany	-	-	-	969	-	-	-	-	628	1,254 b	2,851
All American Cas.	1,723,738	161,730	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,885,468
Allied Fire (Utica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Ins.	245	-	-	2,155,757	119,465,111	54,976,699	-	-	-	-	176,597,812
American (N.J.)	126,898	73,800	4,393,917	3,655,656	7,705,755	4,212,446	707,717	186,444	441,596	1,038,404b d	22,542,633
Amer. Auto. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Auto. Ins.	-	194,172	5,895,302	4,723,043	22,818,685	13,169,050	1,373,005	1,722,989	603,223	1,497,481 b	51,996,950
Amer. Aviation & Gen.	897,896	1,326,250	925,055	714,705	1,876,783	1,144,913	139,064	299,221	92,216	217,964 b	7,634,067
Amer. Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Casualty	2,843,336	4,199,792	2,929,342	2,263,233	5,943,146	3,625,557	440,370	947,531	292,018	690,220 b	24,174,545
Amer. Central	-	-	-	-	-	19,295	-	-	751	36,970b d	57,016
Amer. Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,130	-	4,363,347 c	4,364,477
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Equitable	-	-	-	4,568	-	-	-	-	1,964	5,927 b	12,459
American Fid. & Cas.	-	-	130,905	-13,604	17,389,663	7,324,167	5,860	-	-	1,084 c	24,838,075
American Fid Co. (N. H.)	684	-	945,723	686,198	1,919,875	976,564	101,880	239,407	53,919	99,269 b	5,023,519
American & Foreign	189,852	144,799	1,098,626	786,895	1,855,769	902,883	166,219	182,198	72,975	292,858b d	5,693,074
American Guar. & Liab.	7,728	99,369	623,980	631,918	1,985,480	1,011,169	133,423	405,520	71,173	1,539,206b d	6,508,966
American Home Assur. Co.	53,230	27,059	447,928	116,113	399,896	286,134	48,376	-	2,769	21,936b d	1,403,441
American Marine & Gen.	-	-	-	790	-	-	-	-	310	226 b	1,326
American Motorists Ins.	679,160	1,808,461	7,387,981	1,883,141	10,340,578	4,788,951	680,199	470,743	68,182	1,131,175b d	29,238,481
American National	3,342	232	55,569	54,635	261,898	127,913	9,219	18,474	5,117	10,986b d	547,385
American Reins.	661,669	8,584	1,110,552	1,793,951	5,206,661	883,854	348,008	9,176,319	6,674	243,987bcd	19,440,259
American Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,024	-	-	7,024
American Surety	17,399	47,146	4,912,214	4,321,727	8,156,691	4,432,348	942,014	8,543,940	482,977	1,315,237b d	33,171,693
American Union	-	-	-	567	-	-	-	-	1,504	624 b	2,695
Associated Ind.	43,117	3,895,582	2,503,567	415,341	182,076	76,171	49,897	14,202	-	-	7,179,953
Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144,957	2,089	1,558 b	148,604
Bankers Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	11,644	54,846	27,662	2,128	2,038	2,450	5,297 b	106,065
Birmingham (Pa.)	24	54	58,510	60,938	213,339	137,022	11,092	31,716	8,613	19,755b d	541,063
Buffalo	-	-	122	3,129	2,324	1,145	56	-	776	1,057 b	8,609

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	$463	-	-	$34	-	$144	$759 b	$1,400
California	-	-	-	-	-	$11,765	-	-	458	22,543b d	34,766
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	$6,935	$767	$22,666	64,616	$55,252	33,346	32,868	$178,141	1,451	4,244b d	400,286
Carolina Casualty	597,077	57,104	-	-	2,717,345	1,288,377	-	136,616	-	-	4,796,519
Centennial	22,707	3,781	189,273	226,185	371,915	120,565	18,810	-	12,084	41,080 b	1,006,400
Central Surety & Ins.	5,729	755	1,697,283	828,582	2,614,819	1,501,799	190,891	1,050,702	157,416	199,572b c	8,247,548
Century Indemnity	81,732	59,759	950,811	676,944	1,603,646	789,635	110,897	265,494	77,790	219,531 b	4,836,239
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	686	3,532 b	4,218
Citizens Casualty Co.	2,111	75,548	109,721	425,832	1,455,484	612,459	97,750	373,744	175	1,008 b	3,153,832
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,385 e	2,385
Columbia Casualty	457,456	9,357	1,846,538	1,176,360	2,278,906	1,163,220	192,655	239,927	158,699	2,032,547bdm	9,555,665
Columbia (N.Y.)	-	-	-	3,781	-	-	-	-	642	6,517 b	10,940
Commerce Ins.	51,694	20,871	496,735	492,195	1,217,497	599,432	84,710	242,064	47,787	106,749b d	3,359,734
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	1,873,884	9,474,501	651,744	3,389,807	9,270,856	4,318,751	274,120	606,091	512,679	746,210 b	31,118,643
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	9,412	-	-	366	18,034b d	27,812
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	642	683 b	1,325
Connecticut Fire Ins.	8,269	283	325,784	419,787	1,038,628	552,402	69,403	227,647	40,177	187,244b d	2,869,624
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	559,696	752,254	2,410,997	1,226,136	119,240	114,398	108,508	206,853 b	5,498,082
Continental Casualty	52,290,563	54,148,899	15,240,061	9,169,352	23,244,670	11,999,297	2,320,730	5,311,371	449,606	1,547,916b d	175,722,465
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit F & M	3,342	232	55,569	54,635	261,898	127,913	9,219	18,474	5,117	10,986b d	547,385
Dubuque F & M	-	-	3,584	35,912	175,035	105,529	4,219	-	5,422	10,327 b	340,028
Eagle (N.Y.)	2,153	-	74,971	148,761	355,704	156,147	12,407	-	20,536	29,143 b	799,822
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	31	55	351	11,352	23,117	9,657	2,133	8,975	1,468	4,011b d	61,150
Employers Reins. Corp.	1,062,747	171,260	1,284,353	1,128,587	7,120,805	652,154	177,494	3,593,615	11,319	771,134bcd	15,973,468
Equitable F & M	1,654	57	65,157	83,957	207,726	110,480	13,881	45,529	8,035	37,449b d	573,925
Eureka-Security F & M	-	-	478	17,564	21,720	11,187	599	-	3,731	6,112 b	61,391
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	2,191	-	-	-	-	90	6,638 b	8,919
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	907	-	-	-	-	10	120 b	1,037
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	282,990	-	272,283	2,209,198	5,482,084	2,390,156	381,364	8,018,949	85,078	666,443 b	19,788,545
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	1,517,038	-	25,122,053	15,484,997	38,628,618	18,497,044	3,515,184	6,759,290	1,367,428	7,026,344b d	117,917,996
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	66,631	-	-	-	14,265,350	386,125	2,462,989 b	17,181,095
Fidelity-Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Association	10,286	799	2,443,872	978,105	2,711,097	1,535,895	191,961	426,991	119,226	191,951b d	8,610,183
Firemen's Fund Ind.	320,906	447,598	1,403,704	1,103,716	2,472,045	1,188,622	209,430	413,228	96,552	614,782bdm	8,270,583
Firemen's Fund Ins.	1,497,562	2,088,790	6,550,619	5,150,675	11,536,209	5,546,903	977,343	1,928,398	450,577	2,868,982bdm	38,596,058
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Firemens (N.J.)	147,693	-	824,782	210,934	6,842,502	3,902,687	76,165	-	14,207	58,884 b	12,077,854
First National	-	-	-	1,323	-	-	21	-	5,126	1,252 b	7,722
Franklin National	19,104	11,102	129,648	129,108	420,151	229,355	23,862	34,843	14,601	30,310b d	1,042,084
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	-	140,976	-	-	24,654	153,897	79,654	54,892 b	454,073
General Reins. Corp.	966,218	107,023	1,604,738	2,288,081	7,723,414	2,645,773	427,841	6,687,153	64,043	1,425,825bcd	23,940,109
Girard Insurance	15,431	-	86,171	22,038	714,888	407,743	7,958	-	1,484	6,152 b	1,261,865

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Glens Falls Ind.	$180,931	$73,047	$1,738,574	$1,722,681	$4,261,239	$2,098,011	$296,484	$847,225	$167,253	$373,623b d	$11,759,068
Glens Falls Ins.	284,319	114,788	2,732,045	2,707,071	6,696,232	3,296,875	465,903	1,331,354	262,827	587,122b d	18,478,536
Globe Indemnity	565,904	431,612	3,274,751	2,345,552	5,531,620	2,691,284	495,461	543,090	217,522	872,944b d	16,969,740
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	1,713	-	-	-	-	737	2,223 b	4,673
Granite State	6	-	20,389	21,120	72,965	36,549	2,399	35,036	3,752	11,466 b	203,682
Great American Ind.	415,079	26,272	7,559,155	5,497,923	12,902,331	6,041,512	1,210,029	1,716,596	527,350	964,852b d	36,861,099
Great American Ins.	53,465	3,709	889,099	874,167	4,190,367	2,046,613	147,498	295,582	81,867	175,775b d	8,758,142
Hanover	42,270	557	26,979	72,457	10,207	5,637	15,850	135,331	2,036	17,153b d	328,477
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	2,793,489	5,305,419	42,030,086	26,013,838	56,271,660	28,788,459	5,273,212	10,563,776	1,690,367	5,344,498 b	184,074,804
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231,348 e	231,348
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942,598 e	942,598
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,131,177 d	19,131,177
Home Indemnity	337,934	181,064	4,650,495	5,192,871	13,028,826	6,663,773	634,924	1,654,475	720,412	1,740,444 b	34,805,218
Home Insurance	504	-	-	31,552	5,838	8,868	8,379	-	20,134	9,691 b	84,966
Home F & M	320,906	447,598	1,403,704	1,103,716	2,472,045	1,188,622	209,430	413,228	96,552	614,782bdm	8,270,583
Homeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	321	342 b	663
Illinois	-	-	-	5,108	-	-	-	-	401	552 b	6,061
Indemnity Ins.Co.of North America	1,319,638	6,890,093	20,452,420	18,906,379	21,054,768	10,947,799	5,892,163	6,509,986	785,688	3,937,306b d	96,696,240
Industrial Ins.	-	-	-	1,662	-	-	25	-	119	1,253 b	3,059
InsuranceCo. of. No. Amer.	182,658	88,405	132,916	370,848	3,285,531	1,341,229	57,442	352,746	39,423	263,770b d	6,114,968
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	13,068	-	109,427	17,693	88,944	66,978	8,743	-	742	4,694 b	310,289
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,684	-	-	152,684
Inter-Ocean	267	539	2,854	12,263	10,702	5,917	6,291	89,206	1,069	2,984b d	132,092
Jersey	-	-	-	7,439	35,041	17,673	1,360	1,302	1,565	3,384 b	67,764
Kansas City F & M	-	-	-	46,649	347,395	219,580	5,617	-	12,945	13,669 b	645,855
London & Lancashire Ind.	400,808	45,539	2,035,931	1,809,422	3,578,947	1,734,410	356,728	198,690	205,035	418,202 b	10,783,712
Manhattan F & M	-	-	-	990	-	-	-	-	1,628	1,342 b	3,960
Maryland Casualty	2,154,596	1,090,927	21,158,921	10,388,517	22,837,299	12,208,854	2,942,567	9,985,526	1,139,813	5,602,461b d	89,509,481
Mechanics & Traders	19,104	11,102	129,648	129,108	420,151	229,355	23,862	34,843	14,601	30,310b d	1,042,084
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	1,479,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,479,490
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	642	683 b	1,325
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	84,694	-	31,468	448,668	3,005,519	1,674,340	68,511	138,759	57,172	83,910 b	5,593,041
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	1,142	-	-	-	-	491	1,482 b	3,115
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	48	26 b	204
Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	1,550 b	1,572
Metropolitan Casualty	2,198,801	7,188,317	342,771	3,232,333	7,899,976	4,018,054	342,233	469,208	721,631	1,169,089 b	27,582,413
Michigan F & M	1,333	1,200	86,930	56,378	165,825	78,390	9,590	32,749	5,829	13,068b d	451,292
Milwaukee	41,883	-	233,893	59,817	1,940,411	1,106,732	21,599	-	4,029	16,699 b	3,425,063

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Minneapolis F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	-	-	$149	$5,489	$6,788	$3,496	$187	-	$1,166	$1,910 b	$19,185
National Casualty	$7,086,620	$10,536,035	-21	4,928	85,630	75,936	4,269	$1,983	-12	46,986 d	17,842,354
National Fire	305,667	177,624	2,074,363	2,065,734	6,722,416	3,669,685	381,788	557,485	233,614	484,955b d	16,673,331
National-Ben Franklin	15,431	-	86,171	22,038	714,888	407,743	7,958	-	1,484	6,152 b	1,261,865
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health & Acc.	2,334,994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,334,994
National Surety Corp.	747,006	9,294	3,545,233	2,308,831	5,257,255	2,874,179	652,264	9,639,265	453,748	3,254,036 b	28,741,111
National Union (Pa.)	201	445	484,397	501,951	1,762,991	1,132,345	91,694	261,415	71,082	162,835b d	4,469,356
National Union Ind.	18	40	42,195	46,488	157,057	100,856	8,136	24,027	6,435	14,962b d	400,214
New Amsterdam Cas.	333,331	308,801	11,915,075	8,938,898	14,750,155	7,572,286	1,455,279	3,580,810	847,490	1,751,761 b	51,453,886
Newark	244,617	186,568	1,415,538	1,013,884	2,391,087	1,163,329	214,167	234,755	94,026	377,337b d	7,335,308
New Hampshire	22	-	72,287	74,879	258,696	129,583	8,506	124,218	13,303	40,654 b	722,148
New York Fire	-	-	-	2,094	-	-	-	-	900	2,716 b	5,710
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 e	4
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. Amer. Cas. & Surety	533,911	332,177	1,295,200	1,393,347	4,071,501	1,005,215	296,421	3,681,166	12,927	812,208bcd	13,434,073
No. Amer. F & M	23,615	16,410	52,221	64,291	180,803	44,318	13,856	174,377	589	42,408bcd	612,888
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	98,963	1,826,780	884,655	-	-	16,321	15,992 b	2,842,711
North River	1,815	913	372,835	347,244	1,009;533	520,929	57,692	41,486	36,277	83,932 b	2,472,656
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,981 e	2,981
Northwestern National	-	-	-	1,704	-	-	-	-	2,741	1,181 b	5,626
Ohio Casualty Ins.	5,503	-	2,072,426	3,186,209	12,424,279	9,644,956	1,023,701	1,419,065	632,390	2,941,809b q	33,350,338
Ohio Farmers Ind.	4,786	-	-	1,848,783	6,674,509	4,298,472	389,938	-	207,958	426,271 b	13,850,717
Ohio Farmers Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orient	-	-	-	-2	-	-	-	-	560	745 b	1,303
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	13,261	62,464	31,504	2,424	2,321	2,790	6,033 b	120,797
Pacific National	-	-	-	6,086	60,186	35,562	-	200,357	7,787	26,543 b	336,521
Peerless Ins.	431,434	265,055	640,829	768,289	4,134,081	1,655,165	139,133	1,682,718	26,636	217,454 b	9,960,794
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,391	1,481 b	2,872
Philadelphia F & M	21,137	-	-	60,583	388,108	207,119	8,680	-	10,112	45,258 b	740,997
Phoenix Assurance	221,425	8,193	2,454,040	1,486,258	3,717,425	2,004,896	293,557	243,148	173,758	1,139,037bcd	11,741,737
Phoenix Insurance	13,704	468	539,870	695,647	1,721,155	915,409	115,010	377,243	66,579	310,291b d	4,755,376
Planet	125,575	173,402	870,005	496,935	2,280,343	549,156	123,096	488,714	38,788	101,889 b	5,247,903
Potomac	265,190	149,610	908,380	679,935	2,466,209	1,240,861	103,800	3,937	64,340	139,552b d	6,021,814
Providence Wash. Ind.	-	-	741,119	581,124	988,748	505,675	104,511	290,958	44,861	88,882 b	3,345,878
Providence Wash. Ins.	351	746	111,378	140,795	1,372,024	665,517	31,838	222,765	12,925	33,211b d	2,591,550
Provident	79	909	53,330	52,826	206,559	102,013	6,004	-	6,436	14,482 b	442,638
Quaker City	-	-	-	-78	-	-	-	-	144	104 b	170
Queen	620,669	473,381	3,591,663	2,572,541	6,066,939	2,951,731	543,409	595,647	238,573	957,422b d	18,611,975
Reliance	1,847	140	455,811	164,048	479,540	271,078	33,822	73,064	20,429	31,670b d	1,531,449
Resolute Insurance	8,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,554 y	209,084
Rochester American	3,342	232	55,569	54,635	261,898	127,913	9,219	18,474	5,117	10,986b d	547,385
Royal Indemnity	660,830	504,012	3,824,064	2,739,000	6,459,505	3,142,726	578,571	634,188	254,010	1,019,373b d	19,816,279
Safeguard	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	-	244	317 b	560
Seaboard F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	153	16	38,444	896,147	64,685	42,836	73,867	5,097,749	7,216	113,656bcd	6,334,769
Security Insurance	-	-	186,565	250,751	803,666	408,712	39,747	38,133	36,169	68,951 b	1,832,694
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Acc.	$1,130,178	$1,560,616	$7,830,045	$4,472,418	$20,523,085	$4,942,403	$1,107,862	$4,398,425	$349,090	$916,999 b	$47,231,121
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,398	703 b	2,101
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	81,732	59,759	950,811	676,944	1,603,646	789,635	110,897	265,494	77,790	219,531 b	4,836,239
Star	208,107	158,722	1,204,263	862,558	2,034,209	989,698	182,202	199,717	79,992	321,018b d	6,240,486
St. Paul F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,987	602	12,004 b	75,593
St. Paul-Mercury Ind.	1,170,867	1,325,159	6,672,035	9,914,838	13,524,505	7,348,417	1,611,689	4,079,461	611,278	1,432,582b c	47,690,831
Sun Ins. of New York	111,230	-	533,528	331,545	1,235,252	567,944	27,024	69,815	49,527	103,070 b	3,028,935
Transatlantic	2,134	501	6,782	25,657	17,506	6,271	11,749	99,216	484	2,753b d	173,053
Transcontinental	19,104	11,102	129,648	129,108	420,151	229,355	23,862	34,843	14,601	30,310b d	1,042,084
Transportation Ins.	2,252,173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,252,173
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,702	-	11,532	9,146 b	27,380
Travelers Ind.	-	-	9,462,762	8,146,842	11,239,573	46,002,071	8,689,343	7,195,217	1,688,778	14,626,465b d	107,051,051
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	24,939,656	149,156,685	73,896,291	27,958,938	85,153,220	-	-	-	-	-	361,104,790
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,789 e	1,789
United Firemen's	-	-	-	2,074	-	-	-	-	352	3,574 b	6,000
United Natl. Ind.	19,104	11,102	129,648	129,108	420,151	229,355	23,862	34,843	14,601	30,310b d	1,042,084
United States Cas.	112,386	130,952	5,969,429	3,625,903	6,778,407	3,333,419	636,280	992,167	303,771	580,334b d	22,463,048
United States Fid. and Guar.	1,138,646	740,383	35,333,396	21,949,252	41,247,602	22,564,207	5,874,678	18,196,484	1,772,217	5,316,994bdm	154,133,859
United States Fire	10,086	1,805	777,424	699,040	2,036,847	1,055,936	114,453	88,567	72,250	176,081 d	5,032,489
Universal	-	-	-	-	770,790	287,869	-	-	-	-	1,058,659
Vigilant	21,189	-	14,783	183,529	396,125	176,133	25,688	-	8,918	43,841b m	870,206
Virginia F & M	73,020	55,692	422,549	302,652	713,757	347,262	63,930	70,076	28,067	112,638b d	2,189,643
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	54,442	794,897	413,647	182	40	-	-	1,263,208
Westchester	6,247	963	420,241	374,715	1,092,428	566,972	61,131	48,135	38,627	95,316b d	2,704,775
World F & M	40,866	29,879	475,406	338,472	801,823	394,817	55,449	132,747	38,895	109,766 b	2,418,120
Yorkshire Ins.	12,567	-	1,088,585	1,219,700	2,100,760	1,004,411	170,464	49,730	147,438	323,310 b	6,116,965
Totals	$118,697,270	$256,746,409	$433,926,814	$297,256,450	$848,652,994	$414,276,950	$64,026,817	$186,823,339	$24,215,312	$122,881,368	$2,767,503,723

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$222,796	f	$222,796
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,695,595	f	1,695,595
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	891,185	f	891,185
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,261,961	f	9,261,961
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,734,911	f	1,734,911
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$13,806,448		$13,806,448
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES												
Accident & Cas. Ins.	$1,309,755	$2,412,816	$1,327,709	$1,109,735	$2,757,505	$1,687,471	$203,111	$464,039	$138,644	$343,141	b	$11,753,926
Alliance Assur.	36,478	-	24,407	234,976	437,724	188,049	31,872	34,229	-	219	m	987,954
Atlas Assur.	-	-	-	3,082	-	-	-	-	1,918	4,021	b	9,021
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	18,240	70,062	39,500	2,333	-	3,787	4,995	b	138,917
British America	181	91	37,284	34,724	100,953	52,093	5,769	4,149	3,628	8,393	b	247,265
British & Foreign Marine	120,483	91,892	697,205	499,376	1,177,700	572,983	105,485	115,626	46,311	185,852	b d	3,612,913
British General	-	-	-	-	-	2,824	-	-	110	5,410	b d	8,344
Caledonian	-	-	-	1,852	-	-	137	-	576	3,034	b	5,599
Century	-	-	-	14,705	60,625	15,106	-	-	148	788	b	91,372
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	37,649	-	-	1,503	72,147	b d	111,299
Eagle Star	-	-	-	94,479	174,464	120,007	26,944	-	5,031	9,429	b	430,354
Employers Liab. Assur. Corporation	1,064,845	843,651	14,686,899	7,704,534	13,903,848	7,239,130	1,601,821	2,317,745	596,977	3,044,191	b d	53,003,641
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	2,386,712	1,346,487	8,175,416	6,119,419	22,195,879	11,167,751	934,202	35,435	579,061	1,255,970	b d	54,196,332
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	788,880	-	-		788,880
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	-	209	261	b	469
Liverpool & London & Globe	416,213	317,444	2,408,527	1,725,116	4,068,417	1,979,396	364,404	399,434	159,984	642,036	b d	12,480,971
London Assurance	36,301	-	12,373	37,993	-	-	8,038	34,229	3,799	3,131	b	135,864
London Guarantee & Acc.	332,137	12,289	3,681,060	2,222,434	5,576,138	3,007,345	440,335	364,723	259,456	1,696,572	bcd	17,592,489
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-3	-	-	-	-	808	1,133	b	1,938
Marine	36,428	-	20,969	178,035	313,909	135,129	25,062	34,229	-	156	m	743,917
Netherlands	-	-	-	772	-	-	57	-	240	1,264	b	2,333
New Zealand	-	-	-	191,717	534,573	303,899	31,808	-	32,614	48,669	b	1,143,280
No. British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,284	1,367	b	2,651
Northern Assur.	2,110	43,102	37,934	143,069	178,976	75,454	54,162	-	2,309	8,675	b d	545,791
Norwich Union	2,632	-	91,631	181,819	434,749	190,847	15,164	-	25,099	35,619	b	977,560
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	607,766	23,886	3,398,863	2,017,430	4,480,917	2,299,566	377,563	674,194	290,032	2,319,414	bdm	16,489,631
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	3,676	15,156	3,776	-	-	37	197	b	22,842
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	6,589	-	-	257	12,624	b d	19,470
Pearl Assurance	-	-	700	21,549	33,308	13,284	1,114	-	4,430	7,258	b	81,643

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)											
Royal	$478,281	$364,782	$2,767,693	$1,982,370	$4,675,112	$274,569	$418,745	$458,998	$183,841	$737,778 b d	$12,342,169
Royal Exchange	76	908	51,043	48,376	194,686	95,993	5,815	2,412	6,024	13,218 b	418,551
Scottish Union & Natl.	-	-	-	1,053	-	-	-	-	2,792	1,158 b	5,003
Sea	36,377	-	17,530	121,596	187,908	80,795	18,252	34,371	17,380	92,890 b m	607,099
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	858	554 b	1,412
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	88,120	-	374,966	402,450	1,069,818	492,220	25,442	113,388	52,440	192,096 b	2,810,940
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	1,287	-	-	2,187	-	-	22,910 m	26,384
Thames & Mersey	73,020	55,692	422,549	302,652	713,757	347,262	63,930	70,076	28,067	112,638 b d	2,189,643
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257	12,624 b d	12,881
Union of Canton	-	-	-	198	-	-	-	-	657	472 b	1,327
Union Marine	-	-	-	1,708	-	-	-	-	290	2,943 b	4,941
Western Assurance	323	162	66,282	61,732	179,473	92,610	10,256	7,375	6,449	14,921 b	439,583
Zurich Insurance	114,257	12,874,584	11,658,809	9,257,180	12,703,356	6,526,142	1,957,458	-	460,647	994,871 b d	56,547,304
Totals	$7,142,495	$18,387,786	$49,959,849	$34,739,330	$76,239,013	$37,047,439	$6,731,466	$5,953,532	$2,917,954	$11,915,039	$251,033,903
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Life	$7,560,521	$200,636,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,196,695
Bankers Life	275,590	12,847,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,123,341
Bankers Natl. Life	176,117	30,621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,738
Bankers Security Life	225,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,223
Business Men's Assur.	7,152,456	12,639,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,792,278
Connecticut Gen. Life	4,879,187	71,121,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,000,738
Continental Assur.	1,122,694	26,233,178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,355,872
Credit Life	1,401,824	135,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,537,811
Equitable Life	1,549,645	141,867,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,416,770
Farmers & Traders Life	138,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138,202
Federal Life & Cas.	408,968	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	409,418
Franklin Life	275,901	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,901
General American	669,099	17,506,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,175,304
Guardian Life	1,151,523	67,439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,218,962
Home Life	-	3,787,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,787,874

LIFE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Lincoln Natl. Life	$4,289,420	$15,743,918	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20,033,338
Metropolitan Life	42,369,352	238,815,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,185,028
Mutual Life of N.Y.	2,118,472	394,318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,512,790
New York Life	4,299,558	27,243,613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,543,171
North American Acc.	10,616,019	1,784,770	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,400,789
North American Reassur.	769,004	384,155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,153,159
Occidental Life	4,691,086	60,200,497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,891,583
Old Republic credit	570,759	1,324,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,895,422
Patriot Life	310,825	60,439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371,264
Provident Life & Acc.	10,719,878	41,005,115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,724,993
Provident Life & Cas.	9,816	803,581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	813,397
Provident Mutual Life	358,917	723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,640
Prudential	29,877,057	99,512,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,389,697
Security Mutual Life	3,855,599	4,937,887	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,793,486
Sun Life Assur. of Canada	-	77,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,800
Union Labor Life	-	18,102,631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,102,631
Union Mutual Life	2,895,025	4,037,373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,932,398
United Benefit Life	6,408,560	546,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,954,904
United Life & Acc.	158,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,600
United States Life	2,078,658	5,425,491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,504,149
Washington Natl.	24,336,206	11,107,330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,443,536
Zurich Life	-	619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	619
Totals	$177,719,761	$1,018,383,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,196,103,521

Table 4-S Net Premium Written During 1955 - Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident & Health	Work men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECAPITULATION											
Mass. MutualCompanies	$1,212,614	$28,614,836	$145,563,159	$25,941,482	$51,784,849	$25,331,710	$6,260,560	$2,231,187	$294,580	$13,239,006	$300,473,983
Mass. Stock Companies	31,201,787	2,102,491	14,589,399	11,245,534	24,953,264	12,403,351	2,026,097	6,018,690	1,689,319	3,398,599	109,628,531
Mass. Life Companies (Accident Depts.)	37,600,701	77,597,323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,198,024
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,764	5,764
Total-Domestic Cos.	$70,015,102	$108,314,650	$160,152,558	$37,187,016	$76,738,113	$37,735,061	$8,286,657	$8,249,877	$1,983,899	$16,643,369	$525,306,302
Mutual Companies of Other States	$149,002,112	$66,337,590	$138,315,797	$29,925,234	$129,127,137	$62,487,484	$6,326,601	$3,576,657	$2,555,802	$9,431,312	$597,085,726
Stock Companies of Other States	125,783,890	267,282,444	433,926,793	297,261,378	848,738,624	414,352,886	64,031,086	186,825,322	24,215,300	122,928,354	2,785,346,077
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	7,142,495	18,387,786	49,959,849	34,739,330	76,239,013	37,047,439	6,731,466	5,953,532	2,917,954	11,915,039	251,033,903
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Depts.)	177,719,761	1,018,383,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,196,103,521
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,806,448	13,806,448
Total-Foreign Cos.	$459,648,258	$1,370,391,580	$622,202,439	$361,925,942	$1,054,104,774	$513,887,809	$77,089,153	$196,355,511	$29,689,056	$158,081,153	$4,843,375,675
Grand Total - All Companies	$529,663,360	$1,478,706,230	$782,354,997	$399,112,958	$1,130,842,887	$551,622,870	$85,375,810	$204,605,388	$31,672,955	$174,724,522	$5,368,681,977

(b) Burglary and Theft $97,068,743; (c) Credit $6,824,593; (d) Boiler and Machinery $52,197,890; (e) Livestock $1,178,720; (f) Title $13,812,212; (m) Miscel $2,634,839; (p) C. P. Liability $2,225; (q) Auto Medical $804,746; (y) Chattel Mortgage $200,554.

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COS.									
Abington Mutual	$332,404	$210,094	$287,070	$62,428	$3,376	$36,685	$1,078	$98,826	$1,031,961
Allied American	1,966,130	1,144,727	28,713	801,508	72,691	228,337	37,848	633,118	4,913,072
American Mutual Liab.	37,520,249	8,287,768	1,665,313	9,026,734	806,992	2,796,504	510,620	5,432,807	66,046,987
Arkwright Mutual	2,581,518	4,648,674	5,539	483,846	36,310	229,077	27,554	601,218	8,613,736
Arrow Mutual Liab.	260,536	81,295	-	35,793	2,502	31,095	2,887	41,379	455,487
Associated Merchant	18,478	31,879	-12,138	16,087	1,411	1,951	2,692	33,955	94,315
Attleboro Mutual Fire	109,127	43,407	39,049	34,037	3,312	8,458	-	36,440	273,830
Barnstable Co. Mutual Fire	33,114	47,293	38,430	15,059	480	8,557	640	19,160	162,733
Berkshire Mutual	1,402,548	523,456	566,948	259,520	15,809	108,549	-	370,212	3,247,042
Boston Manufacturers	5,237,193	8,639,298	14,883	625,522	103,121	154,957	318,280	1,354,876	16,448,130
Cambridge Mutual	934,325	345,130	580,241	123,121	7,536	113,135	2,253	230,719	2,336,460
Dorchester Mutual	306,289	118,111	159,978	70,214	5,997	23,285	126	274,859	958,859
Eastern Mutual Liab.	311,309	302,672	-	96,221	756	29,704	-	38,521	779,183
Electric Mutual Liab.	1,199,443	737,644	-327	276,322	12,647	132,160	2,125	243,667	2,603,681
Federal Mutual	761,125	272,722	133,872	192,397	15,853	91,101	-	294,093	1,761,163
Fitchburg Mutual	335,383	139,831	198,203	83,369	4,474	28,374	165	98,721	888,520
Groveland Mutual	758	-	-1,920	3,490	334	711	-	2,549	5,922
Hingham Mutual	276,451	161,045	161,997	55,537	8,116	23,624	4,902	152,624	844,296
Holyoke Mutual	1,486,440	745,320	1,069,929	226,343	23,035	141,673	32,861	339,593	4,065,194
Industrial Mutual	2,054,590	3,292,290	2,702	317,483	25,541	77,824	152,406	539,362	6,462,198
Liberty Mutual Fire	9,587,634	4,554,167	163,146	5,207,175	442,123	810,098	-	2,392,174	23,156,517
Liberty Mutual Ins.	117,085,348	28,933,065	441,266	31,182,545	2,446,102	8,991,349	282,115	16,727,407	206,089,197
Lowell Mutual Fire	171,887	84,251	56,838	57,142	6,256	17,009	7	126,353	519,743
Lumber Mutual	1,591,624	739,260	651,872	356,546	36,047	169,531	8,880	826,253	4,380,013
Lynn Mutual	428,269	216,592	303,370	51,513	4,914	39,185	13,294	98,381	1,155,518
Merchants & Farmers	180,113	77,118	67,361	49,737	7,893	17,781	107	124,834	524,944
Merrimack Mutual	2,802,975	1,035,390	1,740,722	369,364	22,608	347,773	12,493	793,421	7,124,746
Middlesex Mutual	1,670,173	844,835	1,185,182	199,516	19,985	148,925	52,772	421,429	4,543,317
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	1,898,042	5,646,039	156,297	2,479,143	271,760	372,515	8,063	918,342	11,750,201
Mutual Fire Assurance	9,907	12,341	-	17,431	1,773	951	-	2,483	44,886
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,021	3,520	-	2,050	365	71	-	472	8,499
Norfolk & Dedham	1,446,517	694,019	916,745	213,643	42,618	137,420	45,785	398,521	3,895,268
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	478,099	750	136,100	134,276	14,812	33,310	-	67,092	864,439
Quincy Mutual	2,756,218	1,240,773	1,462,423	217,702	24,572	392,564	102,211	618,647	6,815,110
Salem Mutual	129,572	86,695	-42,716	51,268	4,127	17,249	-	52,947	299,142
Traders & Mechanics	670,565	369,323	296,296	130,087	8,418	64,409	154	295,655	1,834,907
Transit Mutual	152,360	60,000	-	28,328	4,050	12,760	-	16,551	274,049
Transportation Mutual	151,479	-	-	45,072	4,027	10,427	-	50,178	261,183
United States Mutual Liab.	83,580	26,156	-	26,941	3,919	10,201	234	28,226	179,257
West Newbury	55,593	-	296,227	2,243	534	1,657	-	7,953	364,207
Worcester Mutual	2,104,175	1,003,614	1,165,741	304,767	55,557	148,732	26,123	639,707	5,448,416
Totals	$200,584,061	$75,400,564	$13,935,352	$53,931,520	$4,572,753	$16,009,678	$1,648,675	$35,443,725	$401,526,328

MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	-	-	$-24,073	$1,957	$-303	$2,197	-	$28,926	$8,704
American Hardware Mutl.	$10,317,224	$4,704,223	-25,935	5,899,117	346,391	883,719	$86,571	3,785,143	25,996,453
American Manufacturers	3,426,573	1,414,374	2,001,193	989,832	78,918	347,741	21,156	1,102,401	9,382,188
Atlantic Mutual	8,797,256	2,347,479	3,513,073	2,653,823	361,272	2,270,528	134,528	2,652,562	22,730,521
Automobile Mutual	477,072	576,326	-	408,198	110,140	125,475	2,094	244,883	1,944,188
Benefit Ass.of Ry. Emps.	13,551,526	-	2,529,227	2,744,161	-	566,954	42,018	1,489,630	20,923,516
Blackstone Mutual	4,118,507	7,725,085	-134,419	662,432	117,773	284,089	195,980	1,267,617	14,237,064
Central Mutual	8,662,521	3,440,816	5,166,296	1,737,967	119,189	914,002	39,530	1,968,219	22,048,540
Employers Mutual Fire	1,686,327	1,049,645	4,402	1,025,339	94,313	167,574	111	525,078	4,552,789
Employers Mutual Liab.	45,042,638	11,502,113	1,408,068	10,937,376	904,211	2,957,840	344,845	7,249,901	80,346,992
Factory Mutual Liab.	4,745,881	4,660,183	42,539	2,714,162	624,130	514,227	55,531	1,976,849	15,333,502
Federated Mutual	10,879,013	4,460,421	609,388	5,168,738	224,408	1,253,621	25,556	2,644,317	25,265,462
Firemen's Mutual	5,857,609	8,769,442	419,576	885,610	167,952	292,228	365,556	1,637,840	18,395,813
Florists' Mutual Ins.	365,467	76,081	106,951	67,999	2,444	20,868	-	47,347	687,157
Grain Dealers	5,740,783	2,800,047	3,137,581	1,399,900	112,122	528,250	105,989	1,646,831	15,471,503
Hardware Dealers	5,775,837	4,353,332	68,597	3,921,508	251,509	681,873	105	1,517,836	16,570,597
Hardware Mutual Casualty	32,930,038	8,372,762	49,595	13,214,579	901,098	2,157,447	57,424	5,288,055	62,970,998
Hartford County Mutual	480,131	1,180	413,891	216,176	19,194	94,206	3,843	204,585	1,433,206
Home Mutual	610,238	2,664	10,253	137,815	3,872	57,638	1,091	316,677	1,140,248
Ideal Mutual	1,247,043	607,413	3,834	234,128	38,564	176,579	6,536	210,608	2,524,705
Indiana Lumbermens	6,458,993	2,667,895	3,427,775	1,306,454	112,495	576,251	25,625	1,660,798	16,236,286
Interboro Mutual Ind.	2,008,198	857,794	82,637	530,448	50,220	196,331	-	349,613	4,075,241
Jewelers Mutual	86,582	57,747	1,915	55,293	1,266	8,046	-	67,416	278,265
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	51,984,160	14,158,590	14,243,257	15,461,229	958,409	5,495,489	1,611,211	10,977,172	114,889,517
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	4,155,986	1,587,619	2,301,632	825,975	96,870	406,272	44,580	1,042,664	10,461,598
Manufacturers & Merchants	216,455	197,912	148,108	54,178	7,149	-1,506	1,587	74,335	698,218
Manufacturers' Mutual	7,729,498	17,159,760	-79,940	1,178,924	127,196	315,119	352,007	2,295,878	29,078,442
Merchants & Bus. Men's	319,738	1,888,973	-2,307,039	605,190	15,483	126,005	889	344,678	993,917
Merchants Mutual Cas.	6,443,017	980,354	2,897,857	2,484,150	141,815	685,188	3,000	1,622,185	15,257,566
Michigan Miller	4,234,171	1,565,373	2,606,590	921,125	95,855	374,991	50,499	993,759	10,842,363
Michigan Mutual Liab.	19,663,225	4,351,844	2,207,810	6,105,686	509,068	1,283,886	104,400	3,910,475	38,136,394
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	2,009,522	836,458	913,817	874,610	41,143	177,877	83,847	529,126	5,466,400
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	589,635	405,257	117,914	255,781	16,141	83,850	12,259	155,512	1,636,349
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,651,104	958,102	1,823,707	528,118	55,918	208,407	30,277	650,161	6,905,794
Millers National	2,763,413	317,553	1,267,324	603,657	73,483	224,423	8,191	651,044	5,909,088
Mill Owners Mutual (Ia.)	2,600,580	779,004	1,132,196	606,839	61,465	242,198	6,417	726,330	6,155,029
Mutual Benefit H. & A.	91,492,711	-	29,171,511	20,513,538	-	3,758,796	8,980	1,408,409	146,353,945
Mutual Fire (Saco)	74,599	43,007	38,624	19,942	3,318	7,641	1,800	23,239	212,170
National Grange Mut.Liab.	5,878,746	150,529	1,726,137	1,397,873	149,433	538,593	10,989	1,269,568	11,121,868
New London County Mutual	207,669	-	51,716	68,419	2,616	27,789	260	89,221	447,690
New York Central	369,534	36,120	128,471	115,893	7,396	42,390	594	200,654	901,052
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	8,621,750	3,543,153	6,566,789	1,722,601	115,947	813,405	33,085	1,810,480	23,227,210
Pawtucket Mutual	1,695,423	699,298	884,355	201,246	15,185	139,035	5,629	734,483	4,374,654
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,705,449	1,522,344	699,045	789,025	93,605	343,368	1,078	880,946	7,034,860
Pennsylvania Millers	1,561,525	632,150	1,006,477	338,739	41,800	145,550	22,219	263,158	4,011,618
Phoenix	144,303	134,266	98,739	35,488	4,766	-3,625	-	50,964	464,901
Philadelphia Mfrs.	1,421,102	2,417,415	197	204,675	21,220	119,021	58,880	384,050	4,626,560
Preferred Mutual	811,600	268,330	589,014	144,367	8,532	54,805	8,598	358,102	2,243,348
Protection Mutual	1,804,910	3,149,675	79,834	420,956	38,958	119,648	117,551	480,794	6,212,326
Providence Mutual	302,082	149,453	130,553	64,122	318	57,164	18,331	275,369	997,392

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Security Mutual Casualty	$10,764,515	$2,188,618	$925,327	$690,835	$70,676	$299,759	$60,492	$854,704	$15,854,926
Shelby Mutual Casualty	7,493,793	361,605	3,772,364	1,599,811	115,525	510,286	50,699	1,541,912	15,445,995
Union Mutual	472,129	456,804	-154,989	212,098	25,948	78,214	15,142	300,214	1,405,560
Utica Fire(Mutual)	424,417	-	176,595	82,384	9,507	30,718	-	108,676	832,297
Utica Mutual Insurance	12,832,113	4,374,434	2,936,001	3,198,283	312,623	1,159,394	401,341	3,084,987	28,299,176
Vermont Mutual	994,576	324,287	589,350	186,901	14,092	92,225	5,939	232,544	2,439,914
Totals	$428,698,907	$136,085,309	$99,501,707	$119,425,670	$7,892,638	$33,034,059	$4,644,860	$76,208,925	$905,492,075
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COS.									
American Employers	$12,354,214	$565,000	$7,301,302	$4,428,985	$362,154	$1,806,718	$142,625	$2,270,192	$29,231,190
American Policyholders	940,999	652,695	25,208	345,198	38,656	236,193	10,661	505,342	2,754,952
Bay State Insurance	14,261	-	778,199	7,930	655	462	12,978	3,625	818,110
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	2,450	55	6,124	3,531	94	12,254
Boston Insurance	17,032,464	1,600,000	8,044,260	3,347,466	308,478	1,025,160	113,985	4,267,714	35,739,527
Craftsman	3,010,194	214,000	1,658,198	530,800	-	265,543	173	347	5,679,255
Employers Fire	6,008,877	280,000	4,276,312	1,733,753	144,858	884,090	61,464	1,093,165	14,482,519
Halifax Insurance	746,920	-	567,661	97,090	5,497	49,382	-	401,077	1,867,626
Hearthstone	482,120	-	514,452	320,814	-	37,291	3,679	1,178	1,359,534
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	17,867,579	750,000	7,169,470	5,314,171	695,694	2,117,803	582,317	3,910,436	38,407,470
Massachusetts Casualty	667,443	16,000	535,805	389,909	-	49,207	96	-	1,658,460
Massachusetts Fire & Mar.	2,067,400	160,000	1,069,269	380,203	43,406	141,142	71,133	446,762	4,379,315
Massachusetts Indemnity	2,127,115	240,001	1,671,166	1,383,505	-	212,830	18,033	-	5,652,650
Massachusetts Plate Glass	347,493	12,150	217,693	40,080	4,703	29,152	-	18,592	669,863
Mass. Protective Assoc.	4,842,070	4,800,000	1,780,284	1,458,644	-	411,553	235,670	3,694	13,531,915
New England Insurance	2,673,522	150,000	1,289,770	511,308	77,364	296,577	35,143	575,911	5,609,595
Old Colony	7,299,628	500,000	3,447,540	1,435,514	132,205	494,026	25,340	1,605,761	14,940,014
Plymouth Insurance	6,408	-	10,744	8,065	4,990	415	-	4,914	35,537
Springfield F. & M.	22,056,558	1,400,000	10,640,603	4,180,954	634,366	2,118,799	674,371	6,725,992	48,431,643
Totals	$100,545,265	$11,339,846	$50,997,936	$25,916,839	$2,453,081	$10,182,467	$1,991,199	$21,834,796	$225,261,429
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COS.									
Mass. Title Insurance Co.	-	-	$109	$1,541	$1,950	$206	-	$2,855	$6,661
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	4,404	1,560	-	157	-	272	6,393
Totals	-	-	$4,513	$3,101	$1,950	$363	-	$3,127	#13,054

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COS.*

Berkshire Life	$203,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$203,676
Columbian National Life	1,273,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,273,315
John Hancock	43,452,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,452,430
Loyal Protective	1,789,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,789,556
Massachusetts Mutual Life	5,548,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,548,919
Monarch Life	7,638,729	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,638,729
New England Mutual Life	27,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,529
Paul Revere	9,512,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,512,202
State Mutual	3,921,441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,921,441
Totals	$73,367,797	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$73,367,797
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$66,088,351	$5,160,000	$30,137,714	$22,490,867	$2,098,041	$10,774,948	$450,549	$15,208,513	$152,408,983
Aetna Insurance	45,635,645	2,650,000	23,231,630	9,632,390	1,067,876	3,820,728	587,921	12,295,730	98,921,920
Affiliates F M	2,429,111	753,347	1,002,952	314,534	29,526	133,747	7,967	155,042	4,826,226
Agricultural	8,047,125	640,000	4,545,811	1,225,965	108,751	527,152	47,338	1,769,989	16,912,131
Albany	738,715	100,000	412,718	204,639	22,483	70,203	1,170	222,954	1,772,882
All American Casualty	398,026	141,142	634,268	218,568	17,403	59,081	17,491	236,405	1,722,384
Allied Fire (Utica)	323,020	122,910	89,838	73,979	6,744	17,141	1,144	62,322	697,098
Allstate Fire Insurance	6,477,537	-	9,551,640	16,884	1,936	1,024,073	-	1,536,418	18,608,488
Allstate Insurance	85,128,957	4,414,402	13,080,200	33,110,206	3,844,432	18,223,260	238,478	23,152,215	181,192,150
American (N.J.)	43,253,198	2,600,000	17,759,366	8,372,833	1,015,875	3,266,168	794,277	9,864,465	86,926,182
American Auto. Fire	6,899,587	-	5,873,540	3,121,267	352,056	1,113,517	142,656	1,276,368	18,778,991
American Auto. Ins.	23,212,399	2,025,000	12,358,669	8,853,453	777,234	3,133,816	145,706	4,856,463	55,362,740
American Avia. & Genl.	4,060,227	500,000	2,335,819	888,601	86,513	312,401	30,837	715,653	8,930,051
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	50,359	305,860	106,064	462,283
American Casualty	12,857,387	100,000	7,396,761	2,813,837	273,958	895,138	92,273	2,790,004	27,219,358
American Central	3,249,364	175,000	1,621,550	675,252	89,133	411,426	58,139	738,693	7,018,557
American Credit	729,597	500,000	836,738	1,141,912	168,607	687,158	48,662	226,329	4,339,003
American Druggists	259,069	94,687	-24,443	98,037	6,840	262,267	19,645	233,147	949,249
American Eagle	8,229,280	800,000	3,400,660	1,986,687	269,731	1,148,273	56,525	2,899,496	18,790,652
American Equitable	7,542,937	510,000	4,722,913	2,057,445	-	633,753	24,618	1,328,411	16,820,077
American Fidel. & Cas.	13,557,912	493,248	6,573,420	179,399	21,575	1,653,332	71,516	4,885,776	27,436,178
American Fidel. (N.H.)	1,799,967	-	873,397	586,261	40,605	138,653	1,309	492,454	3,932,646
American & Foreign	4,943,030	255,000	2,316,797	1,113,567	134,581	801,111	47,900	863,256	10,475,242
American Guar. & Liab.	3,182,880	-	1,710,098	1,022,420	75,136	449,583	52,781	643,003	7,135,901
American Home Assur. Co.	6,372,429	553,765	4,010,926	861,414	75,094	471,854	30,629	1,273,813	13,649,924
American Marine & Genl.	536,789	-	285,120	119,356	17,877	56,777	50,211	980,391	2,046,521
American Motorists Ins.	15,310,184	4,625,328	4,682,630	4,202,237	296,101	2,514,188	23,451	2,938,211	34,592,330
American National	2,067,400	120,000	1,069,269	383,993	43,406	120,428	12,781	451,700	4,268,977
American Reinsurance	8,412,792	960,000	6,279,027	640,121	55,135	1,082,711	572,382	1,039,428	19,041,596
American Reserve	5,424,553	100,000	3,950,420	200,261	14,610	148,254	144,489	349,456	10,332,043
American Surety	16,985,345	1,125,000	8,010,150	7,249,381	775,319	2,704,472	165,472	4,362,572	41,377,711
American Union	1,747,695	150,000	841,132	312,389	24,225	126,172	9,197	429,685	3,640,495
Associated Indemnity	5,491,678	537,019	454,680	829,398	67,828	738,722	81,815	497,135	8,698,275
Automobile Insurance	23,888,335	1,200,000	13,297,067	7,548,601	632,019	4,705,765	68,028	7,600,080	58,939,895
Bankers Indemnity	-	69,996	-	5,321	611	26,058	572	4,929	107,487
Bankers & Shippers	4,091,672	300,002	2,526,516	656,709	50,149	660,540	29,329	695,452	9,010,369
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,885,446	40,000	937,262	335,709	35,720	135,346	105,694	364,315	3,839,492
Buffalo	2,621,052	186,200	1,682,176	545,228	33,765	175,289	111,743	681,742	6,037,195

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Caledonian - American	$466,303	-	$234,671	$87,132	$10,803	$45,096	$1,453	$111,832	$957,290
California	1,974,862	$125,000	985,330	410,201	54,192	284,023	51,600	556,041	4,441,249
Calvert	15,684,410	-	1,011,630	2,790,803	95,656	7,732,398	160,199	1,801,013	29,276,109
Camden	8,552,146	575,000	5,267,427	1,055,729	96,183	590,677	69,034	1,323,066	17,529,262
Carolina Casualty	2,329,171	-	971,108	303,428	11,655	234,254	11,049	702,567	4,563,282
Centennial	2,699,309	164,769	-212,448	1,632,513	207,841	403,406	96,517	2,945,180	7,937,087
Central Surety & Insurance	4,338,283	200,000	2,842,845	1,363,912	116,155	691,950	-	1,217,678	10,770,823
Century Indemnity	8,297,390	-	4,223,933	1,751,344	194,159	763,182	14,135	1,547,704	16,791,847
Charter Oak	-	-	-	1,638	48	22,536	-	180	24,402
Church Fire	54,330	50,000	-253,988	61,442	8,340	18,298	378	104,476	43,276
Citizens Casualty Company	1,281,979	25,257	393,720	345,524	31,504	255,582	3,698	607,977	2,945,241
Citizens (N.J.)	734,083	100,000	377,699	147,635	12,020	115,834	10,239	132,040	1,629,550
Columbia Casualty	3,814,961	125,000	2,188,334	1,502,253	187,987	417,829	73,657	1,031,457	9,341,478
Columbia (N.Y.)	2,270,520	250,000	961,425	578,981	61,231	61,119	29,792	541,645	4,754,713
Commerce Insurance	3,297,505	-	1,682,642	843,413	83,470	402,772	-	791,245	7,101,047
Commercial Ins. Co.(N.J.)	18,013,504	500,000	7,643,684	2,763,057	267,485	1,388,052	260,074	2,852,959	33,688,815
Commercial Union Ins.	1,551,924	75,000	771,261	322,109	42,781	201,921	5,991	349,328	3,320,315
Commonwealth	2,594,146	200,000	1,287,967	559,731	69,808	216,797	150,249	1,073,149	6,151,847
Connecticut Fire Ins.	13,912,677	1,000,000	6,893,426	2,312,616	387,798	878,937	157,949	2,937,875	28,481,278
Connecticut Indemnity	4,747,079	1,000,050	2,308,965	1,030,217	169,082	401,992	64,161	1,330,447	11,051,993
Continental Casualty	90,845,582	3,230,000	37,805,654	16,681,534	1,618,919	11,128,176	638,951	12,243,248	174,192,064
Continental Insurance	33,441,788	8,124,997	15,879,798	7,281,645	887,566	3,506,215	228,279	5,844,302	75,194,590
Detroit Fire & Marine	2,067,400	180,000	1,069,268	380,283	44,126	164,055	41,236	457,780	4,404,148
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,615,182	46,000	920,681	357,252	35,796	121,770	4,453	414,260	3,515,394
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,705,691	-	831,919	421,871	43,183	166,662	50	480,576	3,649,952
Emmco Insurance	13,057,886	3,660,000	415,973	2,055,317	122,609	6,158,211	750	1,008,452	26,479,198
Empire State	2,011,781	90,000	1,136,453	306,491	27,188	129,081	2,116	387,148	4,090,258
Employers Reinsurance	7,187,952	582,571	7,595,673	750,580	78,756	1,025,157	2,593	1,040,690	18,263,972
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,782,535	120,000	1,378,685	462,523	77,560	180,545	9,562	590,791	5,602,201
Eureka-Security F. & M.	4,238,156	-	2,617,969	757,722	90,521	390,798	126,367	904,565	9,126,098
Excelsior Insurance	668,946	64,052	129,770	204,014	11,404	67,856	3,052	271,726	1,420,820
Export	108,073	201,300	-314,616	65,210	4,154	375,762	417	60,670	500,970
Farmers (Pa.)	1,125,074	-	513,247	186,883	16,446	72,915	4,121	155,283	2,073,969
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	17,463,317	2,230,714	9,445,112	7,818,577	-	6,110,038	167,832	3,031,882	46,267,472
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	59,245,287	1,350,000	20,538,622	18,383,392	2,453,434	6,685,943	80,904	9,755,991	118,493,573
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	3,651,097	1,320,000	3,792,972	4,751,809	593,669	2,389,519	9,247,888	2,690,867	28,437,821
Fidelity-Phoenix	26,397,199	6,500,000	12,777,148	5,206,335	634,761	3,266,153	78,829	4,489,999	59,350,424
Fire Association	13,905,306	1,666,000	8,777,584	3,532,721	254,529	905,132	350,687	3,800,568	33,192,527
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	11,449,905	-	5,890,552	2,538,133	252,942	2,049,401	490,264	2,439,354	25,110,551
Firemen's Fund Insurance	53,432,892	5,400,000	27,489,244	11,838,989	1,189,330	5,799,514	1,637,849	11,041,383	117,829,201

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Firemens (D.C.)	$230,478	$24,000	$192,871	$123,331	$3,820	$11,643	$14,626	$62,010	$662,779
Firemens (N.J.)	30,658,296	2,300,000	14,184,929	4,748,064	515,689	2,607,572	692,163	8,370,688	64,077,401
First National	1,869,985	14,030	1,557,160	599,833	40,631	653,187	-	448,573	5,183,399
Franklin National	1,876,543	-	1,001,872	358,999	49,476	163,428	12,766	530,296	3,993,380
Fulton	-	-	-	5,700	-	14,907	1,664	1,025	23,296
General Exchange	67,313,833	4,000,000	33,466,252	14,009,685	958,450	17,450,850	495,945	7,438,452	145,133,467
General Insurance	16,464,841	3,785,997	12,726,311	4,545,782	302,951	5,745,046	77,392	3,177,815	46,826,135
General Reins. Corp.	9,423,147	1,188,000	9,409,990	686,036	63,098	1,788,592	35,151	1,275,655	23,869,669
Girard Insurance	3,203,106	200,000	1,482,008	497,286	54,008	288,788	62,365	651,885	6,439,446
Glens Falls Indemnity	11,541,266	-	5,889,247	2,946,288	291,951	1,324,959	66,676	2,764,185	24,824,572
Glens Falls Insurance	18,136,276	1,300,000	9,254,530	4,616,569	458,121	1,890,143	68,868	4,588,349	40,312,856
Globe Indemnity	21,169,047	675,000	6,916,632	3,670,587	441,192	2,656,315	297,502	2,686,773	38,513,048
Globe & Republic	2,828,602	180,000	1,771,092	773,282	-	241,349	12,197	468,999	6,275,521
Granite State	3,070,316	65,000	1,504,238	475,105	40,243	164,855	26,371	586,458	5,932,586
Great American Indemnity	19,855,345	650,000	7,403,262	4,830,243	590,119	2,104,631	117,636	4,874,381	40,425,617
Great American Insurance	33,079,110	4,303,148	17,108,342	6,009,151	694,493	3,180,513	514,056	7,544,364	72,433,177
Hanover	13,784,032	1,130,000	7,131,388	2,017,081	183,387	938,783	34,263	2,659,647	27,878,581
Hartford Accdt. & Indem.	83,580,976	3,000,000	33,483,977	21,764,676	1,821,841	14,813,310	241,119	11,595,577	170,301,476
Hartford Fire Insurance	71,223,829	6,750,000	36,671,763	14,217,753	1,140,994	10,383,057	1,131,286	14,716,828	156,235,510
Hartford Livestock	548,371	50,000	62,145	122,980	8,367	154,556	6,471	36,868	989,758
Hartford Steam Boiler	3,965,936	630,000	3,255,039	6,413,593	298,449	1,989,311	542,334	1,228,895	18,323,557
Home Indemnity	15,753,528	-	7,502,273	4,571,762	597,679	1,026,337	564,329	3,687,957	33,703,865
Home Insurance	102,351,594	8,000,000	44,888,057	18,762,428	2,904,653	7,370,807	3,452,083	21,544,544	209,274,166
Home Fire & Marine	11,449,905	320,000	5,890,552	2,541,502	253,079	1,472,215	447,548	2,461,112	24,835,913
Homeland	1,323,145	50,000	650,517	285,099	35,294	105,613	54,265	518,409	3,022,342
Illinois	1,074,660	-	492,848	234,756	28,577	60,606	1,045	282,488	2,174,980
Indemnity Ins. Co.of N.A.	41,019,351	2,000,000	16,192,570	13,431,879	1,955,542	7,680,304	118,588	9,713,240	92,111,474
Industrial Insurance	3,011,334	100,000	2,204,350	566,745	58,051	41,661	2,705	947,234	6,932,080
Insurance Co. of No. Am.	73,810,718	10,975,228	35,854,241	12,814,438	1,860,518	6,251,330	2,648,108	11,699,780	155,914,361
Ins. Co. of St. of Penn.	2,044,938	140,000	1,150,658	290,214	32,370	210,734	8,039	639,510	4,516,463
International Fidel. Ins.	8,494	48,000	1,630	54,581	7,566	50,596	39,472	14,551	224,890
Inter-Ocean	3,553,298	150,000	3,125,244	171,937	26,632	254,828	4,866	274,975	7,561,780
Jersey	2,614,124	192,501	1,614,163	421,499	32,043	423,692	12,993	442,571	5,753,586
Kansas City Fire & Marine	3,149,003	112,500	920,240	696,289	70,550	349,143	2,243	747,965	6,047,933
London & Lancashire Indem.	4,203,236	187,500	2,509,198	1,436,099	133,783	683,021	80,016	1,182,774	10,415,627
Manhattan Fire & Marine	1,556,564	-	913,837	338,444	38,192	124,087	12,996	393,200	3,377,320
Maryland Casualty	43,362,832	2,176,035	22,153,096	12,406,718	1,250,574	7,574,265	424,514	20,393,755	109,741,789
Mechanics & Traders	1,876,543	-	1,001,872	359,649	49,574	185,808	51,921	529,368	4,054,735
Medical Protective Co.	450,899	40,000	73,072	305,283	48,000	70,455	19,231	567,550	1,574,490
Mercantile	2,594,146	200,000	1,287,968	558,830	69,808	230,469	160,425	997,378	6,099,024
Merchants Fire Assur.(N.Y.)	7,936,179	1,110,121	5,178,284	1,006,094	74,892	1,406,701	3,972	1,649,528	18,365,771
Merchants & Manufacturers	1,885,734	150,000	1,180,728	519,041	-	160,150	13,525	312,598	4,221,776
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	1,091,247	50,300	934,643	162,398	13,351	71,089	15	320,864	2,643,907
Mercury	6,100,934	300,000	3,679,483	994,420	80,714	646,717	71,486	1,271,929	13,145,683
Metropolitan Casualty	16,194,428	250,000	6,910,495	2,666,563	264,687	1,380,470	128,302	2,779,273	30,574,218
Michigan Fire & Marine	2,005,142	60,000	967,328	381,061	57,823	201,623	49,617	432,398	4,154,992
Milwaukee	8,694,144	300,000	4,022,592	1,349,623	146,578	829,950	347,348	1,667,122	17,357,357
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	80,000	-	1,320	-	23,185	4,619	342,097	451,221
Monarch Fire	1,282,374	-	788,919	229,803	26,364	113,029	16,066	273,899	2,730,454
National Accdt. & Health	850,722	45,200	1,037,840	369,671	-	157,159	-	22,473	2,483,065
National Casualty	10,485,381	799,958	4,738,399	805,681	63,814	844,110	6,362	910,702	18,654,407

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse-Ments	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
National Fire	$30,024,686	$1,500,000	$16,029,952	$5,705,176	$785,792	$2,402,949	$294,350	$9,942,848	$66,685,753
National-Ben Franklin	3,203,106	-	1,482,007	496,836	53,960	298,773	88,677	649,859	6,273,218
National Grange	469,824	172,324	171,359	135,855	9,262	33,737	17,295	95,779	1,105,435
National Surety Corp.	13,155,680	-	7,530,728	6,085,939	732,180	2,122,257	569,249	4,186,513	34,382,546
National Union (Pa.)	15,735,306	1,200,000	7,648,349	2,784,928	296,341	1,213,986	485,311	3,600,953	32,965,174
National Union Indemnity	1,233,710	-	787,011	235,038	25,008	72,376	15,598	247,058	2,615,799
New Amsterdam Casualty	26,399,706	900,000	12,329,824	6,362,709	588,435	3,707,200	221,206	5,972,218	56,481,298
Newark	6,344,181	300,000	2,983,640	1,436,113	173,241	1,016,471	57,953	1,110,328	13,421,927
New Hampshire	10,885,666	800,000	5,333,208	1,684,461	142,681	628,501	154,719	2,470,256	22,099,492
New York Fire	3,457,180	270,006	2,164,668	944,821	-	319,303	7,895	574,813	7,738,686
New York Underwriters	2,960,662	200,000	1,440,114	615,316	48,375	201,465	11,956	616,928	6,094,816
Niagara	9,212,323	1,000,000	5,060,327	2,835,927	357,044	1,766,181	40,768	1,959,447	22,232,017
No. Amer. Cas. & Surety	12,488,421	600,000	11,720,664	222,017	47,681	748,337	689,236	7,430,616	33,946,972
No. Amer. Fire & Marine	720,412	-	620,440	953	-	3,421	-	44,593	1,389,819
Northern (N.Y.)	10,116,936	775,612	7,395,384	2,228,847	181,716	957,461	236,220	2,375,850	24,268,026
North River	10,902,737	1,120,000	5,552,047	1,883,632	175,053	1,270,200	621,415	1,914,621	23,439,705
Northwestern F & M	917,604	375,000	472,124	188,732	14,790	190,438	6,646	182,692	2,348,026
Northwestern National	6,227,528	720,000	4,130,995	1,991,536	209,096	857,565	96,364	1,844,675	16,077,759
Ohio Casualty Insurance	17,686,993	974,998	10,995,204	6,607,954	410,879	4,644,637	735,265	3,295,941	45,351,871
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	5,617,579	15,000	3,593,741	1,246,126	99,735	387,384	3,616	1,607,638	12,570,819
Ohio Farmers Insurance	6,393,119	-	4,093,209	1,255,297	113,773	546,918	292,536	1,661,818	14,356,670
Orient	1,847,417	200,000	890,283	426,467	40,894	175,119	27,970	559,797	4,167,947
Pacific Fire	4,659,960	400,003	2,877,420	747,178	57,113	755,760	20,891	789,547	10,307,872
Pacific National	8,411,762	850,000	4,610,158	1,602,543	175,955	664,466	40,227	2,727,204	19,082,315
Peerless Insurance	4,339,136	503,000	3,144,042	1,100,477	98,719	672,127	216,893	1,379,106	11,453,500
Pennsylvania	5,614,915	450,000	2,784,480	1,203,195	150,877	508,203	134,480	2,180,900	13,027,050
Philadelphia F. & M.	7,709,243	1,000,000	3,980,904	1,724,814	249,172	1,603,517	152,618	1,702,217	18,122,485
Phoenix Assurance of N.Y.	8,710,699	200,000	4,183,343	2,463,353	238,951	1,127,234	102,439	1,995,974	19,021,993
Phoenix Insurance	23,055,292	3,000,000	11,423,391	3,832,336	642,636	1,505,783	274,349	5,294,824	49,028,611
Planet	2,473,233	-	1,541,363	702,027	60,663	490,076	32,371	594,526	5,894,259
Potomac	6,412,597	30,000	4,333,044	1,308,252	114,613	1,308,755	37,833	1,344,314	14,889,408
Prov. Washington Indemnity	1,238,779	-	669,042	430,231	60,367	89,118	4,962	333,804	2,826,303
Prov. Washington Insurance	12,831,920	559,967	5,726,154	2,463,441	391,242	663,801	83,409	4,367,791	27,087,725
Provident	1,091,736	-	712,939	228,339	24,231	113,573	-	226,894	2,397,712
Quaker City	1,075,090	100,000	783,572	6,903	11	58,106	18,586	154,387	2,196,655
Queen	16,088,020	800,000	7,570,521	3,645,619	439,948	2,651,771	173,036	2,824,383	34,193,298
Reliance	3,203,241	-	1,763,517	708,832	51,265	244,359	113,488	802,537	6,887,139
Resolute Insurance	6,653,309	-	5,961,954	359,633	33,652	1,364,370	36,776	746,232	15,155,926
Rochester American	2,067,400	240,000	1,059,268	383,993	43,406	152,028	49,000	449,227	4,454,322
Royal Indemnity	24,026,502	775,000	8,071,584	4,252,636	511,291	2,911,638	220,330	3,124,902	43,893,883
Safeguard	779,308	100,000	392,806	180,689	17,301	73,533	20,151	264,318	1,828,106
Seaboard Fire & Marine	1,323,967	90,000	800,128	275,141	18,653	149,594	37,004	285,181	2,979,668

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Seaboard Surety	$1,306,550	$394,866	$1,741,986	$643,549	$137,176	$945,273	$230,791	$696,134	$6,097,325
Security Insurance	7,850,917	522,500	3,673,613	1,425,286	237,769	568,216	165,433	2,206,700	16,650,434
Service Casualty	7,152,714	750,000	3,767,800	332,852	6,016	3,740,065	6,191	970,123	16,725,761
Service Fire	21,989,172	4,750,000	-1,204,702	2,860	203,305	12,202,264	39,953	6,005,184	43,988,036
South Carolina	1,362,424	97,750	1,066,176	220,178	12,060	176,736	4,281	240,192	3,179,797
Standard Accident	22,259,100	886,727	13,872,267	6,336,578	548,071	4,472,080	133,876	4,562,110	53,070,809
Standard (Conn.)	4,077,429	-	2,250,973	1,483,544	111,279	395,516	37,949	1,216,496	9,573,186
Standard (N.J.)	1,029,917	100,000	593,253	187,827	16,418	73,940	-	570,026	2,571,381
Standard (N.Y.)	8,297,390	-	4,223,933	1,751,344	194,159	758,317	59,319	1,547,704	16,832,166
Star	5,718,556	275,000	2,539,891	1,238,329	149,386	936,222	78,373	951,667	11,887,424
St. Paul Fire & Marine	27,989,311	3,440,006	13,533,747	4,776,479	357,446	2,160,399	503,077	5,427,926	58,188,391
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	19,785,229	750,451	10,203,901	5,256,532	332,968	3,493,524	141,549	5,433,970	45,398,124
Sun Insurance of N.Y.	5,086,656	-	2,502,101	804,268	99,703	584,600	316,858	1,153,869	10,548,055
Transatlantic	1,159,195	-	345,022	20,470	23	1,399	4,308	38,002	1,568,419
Transcontinental	1,876,543	-	1,001,872	358,372	49,382	162,362	29,728	529,000	4,007,259
Transportation Insurance	542,843	3,679	441,489	374,952	21,887	323,999	24,398	139,330	1,872,577
Travelers Fire	25,277,831	160,000	16,008,080	6,695,859	576,109	3,408,235	161,360	5,877,684	58,165,158
Travelers Indemnity	58,930,349	900,000	28,124,599	16,273,271	1,188,014	14,788,861	162,314	9,188,910	129,556,318
Travelers Ins.(Acc.Dept.)	226,915,437	7,800,000	35,311,285	28,198,428	2,167,610	15,543,315	3,446	264,997,120	580,936,641
Twin City Fire	550,562	310,000	283,275	113,649	8,918	78,743	22	108,914	1,454,083
United Firemen's	1,246,944	100,000	526,907	319,098	33,563	90,894	21,540	297,148	2,636,095
United National Indemnity	1,876,543	-	1,001,872	358,671	49,427	164,784	11,639	605,070	4,068,006
United States Casualty	12,851,548	67,500	5,529,041	2,551,449	276,525	1,071,415	16,533	2,186,551	24,550,562
U.S. Fidelity & Guar.	90,126,144	3,754,982	46,640,566	23,384,292	2,340,357	13,786,208	1,066,274	17,189,271	198,288,094
United States Fire	20,860,924	1,900,000	10,787,677	3,656,315	338,175	2,102,848	964,812	4,092,421	44,703,172
Universal	1,427,834	75,000	1,065,337	65,175	1,125	207,977	1,468	192,723	3,036,639
Vigilant	1,542,340	34	732,549	578,575	-	536,098	40,958	242,521	3,673,075
Virginia Fire & Marine	1,843,623	-	889,472	428,268	51,656	249,497	16,763	331,125	3,810,404
Virginia Surety	767,824	600	162,923	130,926	16,606	121,411	-	357,376	1,557,666
Westchester	12,025,763	1,099,977	6,076,776	2,100,432	196,489	1,385,589	612,879	2,294,635	25,792,540
World Fire & Marine	4,148,695	-	2,111,966	875,672	97,080	376,256	6,258	773,852	8,389,779
Yorkshire Insurance	4,366,389	-	2,510,776	1,011,442	70,127	327,457	35,287	1,149,097	9,470,575
Totals	$2,612,461,835	$177,601,256	$1,182,219,246	$585,049,186	$59,088,805	$363,566,262	$43,465,205	$779,530,800	$5,802,982,595

TITLE COS. OF OTHER STATES

City Title	$4,400	$161,667	$160,118	$560,062	$24,758	$75,683	$12,378	$219,903	$1,218,969
Commonwealth Title	6,738	72,039	555,234	1,634,540	212,120	807,697	101,438	1,037,745	4,427,551
Home Title Guaranty	27,989	663,138	541,473	2,022,120	93,960	335,883	-	851,392	4,535,955
Lawyers Title Insurance	98,487	182,727	1,814,333	3,084,504	202,635	1,867,074	16,684	1,815,801	9,082,245
Title Guarantee & Trust	70,474	1,207,937	812,608	2,487,333	311,668	794,523	24,565	1,663,129	7,372,237
Total	$208,088	$2,287,508	$3,883,766	$9,788,559	$845,141	$3,880,860	$155,065	$5,587,970	$26,636,957

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
U.S. BRANCHES, COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accdt. & Casualty Ins.	$5,292,580	-	$3,442,676	$1,151,126	$113,879	$363,267	$124,779	$888,557	$11,376,864
Alliance Assurance	1,343,698	-	529,191	466,983	-	586,730	509	969,835	3,896,946
Atlas Assurance	3,402,075	-	971,632	836,317	89,611	270,570	7,634	1,325,225	6,903,064
Baloise Marine	320,663	-	343,378	62,702	9,845	11,423	7,746	94,257	850,014
British America	1,170,032	-	582,779	199,307	18,973	157,854	31,949	204,587	2,365,542
British & Foreign Marine	3,092,440	-	1,467,170	706,259	85,058	423,647	35,563	813,567	6,623,704
British General	467,321	-	233,166	97,289	12,835	45,268	3,535	192,987	1,052,401
Caledonian	2,083,347	-	1,060,110	364,562	43,211	189,877	14,138	697,019	4,452,264
Century	2,670,742	-	1,306,871	321,136	39,571	274,276	57,702	598,680	5,268,978
Commercial Union Assur.	6,750,767	-	3,516,033	1,512,087	206,332	772,923	97,925	3,565,305	16,421,372
Eagle Star	1,139,160	-	743,680	15,303	-	185,149	9,777	688,123	2,781,192
Employers Liab.Assur.Corp.	25,532,378	-	12,145,334	8,122,833	804,189	2,381,384	370,609	8,287,157	57,643,884
Genl.Acc. Fire & Life As.	27,839,858	-	15,233,192	5,587,420	488,140	5,472,803	270,214	6,997,020	61,888,647
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	648,978	-	322,736	28,193	4,421	3,789	31,092	124,109	1,163,318
Indemnity Marine	446,476	-	347,081	24,779	-	88,799	2,002	61,232	970,369
Law Union and Rock	650,080	-	351,476	147,623	14,156	60,451	12,596	172,396	1,408,778
Liverpool & Lon. & Globe	10,834,034	-	5,074,386	2,451,019	295,065	1,839,202	110,383	2,568,138	23,172,227
London Assurance	4,637,717	-	2,467,070	1,113,779	93,504	382,263	127,363	1,348,539	10,170,235
London Guarantee & Accdt.	8,890,087	-	4,507,232	2,631,740	246,006	1,340,078	20,365	2,626,255	20,261,763
London & Lancashire	2,858,239	-	1,256,584	656,104	62,914	275,967	118,286	1,275,133	6,503,227
Marine	1,654,398	-	504,733	538,317	-	698,878	23,958	1,100,311	4,520,595
Netherlands	981,290	-	426,239	144,921	18,005	94,881	3,825	250,475	1,919,636
New Zealand	3,405,030	-	1,625,454	497,426	70,084	332,542	57,075	1,005,904	6,993,515
No. British & Mercantile	5,262,554	-	2,599,215	1,143,731	141,354	418,569	332,754	2,963,142	12,861,319
Northern Assurance	4,721,879	-	2,544,531	1,006,799	153,006	359,735	3,018	1,263,904	10,052,872
Norwich Union	1,903,609	-	922,223	469,952	49,494	143,396	-	593,500	4,082,174
Ocean Accdt. & Guar.	6,580,779	-	3,653,832	2,783,550	349,118	924,396	127,031	2,947,113	17,365,819
Ocean Marine	357,301	-	96,468	77,809	6,221	16,714	188	167,117	721,818
Pacific Coast	667,685	-	326,718	82,905	9,893	86,273	5,245	128,909	1,307,628
Palatine	1,094,569	-	548,308	225,656	29,947	86,174	1,307	420,828	2,406,789
Pearl Assurance	4,930,567	-	2,994,917	871,541	99,726	336,982	65,370	1,057,686	10,356,789
Royal	12,577,478	-	5,832,159	2,817,192	339,165	2,367,986	144,310	3,325,357	27,403,647
Royal Exchange	2,591,790	-	1,567,318	465,957	47,676	150,461	11,433	559,904	5,394,539
Scottish Union & Natl.	3,223,373	-	1,543,664	574,156	44,525	229,627	13,599	840,912	6,469,856
Sea	2,273,799	$78	940,126	819,806	-	815,409	8,435	699,627	5,557,280
Standard Marine	2,450,427	-	1,823,026	322,026	30,627	145,451	47,553	968,965	5,788,075
State Assurance	521,055	-	291,165	101,720	10,872	33,727	215	111,845	1,070,599
Sun	2,458,723	-	2,171,663	623,828	86,958	376,531	72,866	1,173,977	6,964,546
"Switzerland" General	3,395,830	-	2,683,272	44,712	2,944	257,668	1,605	580,271	6,966,302
Thames & Mersey	1,885,167	-	889,239	429,661	51,635	235,489	26,206	454,683	3,972,080

U.S. BRANCHES, COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)									
Union Assurance	$1,094,569	-	$548,308	$225,780	$29,947	$84,388	$2,060	$393,276	$2,378,328
Union of Canton	1,649,219	-	1,004,862	127,195	16,909	189,953	18,749	427,175	3,434,062
Union Marine	1,585,890	-	679,914	465,160	50,955	43,873	40,185	667,845	3,583,822
Western Assurance	2,218,530	-	1,103,115	384,968	36,852	297,062	1,126	377,619	4,419,272
Zurich Insurance	31,469,352	-	9,485,474	7,730,210	662,933	2,710,223	599,589	6,374,354	59,032,135
Total	$211,025,596	$78	$102,707,720	$49,471,539	$4,966,556	$26,562,108	$3,061,869	$62,352,820	$460,148,286
LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES*									
Aetna Life	$169,156,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$169,156,378
Bankers	9,704,436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,704,436
Bankers National Life	79,263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,263
Bankers Security Life	39,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,192
Business Men's Assurance	12,728,181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,728,181
Connecticut Genl. Life	56,131,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,131,296
Continental Assurance	22,071,808	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,071,808
Credit Life	437,218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,218
Equitable Life	108,695,768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,695,768
Farmers & Traders Life	43,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,222
Federal Life & Casualty	2,068,742	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,068,742
Franklin Life	224,302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,302
General American	14,786,480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,786,480
Guardian Life	236,086	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236,086
Home Life	2,723,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,723,611
Lincoln National Life	14,214,588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,214,588
Metropolitan Life	206,811,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,811,891
Mutual Life of N.Y.	794,411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	794,411
New York Life	20,753,565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,753,565
North American Accdt.	5,415,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,415,812
North American Reassur.	762,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	762,071
Occidental Life	51,709,785	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,709,785
Old Republic Credit Life	687,338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687,338
Patriot Life	58,321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,321
Provident Life & Accdt.	38,144,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,144,540
Provident Life & Casualty	632,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	632,068
Provident Mutual Life	19,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,414
Prudential	83,602,438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,602,438
Security Mutual Life	6,041,333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,041,333
Sun Life Assur. of Canada	75,226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,226
Union Labor Life	13,804,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,804,645
Union Mutual Life	4,216,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,216,522
United Benefit Life	4,068,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,068,864
United Life & Accident	71,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,217
United States Life	4,938,552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,938,552
Washington National	18,197,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,197,219
Zurich Life	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	598
Total	$874,146,401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$874,146,401

*All other disbursements included in Life Department, Table C.

TABLE 5 - Disbursements During 1955

RECAPITULATION	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation and Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$200,584,061	$75,400,564	$13,935,352	$53,931,520	$4,572,753	$16,009,678	$1,648,675	$35,443,725	$401,526,328
Massachusetts Stock Companies	100,545,265	11,339,846	50,997,936	25,916,839	2,453,081	10,182,467	1,991,199	21,834,796	225,261,429
Massachusetts Life Cos. (Accident Dept.)	73,367,797	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,367,797
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	4,513	3,101	1,950	363	-	3,127	13,054
Total - Domestic Cos.	$374,497,123	$86,740,410	$64,937,801	$79,851,460	$7,027,784	$26,192,508	$3,639,874	$57,281,648	$700,168,608
Mutual Companies of Other States	$428,698,907	$136,085,309	$99,501,707	$119,425,670	$7,892,638	$33,034,059	$4,644,860	$76,208,925	$905,492,075
Stock Companies of Other States	2,612,461,835	177,601,256	1,182,219,246	585,049,186	59,088,805	363,566,262	43,465,205	779,530,800	5,802,982,595
United States Branches Cos. of Foreign Countries	211,025,596	78	102,707,720	49,471,539	4,966,556	26,562,108	3,061,869	62,352,820	460,148,286
Life Cos. of Other States (Accdt. Depts.)	874,146,401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	874,146,401
Title Companies of Other States	208,088	2,287,508	3,883,766	9,788,559	845,141	3,880,860	155,065	5,587,970	26,636,957
Total - Foreign Companies	$4,126,540,827	$315,974,151	$1,388,312,439	$763,734,954	$72,793,140	$427,043,289	$51,326,999	$923,680,515	$8,069,406,314
Grand Total - All Companies	$4,501,037,950	$402,714,561	$1,453,250,240	$843,586,414	$79,820,924	$453,235,797	$54,966,873	$980,962,163	$8,769,574,922

TABLE No. 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COS.										
Abington Mutual	$ 138,399	$ 64,673	$ 175	$ -	$ -	$ 129,157	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 332,404
Allied American	131,342	195,442	1,815	-	40,327	1,176,653	-	547,876	-127,325h	1,966,130
American Mutual Liability	58,004	10,223	-	-	-	498,837	-	36,814,598	138,587i	37,520,249
Arkwright Mutual	2,577,160	4,358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,581,518
Arrow Mutaul Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,536	-	260,536
Associated Merchants	6,249	12,229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,478
Attleboro Mutual Fire	38,021	65,247	-	-	1,780	35,964	-	-	- 31,885h	109,127
Barnstable Co. Mut. Fire	19,089	14,025	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,114
Berkshire Mutual	623,441	379,270	11,212	-	34,058	414,411	-	614	-60,458hg	1,402,548
Boston Manufacturers	4,951,046	9,287	-	-	-	-	-	-	276,860h	5,237,193
Cambridge Mutual	484,496	407,099	878	-	23,253	223,566	-	38	-205,005h	934,325
Dorchester Mutual	185,767	264,316	-	-	3,216	40,632	-	-	-187,642h	306,289
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311,309	-	311,309
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,199,443	-	1,199,443
Federal Mutual	283,635	525,175	7,791	-	133,502	210,090	-	-	-399,068h	761,125
Fitchburg Mutual	138,532	102,073	5	-	3,037	130,456	-	-	-38,720h	335,383
Groveland Mutual	595	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	758
Hingham Mutual	216,910	338,846	30	-	-	614	-	-	-279,949ih	276,451
Holyoke Mutual	496,551	307,614	-	-	3,867	678,408	-	-	-	1,486,440
Industrial Mutual	2,050,691	3,899	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,054,590
Liberty Mutual Fire	3,605,773	1,648,039	-	154,070	1,182,444	545,882	63,354	2,676,383	-288,311kh	9,587,634
Liberty Mutual Insurance	221,537	53,099	-	47,834	175,348	5,084,004	53,793	111,047,187	402,546h	117,085,348
Lowell Mutual Fire	105,652	15,061	-	-	2,530	48,644	-	-	-	171,887
Lumber Mutual	1,003,149	274,182	9,372	-	38,399	225,077	-	40,267	1,178g	1,591,624
Lynn Mutual	140,558	150,630	640	-	-	218,906	-	-	-82,466h	428,268
Merchants and Farmers	78,226	111,736	-	-	1,965	81,270	-	-	-93,084h	180,113
Merrimack Mutual	1,453,487	1,221,298	2,633	-	69,759	670,699	-	114	-615,016h	2,802,974
Middlesex Mutual	562,230	602,522	2,560	-	-	831,844	-	-	-328,483h	1,670,673
Mut. Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,663,069	234,973h	1,898,042
Mutual Fire Assurance	8,566	1,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,907
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,021
Norfolk and Dedham	768,403	700,743	9,944	-	14,529	386,749	-	299	-434,150h	1,446,517
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	12,224	3,429	-	-	14	211,387	-	251,045	-	478,098
Quincy Mutual	1,296,058	888,860	2,895	-	-	568,395	-	-	-	2,756,218
Salem Mutual	53,120	102,574	-	-	2,501	50,695	-	-	-79,318h	129,572
Traders and Mechanics	343,136	89,743	-	-	4,197	233,488	-	-	-	670,564
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,360	-	152,360
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,479	-	151,479
United States Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,580	-	83,580
West Newbury	27,455	6,440	-	-	-	33,402	-	-	-11,705h	55,592
Worcester Mutual	864,617	1,030,729	5,681	-	212	834,836	-	15	-631,915h	2,104,175
Totals	$ 22,946,150	$ 9,604,365	$ 55,631	$201,904	$1,734,938	$13,564,066	$117,147	$155,200,212	$-2,840,356	$200,584,057

TABLE No. 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COS.										
American Employers	$ 552,203	$ 304,191	$ -	$ 15,514	$ 242,324	$ 835,184	$ 51,594	$ 10,343,693	$ 9,511k	$ 12,354,214
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	94,530	-	846,468	-	940,998
Bay State Insurance	7,770	5,459	984	-	30	18	-	-	-	14,261
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	5,572,179	2,260,399	-	1,894,439	2,272,257	1,879,674	114,202	2,979,497	59,817k	17,032,464
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,010,194	-	3,010,194
Employers Fire	2,188,416	549,607	-	15,509	1,270,695	1,415,119	51,594	454,515	63,422k	6,008,877
Halifax Insurance	448,048	214,844	-	4,682	42,024	30,922	-	-	6,400k	746,920
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482,119	-	482,119
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	42,389	3,351	-	933	16,538	523,910	596	17,274,824	38k	17,867,579
Mass. Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	667,443	-	667,443
Mass. Fire & Marine	1,060,118	420,042	-	69,884	137,163	298,639	2,909	66,964	11,681k	2,067,400
Mass. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,127,115	-	2,127,115
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347,494	-	347,494
Mass. Protective Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,842,070	-	4,842,070
New England Insurance	1,393,516	552,744	-	20,173	213,030	264,192	11,930	203,877	14,060L	2,673,522
Old Colony	2,388,077	968,742	-	811,902	973,825	805,574	48,944	1,276,927	25,636k	7,299,627
Plymouth Insurance	-3	-	-	-	249	6,163	-	-	-	6,409
Springfield Fire&Marine	11,496,504	4,560,141	-	166,427	1,757,495	2,179,587	98,426	1,681,985	115,993L	22,056,558
Totals:	$25,149,217	$9,839,520	$ 984	$2,999,463	$6,925,630	$8,338,512	$380,195	$46,605,185	$306,558	$100,545,264
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COS.										
Bershire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 203,676	-	$ 203,676
Columbian National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,273,315	-	1,273,315
John Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,452,430	-	43,452,430
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,789,556	-	1,789,556
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,548,919	-	5,548,919
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,638,729	-	7,638,729
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,529	-	27,529
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,512,202	-	9,512,202
State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,921,441	-	3,921,441
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 73,367,797	-	$ 73,367,797
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COS.										
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	2,663,385	889,897	7,894	-	378,534	1,308,183	-	5,016,251	53,070h	10,317,224
American Manufacturers	1,905,954	764,870	49,224	-	474,832	451,284	11,715	-	231,306h	3,426,573
Atlantic Mutual	1,038,423	236,236	49,224	3,060,139	1,027,964	262,029	-3,656	3,123,732	2,557kn	8,797,256
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	477,072	-	-	-	477,072
Benefit Ass. Ry. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,551,526	-	13,551,526
Blackstone Mutual	4,109,772	8,735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,118,507
Central Mutual	4,500,586	2,356,727	2,049	51,138	697,373	1,007,168	225	132,305	85,050hks	8,662,521
Employers Mutual Fire	282,641	143,241	-	-	152,139	1,050,575	405	-	57,326hk	1,686,327
Employers Mutual Liab.	10,769	2,929	-	-	470	527,340	-	44,240,123	261,007h	45,042,638
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,745,881	-	4,745,881
Federated Mutual	2,911,158	1,376,201	-	-	524,908	1,182,198	406	5,235,156	-351,014hk	10,879,013
Firemen's Mutual	5,842,639	14,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,875,609
Florists' Mutual Ins	279,549	46,031	-	-	-	24	-	-	39,863hi	365,467
Grain Dealers	3,224,154	1,361,349	7,816	-	211,684	554,444	560	860,724	-479,948h	5,740,783
Hardware Dealers	3,224,338	1,864,039	-	-	364,043	437,091	-	-	-113,674hk	5,775,837
Hardware Mutual Casualty	3,162	2,392	-	-	226	3,840,047	-	28,980,409	103,802h	32,930,038
Hartford County Mutual	370,911	53,148	48,852	-	7,165	-	-	55	-	480,131
Home Mutual	365,822	183,227	111	-	17,367	43,703	-	8	-	610,238
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,247,043	-	1,247,043
Indiana Lumbermens	2,686,151	1,137,069	-	-	147,734	916,852	-	1,772,813	-201,626hk	6,458,993
Interboro Mut. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	43,471	-	1,964,727	-	2,008,198
Jewelers Mutual	60,041	8,483	-	-	8,268	-	-	-	9,790hi	86,582
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	629,551	42,240	-	-	285	4,378,534	-	46,933,550	-	51,984,160
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	2,303,444	1,316,352	1,072	-	245,430	734,149	10,748	27,383	-482,592gh	4,155,986
Manufacturers & Merchants	109,709	159,931	1	-	2,144	114,623	-	-	-169,953h	216,455
Manufacturers' Mutual	7,717,297	12,201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,729,498
Merchants & Business Men's	242,338	116,328	-	-	-	13,038	-	-	-51,966h	319,738
Merchants Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	323,596	-	6,119,421	-	6,443,017
Michigan Millers	2,548,830	967,552	11,619	-	133,599	511,766	-	180,354	119,549gh	4,234,171
Michigan Mutual Liability	102,694	63,555	-	-	347	2,467,101	-	16,915,771	113,757j	19,663,225
Millers Mutual (ILL)	1,107,410	450,357	-	-	35,835	191,506	-	160,473	63,941hk	2,009,522
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	493,616	139,792	80	-	6,496	949	-	-	51,298gh	589,635
Millers Mutual (Texas)	845,978	335,564	-	-	20,510	425,657	-	904,230	110,165hk	2,651,104
Millers National	1,482,823	696,357	4,203	90,825	378,879	109,593	-	733	-	2,763,413
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	1,360,402	566,013	308	-	271,787	167,739	-	254,635	-20,304h	2,600,580
Mutual Benefit-Health & Accident Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,492,711	-	91,492,711
Mutual Fire (Saco)	29,037	7,965	-	-	-	37,597	-	-	-	74,599
Nat. Grange Mut. Liab.	47,982	22,779	-	-	10,729	808,002	-	4,989,254	-	5,878,746
New London County Mutual	117,850	13,451	161	-	7,733	68,474	-	-	-	207,669
New York Central	195,882	54,650	79	-	4,027	114,896	-	-	-	369,534
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	5,195,834	2,433,535	-	-	796,610	106,631	-	47,816	41,324k	8,621,750

TABLE No. 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire AND Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Pawtucket Mutual	$ 653,140	$ 444,922	$ -	$ -	$ 23,053	$ 574,308	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 1,695,423
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,211,768	747,526	-	-	65,654	66,107	-	-	-385,606kh	2,705,449
Pennsylvania Millers	1,231,247	496,430	448	-	18,634	5,758	-	880	-191,872hg	1,561,525
Phoenix	73,140	106,620	1	-	1,429	76,415	-	-	-113,302h	144,303
Philadelphia Manufacturers	1,418,562	2,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,421,102
Preferred Mutual	400,654	164,741	7,796	-	19,592	218,635	-	-	182g	811,600
Protection Mutual	1,799,855	5,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,804,910
Providence Mutual	107,425	190,908	-	-	-	4,241	-	-	-492h	302,082
Security Mutual Casualty	48,482	10,096	-	-	6,259	142,222	-	10,557,456	-	10,764,515
Shelby Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	1,460,130	-	6,033,663	-	7,493,793
Union Mutual	285,375	171,289	286	-	13,831	-	-	22	1,326kg	472,129
Utica Fire (Mutual)	206,978	72,754	426	-	17,418	113,797	-	13,044	-	424,417
Utica Mutual Insurance	11,650	4,246	211	-	682	595,137	-	12,150,591	69,596j	12,832,113
Vermont Mutual	408,005	134,938	298	-	11,765	439,554	-	16	-	994,576
Totals:	$66,875,413	$20,400,231	$192,767	$3,202,102	$6,105,435	$26,371,636	$20,403	$307,652,766	$-2,121,846	$428,698,907
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$ 771,456	$ 55,821	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 65,261,074	$ -	$ 66,088,351
Aetna Insurance	17,899,951	5,372,881	-	1,975,566	4,838,456	3,980,350	111,455	11,162,883	294,103k	45,635,645
Affiliated F M	1,737,251	691,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,429,111
Agricultural	3,736,562	1,581,696	29,535	542,704	549,976	1,523,128	70,276	13,248	-	8,047,125
Albany	395,184	184,775	148	-	36,042	122,423	-	142	-	738,714
All - American Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	398,026	-	398,026
Allied Fire (Utica)	183,473	90,648	-	-	-	74,342	-	-	- 25,4431h	323,020
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,477,537	-	-	-	6,477,537
Allstate Insurance	351,373	192,268	-	-	-	19,025,821	-	65,559,495	-	85,128,957
American (N.J.)	14,639,959	5,825,837	-	1,869,577	3,910,854	5,737,850	61,284	10,625,894	581,943k	43,253,198
American Automobile Fire	451,360	329,077	9,749	-	513,968	5,595,433	-	-	-	6,899,587
american Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	701,435	-	22,510,964	-	23,212,399
American Aviation & Gen.	222,698	108,300	-	-	58,745	427,987	-	3,239,782	2,715k	4,060,227
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	705,210	342,950	-	-	186,027	1,355,293	-	10,259,310	8,597k	12,857,387
American Central	1,607,782	736,743	1,062	-	415,185	455,651	-	32,941	-	3,249,364
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	729,597	-	729,597
American Druggists	220,944	38,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259,069
American Eagle	4,316,557	1,333,307	-	915,955	896,677	731,292	35,492	-	-	8,229,280
American Equitable	4,556,409	1,854,651	-	153,188	291,423	673,708	-	2,119	11,439k	7,542,937
American Fidelity&Cas. (VA.)	-	-	-	-	464	1,418,896	17,313	12,121,239	-	13,557,912
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	4,250	-	1,795,717	-	1,799,967
American and Foreign	1,358,239	671,427	-	217,687	178,727	401,721	12,517	2,100,628	2,084k	4,943,030

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

American Guarantee&Liab.	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 89	$ 248,739	$ 37,215	$ 2,896,837	$ -	$ 3,182,880
American Home Ass. Co	2,655,854	1,038,429	-	984,356	260,326	931,680	4,435	495,778	1,571k	6,372,429
American Marine & Gen.	277,456	110,161	-	25,124	69,935	53,029	-22	265	841k	536,789
American Motorists Ins.'	822,289	211,133	10,835	-	30,872	1,422,403	908	12,811,744	-	15,310,184
American National	1,060,118	420,042	-	69,884	137,163	298,639	2,909	66,964	11,681k	2,067,400
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	96	-	37,821	8,374,875	-	8,412,792
American Reserve	3,732,202	975,824	-	388,162	171,215	144,777	1,396	-	10,977k	5,424,553
American Surety	102,315	231,474	-	59,113	443,965	1,477,640	-	14,632,771	38,067k	16,985,345
American Union	993,105	406,651	6,048	1,166	51,056	288,264	-	528	877u	1,747,695
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	3,839	-	5,487,839	-	5,491,678
Automobile Insurance	5,333,163	1,878,216	-	2,424,669	4,761,561	9,339,741	104,917	46,068	-	23,888,335
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers and Shippers	1,308,850	861,805	-	23,481	179,218	1,649,384	31,654	6,178	31,102k	4,091,672
Birmingham (PA.)	854,295	317,426	9,434	87,436	202,184	187,381	9,382	212,002	5,906k	1,885,446
Buffalo	1,517,505	581,386	-	335,498	152,245	77,382	4	120	5,212k	2,669,352
Caledonian - American	280,389	101,486	-	-	27,846	54,123	-	111	2,348k	466,303
California	974,019	449,204	647	-	253,162	277,744	-	20,086	-	1,974,862
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	15,684,410	-	-	-	15,684,410
Camden	4,219,426	1,830,378	47,476	197,273	797,102	1,184,623	86,899	149,036	39,933uvh	8,552,146
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	66,399	-	2,262,772	-	2,329,171
Centennial	1,088,893	527,302	73,350	383,698	1,193,934	-6,332	39,764	-845,512	244,212kmh	2,699,309
Central Surety & Ins.	208,779	87,756	-	-	49,887	586,973	-	3,397,975	6,913kh	4,338,283
Century Indemnity	3,254,536	976,887	-	359,194	879,719	723,700	20,265	2,029,516	53,473k	8,297,390
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	37,546	14,495	-	-	235	-	-	2,054	-	54,330
Citizens Casualty Co.	20,446	218	-	-	-	17,107	833	1,243,375	-	1,281,979
Citizens (N.J.)	337,561	141,577	-	20,030	77,761	154,076	1,774	969	335k	734,083
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	963	4,620	3,809,378	-	3,814,961
Columbia (N.Y.)	1,302,621	688,317	-	-,617	139,367	138,034	-	233	2,565k	2,270,520
Commerce Insurance	715,326	318,899	-	216,223	221,951	389,192	10,194	1,411,561	14,159vk	3,297,505
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	240,888	132,796	-	-	15,158	1,381,256	18,682	16,219,173	5,551k	18,013,504
Commercial Union Ins.	752,703	358,387	518	-	202,529	221,718	-	16,069	-	1,551,924
Commonwealth	1,433,986	471,013	-	140,646	215,617	329,643	-	338	2,903kg	2,594,146
Connecticut Fire Ins.	5,315,754	3,037,511	-	415,564	1,815,987	2,228,382	54,316	936,396	108,767k	13,912,677
Connecticut Indemnity	1,118,038	537,586	-	69,458	250,904	348,990	-	2,396,370	25,733k	4,747,079
Continental Casualty	2,977,153	80,432	-	131,778	1,151,789	4,006,456	6,216	82,485,224	6,534k	90,845,582
Continental Insurance	15,726,096	6,987,151	-	2,173,888	2,514,305	5,960,490	79,858	-	-	33,441,788
Detroit Fire & Marine	1,060,118	420,042	-	69,884	137,163	298,639	2,909	66,964	11,681k	2,067,400
Dubuque Fire & Marine	677,598	580,216	2,433	13,383	130,267	87,588	-	123,697	-	1,615,182
Eagle (N.Y.)	781,545	329,707	-	80,915	40,894	160,996	-	306,149	5,485k	1,705,691
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	13,057,886	-	-	-	13,057,886
Empire State	934,140	395,424	7,384	135,676	137,494	380,782	17,569	3,312	-	2,011,781
Employers Reins. Corp.	956,182	353,944	-	-	72,860	157,832	238	5,644,094	2,802k	7,187,952
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,063,151	607,502	-	83,113	363,197	445,677	10,863	187,279	21,753k	2,782,535
Eureka - Sec.Fire&Marine	2,249,278	1,014,194	-	-	330,710	619,293	-	2,470	22,211Lk	4,238,156
Excelsior Insurance	254,477	125,175	2,230	-	19,019	265,512	-	2,533	-	668,946
Export	7,472	2,517	-	21,189	76,895	-	-	-	-	108,073
Farmers (PA.)	686,746	390,104	-	3,326	22,749	10,516	-	67	11,566k	1,125,074
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	2,056,589	1,462,997	-	1,856,580	1,423,723	4,215,244	179,650	6,079,303	189,231k	17,463,317
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,245,287	-	59,245,287
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	-	-	678,593	-	2,972,504	-	3,651,097
Fidelity - Phoenix	11,710,850	5,602,090	-	2,143,190	2,166,358	4,694,854	79,857	-	-	26,397,199
Fire Association	6,213,711	2,736,308	109,188	928,390	1,462,388	2,222,585	95,455	62,417	74,864k	13,905,306

TABLE 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	$3,136,326	$ 1,216,965	$ -	$ 1,001,411	$ 1,483,947	$ 1,156,480	$ 21,494	$ 3,319,520	$ 113,762k	$ 11,449,905
Firemen's Fund Insurance	14,636,189	5,679,168	-	4,673,253	6,925,088	5,396,909	100,305	15,491,093	530,887k	53,432,892
Firemens (D.C.)	212,896	10,891	-	-	1,109	5,580	-	2	-	230,478
Firemens (N.J.)	10,749,353	6,083,872	-	1,806,818	1,684,115	3,891,285	36,053	6,397,982	8,818k	30,658,296
First National	981,858	700,897	757	13,452	4,293	165,797	-	2,931	-	1,869,985
Franklin National	702,067	262,972	-	23,732	127,380	299,342	2,317	451,773	6,960k	1,876,543
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	67,313,833	-	-	-	67,313,833
General Insurance	6,837,375	3,748,771	47,622	369,343	1,220,476	4,202,505	-	38,749	-	16,464,841
General Reins. Corp.	4,448	30,904	-	-	-	373,897	30,071	8,983,827	-	9,423,147
Girard Insurance	1,123,067	635,629	-	188,772	175,952	406,552	3,767	668,446	921k	3,203,106
Glens Falls Indemnity	2,503,641	1,116,145	-	756,782	776,828	1,362,171	35,678	4,940,464	49,557uk	11,541,266
Glens Falls Insurance	3,934,293	1,753,942	-	1,189,228	1,220,729	2,140,554	56,065	7,763,588	77,876uk	18,136,275
Globe Indemnity	3,693,769	1,759,776	-	371,036	458,953	1,127,220	34,209	13,717,873	6,211k	21,169,047
Globe & Republic	1,708,653	695,494	-	57,445	109,284	252,641	-	795	4,290k	2,828,602
Granite State	1,447,949	529,976	-	263,049	268,719	454,062	19,285	85,616	[illegible],660k	3,070,316
Great American Indemnity	940	-	-	-	-	-189,238	-5,629	20,049,272	-	19,855,345
Great American Insurance	16,962,468	6,720,811	-	1,118,137	2,194,615	4,778,220	46,548	1,071,417	186,894k	33,079,110
Hanover	6,282,210	2,921,142	-	1,596,941	994,995	1,818,852	28,699	128,798	12,395k	13,784,032
Hartford Acc. & Indem.	-	-	-	-	-	383,423	-	83,197,553	-	83,580,976
Hartford Fire Insurance	32,743,392	13,732,959	-	1,960,693	7,542,787	14,945,338	172,079	94,042	32,539k	71,223,829
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	548,371	-	548,371
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,965,936	-	3,965,936
Home Indemnity	1,904	-	-	-	-	80,040	-	15,671,584	-	15,753,528
Home Insurance	49,837,081	24,481,573	-	6,285,769	11,914,641	8,996,769	42,143	10,315	783,303vkw	102,351,594
Home Fire & Marine	3,136,326	1,216,965	-	1,001,411	1,483,947	1,156,480	21,494	3,319,520	113,762k	11,449,905
Homeland	716,993	235,507	-	96,088	108,115	164,822	-	169	1,451kg	1,323,145
Illinois	576,653	270,806	1,634	35,321	147,342	42,619	-	285	-	1,074,660
Indemnity Ins. Co. No.Amer.	53,537	5,903	-	9,074	253,199	1,563,837	5,179	38,777,237	351,385kh	41,019,351
Industrial Insurance	392,695	221,869	188	-	18,066	2,301,883	-	76,634	-	3,011,335
Insurance Co. No. America	21,116,944	10,411,341	-	7,230,003	7,972,662	4,801,712	837,414	2,487,399	18,953,243nhk	73,810,718
Insurance Co. State Pa.	846,165	340,241	-	251,430	185,445	297,240	-	123,914	503k	2,044,938
International Fidel. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,494	-	8,494
Inter-Ocean	1,997,639	1,109,329	-	185,099	123,089	88,210	1,396	43,761	4,775k	3,553,298
Jersey	836,210	550,598	-	15,002	114,500	1,053,773	20,224	3,946	19,871k	2,614,124
Kansas City Fire &Marine	476,261	240,521	292	-	78,380	2,146,696	474	206,379	-	3,149,003
London &Lancashire Indem.	-	-	-	-	-	8,502	-	4,194,734	-	4,203,236
Manhattan Fire & Marine	955,190	284,917	-	1,439	138,081	172,920	-	531	3,486uk	1,556,564
Maryland Casualty	830,164	598,268	-	-	203,530	3,457,505	715	38,267,392	5,258k	43,362,832
Mechanics & Traders	702,067	262,972	-	23,732	127,380	299,342	2,317	451,773	6,960k	1,876,543
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450,899	-	450,899
Mercantile	1,433,986	471,013	-	140,646	215,617	329,643	-	338	2,903kg	2,594,146
Merchants Fire Ass. (N.Y.)	2,373,465	1,414,931	13,076	437,279	455,352	908,642	56,446	2,275,783	1,205uk	7,936,179
Merchants & Manufacturers	$1,139,102	$ 463,663	$ -	$ 38,297	$ 72,856	$ 168,427	$ -	$ 529	$ 2,860k	$ 1,885,734

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Merchants Fire Ins.(Col.)	$ 600,615	$ 281,746	$ 232	$ -	$ 5,260	$ 203,394	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 1,091,247
Mercury	2,725,835	1,087,651	18,827	3,406	$ 691,500	1,573,715	-	-	-	6,100,934
Metropolitan Casualty	112,960	58,155	-	-	12,717	1,560,795	18,682	14,430,282	837k	16,194,428
Michigan Fire & Marine	1,045,137	414,558	-	15,130	159,772	198,144	8,948	152,908	10,545L	2,005,142
Milwaukee	3,048,324	1,725,277	-	512,381	477,585	1,103,499	10,224	1,814,353	2,501k	8,694,144
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	662,597	316,936	-	-	103,347	191,781	-	772	6,941Lk	1,282,374
National Casualty	94,417	58,861	-	-	-	79,306	-	10,252,797	-	10,485,381
National Fire	11,233,077	4,207,546	-	379,710	2,038,085	4,789,473	37,070	7,228,360	111,365k	30,024,686
National-Ben Franklin	1,123,067	635,629	-	188,772	175,952	406,552	3,767	668,446	921k	3,203,106
National Grange	129,403	29,181	-	-	38,403	272,837	-	-	-	469,824
National Health & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850,722	-	850,722
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	1,096,687	1,342,497	-	10,716,496	-	13,155,680
National Union (PA.)	7,124.155	2,645,582	78,401	735,557	1,686,173	1,559,782	78,862	1,777,777	49,017k	15,735,306
National Union Indemnity	564,498	211,248	6,503	51,368	133,483	126,651	5,577	130,248	4,134k	1,233,710
New Amsterdam Casualty	154,825	93,380	-	141,796	155,593	1,001,159	-	24,852,009	944k	26,399,706
Newark	1,766,447	876,279	-	231,172	233,373	520,850	16,272	2,697,103	2,685k	6,344,181
New Hampshire	5,133,638	1,879,007	-	932,627	952,733	1,609,858	68,375	303,544	5,884k	10,885,666
New York Fire	2,088,354	850,049	-	70,211	133,569	308,783	-	971	5,243k	3,457,180
New York Underwriters	1,582,866	514,276	1,659	200,301	252,424	409,136	-	-	-	2,960,662
Niagara	5,748,023	1,610,876	-	-3,438	548,881	1,307,981	-	-	-	9,212,323
No. Amer. Casualty&Surety	3,165,007	1,046,521	1,294	-	413,484	181,474	204	7,657,346	23,091x	12,488,421
No. Amer. Fire & Marine	346,326	135,830	64	-	35,765	13,117	38	188,649	623x	720,412
Northern(N.Y.)	3,474,190	2,917,087	90,869	-	415,096	2,569,901	-	649,793	-	10,116,936
North River	4,970,577	2,428,083	-	915,916	909,813	811,539	36,340	732,508	97,961k	10,902,737
Northwestern F & M	421,951	176,971	-	25,038	97,201	192,595	2,217	1,212	419k	917,604
Northwestern National	2,617,010	1,705,681	5,300	231,618	298,759	1,368,328	-	832	-	6,227,528
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	408	3,911	-	68	4,384,995	300	13,297,311	-	17,686,993
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	5,617,506	-	5,617,579
Ohio Farmers Insurance	2,400,227	1,416,523	830	-	116,376	2,459,163	-	-	-	6,393,119
Orient	1,059,385	428,535	-	-	59,713	291,886	6,473	284	1,141k	1,847,417
Pacific Fire	1,490,635	981,501	-	26,742	204,109	1,878,465	36,051	7,035	35,422k	4,659,960
Pacific National	3,412,897	2,396,148	32,414	348,710	492,823	1,415,059	-	313,711	-	8,411,762
Peerless Insurance	199,565	91,488	-	-	31,345	431,689	-	3,580,470	4,579k	4,339,136
Pennsylvania	3,124,491	1,020,528	-	281,785	466,862	714,228	-	731	6,290kg	5,614,915
Philadelphia F & M	3,936,825	906,013	-	232,297	1,081,416	839,852	44,349	371,234	297,257k	7,709,243
Phoenix Assurance	1,596,762	843,743	-	-	170,837	787,740	-	5,308,472	3,145k	8,710,699
Phoenix Insurance	8,808,963	5,033,589	-	688,649	3,009 350	3,692,748	90,009	1,551,742	180,242k	23,055,292
Planet	78,608	46,833	-	299	20,679	123,191	-	2,203,447	176k	2,473,233
Potomac	1,043,493	363,417	-	3,326	112,731	2,206,965	12,114	2,650,215	20,336k	6,412,597
Providence Wash. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,238,779	-	1,238,779
Providence Wash. Insurance	4,706,216	2,894,821	-	1,094,867	2,046,179	931,637	84,555	989,823	83,822k	12,831,920
Provident	489,291	173,957	342	93,114	40,779	205,028	-	89,203	22v	1,091,736
Quaker City	285,436	158,065	-	250,395	108,540	234,081	38,543	30	-	1,075,090
Queen	4,484,152	2.224,841	-	574,200	592,561	1,321,979	41,305	6,842,170	6,812k	16,088,020
Reliance	1,405,268	575,973	23,536	229,537	335,289	478,009	21,677	115,902	18,050k	3,203,241
Resolute Insurance	-	55	-	-	3,568	6,641,357	-	8,329	-	6,653,309
Rochester American	1,060,118	420,042	-	69,884	137,163	298,639	2,909	66,964	11,681k	2,067,400
Royal Indemnity	4,301,786	2,047,078	-	439,952	533,609	1,314,009	39,846	15,342,969	7,253k	24,026,502
Safeguard	$ 446,819	$ 180,761	$ 483	$ -	$ 25,199	$ 123,202	$ 2,724	$ 120	$ -	$ 779,308

TABLE 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl)										
Seaboard Fire & Marine	$ 557,914	$ 251,990	$ 1,475	$ 180,681	$ 166,414	$ 165,483	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 1,323,967
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,306,550	-	1,306,550
Security Insurance	3,354,113	1,612,759	-	208,374	752,712	1,046,969	-	798,790	77,200k	7,850,917
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	7,152,714	-	-	-	7,152,714
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	21,989,172	-	-	-	21,989,172
South Caroline	576,173	231,147	-	31,924	58,779	464,401	-	-	-	1,362,424
Standard (Acci.)	707,471	421,501	-	2,687	186,107	1,108,718	-	19,831,030	1,586k	22,259,100
Standard (Conn.)	2,196,049	794,867	-	-	840,275	226,979	18,515	744	-	4,077,429
Standard (N.J.)	586,416	442,924	-	-	-	361	-	-	216k	1,029,917
Standard (N.Y.)	3,254,536	976,887	-	359,194	879,719	723,700	20,265	2,029,616	53,473k	8,297,390
Star	1,494,308	739,711	-	202,318	196,836	441,431	13,769	2,627,899	2,284k	5,718,556
St. Paul Fire & Marine	10,907,070	4,036,506	193,462	2,640,764	4,836,375	5,014,245	172,466	188	188,235k	27,989,311
St. Paul-Mercury Indem.	-	-	-	-	-	221,488	-	19,563,741	-	19,785,229
Sun Insurance New York	713,080	247,907	572	-147,777	271,849	520,949	-	3,479,894	182u	5,086,656
Transatlantic	92,562	27,749	-	234,279	88,089	1,118	6,431	57,043	651,924hk	1,159,195
Transcontinental	702,067	262,972	-	23,732	127,380	299,342	2,317	451,773	6,960k	1,876,543
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	501	-345	-	542,687	-	542,843
Travelers Fire	10,904,040	3,499,108	-	402,366	3,456,367	6,837,960	129,229	7,097	41,664k	25,277,831
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	13,892,950	-	45,037,299	100k	58,930,349
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226,915,437	-	226,915,437
Twin City Fire	253,170	106,183	-	15,023	58,320	115,557	1,330	727	252k	550,562
United Firemen's	715,823	377,464	-	-	76,427	75,696	-	127	1,407k	1,246,944
United National Indem.	702,067	262,972	-	23,732	127,380	299,342	2,317	451,773	6,960k	1,876,543
United States Casualty	38,278	41,630	-	70,991	76,477	489,729	-1	12,134,144	300k	12,851,548
United States Fidel.&Guar.	7,152,407	3,243,906	30,212	-666	1,490,935	10,508,959	85,483	67,614,908	-	90,126,144
United States Fire	9,935,949	4,980,287	-	1,348,507	1,328,468	1,600,960	75,457	1,492,240	99,056k	20,860,924
Universal	15,742	100	197	612,913	120,725	391,775	-	286,382	-	1,427,834
Vigilant	203,425	146,862	-	386,859	228,516	296,466	12,127	249,162	18,923k	1,542,340
Virginia Fire & Marine	517,614	254,983	-	48,998	67,592	153,561	4,773	795,301	801k	1,843,623
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	106,084	-	661,740	-	767,824
Westchester	5,278,016	2,583,613	-	1,193,229	1,112,471	917,624	37,971	798,151	104,688k	12,025,763
World Fire & Marine	1,627,268	488,444	-	179,597	439,860	361,850	10,132	1,014,807	26,737k	4,148,695
Yorkshire Insurance	836,872	377,984	1,799	40,824	38,960	310,460	-	2,759,489	-	4,366,388
Total:	$503,137,519	$221,906,444	$866,061	$67,680,910	$121,011,296	$394,412,211	$4,117,673	$1,273,978,306	$25,399,713	$2,612,510,133
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,400	-	4,400
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,737	-	6,737
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,990	-	27,990

TITLE COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Lawyers Title Insurance	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 98,487	$ -	$ 98,487
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,474	-	70,474
Total:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 208,088	-	$ 208,088

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - Cos. Other Countries

Acc. & Casualty Ins.	$ 307,841	$ 128,891	$ -	$ -	$ 71,783	$ 539,118	$ -17	$ 4,241,416	$ 3,548k	$ 5,292,580
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	448,342	304,849	302,619	24,242	263,646	-	1,343,698
Atlas Assurance	1,585,600	743,364	591	430,373	151,886	489,692	-	569	-	3,402,075
Baloise Marine	121,616	40,016	812	58,647	31,873	30,814	-	26,057	10,828k	320,663
British America	484,819	238,197	-	136,253	143,184	78,277	3,615	75,619	10,129k	1,170,093
British & Foreign Marine	839,398	410,736	-	194,268	109,093	250,474	7,747	1,279,402	1,322k	3,092,440
British General	227,024	107,858	156	-	60,759	66,704	-	4,820	-	467,321
Caledonian	1,121,556	405,946	-	218,133	111,385	216,492	-	444	9,391k	2,083,347
Century	983,704	359,185	104	291,496	785,482	241,850	-	8,921	-	2,670,742
Commercial Union Ass.	3,101,398	1,460,412	2,084	310,687	828,676	886,518	96,708	64,284	-	6,750,767
Eagle Star	104,085	52,374	463	454,515	135,447	58,061	112,288	221,927	-	1,139,160
Employers Liab. Ass. Corp.	675,510	391,538	-	37,374	276,696	1,108,523	47,451	22,973,414	21,872k	25,532,378
Gen. Acc. Fire & Life Ass.	1,051,540	538,651	-	3,326	129,023	2,222,031	12,114	23,851,937	20,336k	27,839,858
Guarantee Co. No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	648,978	-	648,978
Indemnity Marine	-	25	-	185,394	260,709	-	-	-	348k	446,476
Law Union & Rock	373,083	153,289	395	-	20,541	100,461	2,212	99	-	650,080
Liverpool&London&Globe	3,015,280	1,497,576	-	402,662	399,134	888,138	27,771	4,598,906	4,568k	10,834,035
London Assurance	2,228,778	664,807	-	620,044	657,249	403,480	24,242	30,984	8,133ku	4,637,717
London Guar. & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	927,806	-	7,962,281	-	8,890,087
London & Lancashire	1,636,402	658,689	1,755	-	93,946	456,560	10,449	438	-	2,858,239
Marine	-	-	-	636,129	483,211	261,933	24,242	248,883	-	1,654,398
Netherlands	467,315	169,144	-	204,118	46,410	90,205	-	185	3,913k	981,290
New Zealand	1,423,665	706,056	12,909	191,476	216,528	389,327	-	436,909	28,160k	3,405,030
No. British&Mercantile	2,867,972	942,026	-	353,711	433,077	659,287	-	675	5,806kc	5,262,554
Northern Assurance	2,376,179	942,787	-	89,350	665,642	448,600	628	191,182	7,511k	4,721,879
Norwich Union	841,473	402,975	-	98,897	43,768	135,610	-	374,182	6,704k	1,903,609
Ocean Accident&Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	1,361	10,326	6,569,092	-	6,580,779
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	351,771	5,530	-	-	-	-	357,301
Pacific Coast	245,926	89,796	26	72,874	196,371	60,462	-	2,230	-	667,685
Palatine	532,615	252,482	363	-	141,770	156,091	-	11,248	-	1,094,569
Pearl Assurance	2,517,869	1,204,355	-	-	392,719	728,768	-	4,342	82,514kl	4,930,567
Royal	3,465,473	1,721,271	-	483,499	459,514	1,020,688	31,917	5,389,867	5,249k	12,577,478
Royal Exchange	1,306,709	463,898	994	246,204	274,870	189,685	-	107,972	1,458uv	2,591,790
Scottish Union&National	1,821,992	755,210	11,231	2,165	94,818	535,347	-	982	1,628u	3,223,373
Sea	382,048	337,299	-	753,815	433,855	141,138	24,242	157,248	44,154k	2,273,799
Standard Marine	719,865	309,983	614	640,806	367,658	405,604	5,760	137	-	2,450,427
State Assurance	381,748	135,297	-	-	1,488	2,522	-	-	-	521,055
Sun	1,580,321	538,038	572	433,124	285,430	751,692	-	-1,130,979	525u	2,458,723
"Switzerland" General	2,047,591	540,546	123	330,092	422,438	46,715	1,005	7,320	-	3,395,830
Thames & Mersey	499,838	242,880	-	123,698	67,988	150,043	4,617	795,302	801k	1,885,167
Union Assurance	532,615	252,482	363	-	141,770	156,091	-	11,248	-	1,094,569
Union of Canton	507,498	154,502	165	710,038	276,850	-	-	166	-	1,649,219
Union Marine	588,281	310,853	-	554,092	69,063	62,338	-	105	1,158k	1,585,890

TABLE NO. 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COS. OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)										
Western Assurance	$ 862,396	$ 427,677	$ -	$ 293,881	$ 312,395	$ 163,498	$ 6,427	$ 134,644	$ 17,612k	$ 2,218,530
Zurich Insurance	-	-	-	-	886	1,749,399	136,291	29,582,695	83k	31,469,352
Totals:	$43,837,023	$18,751,111	$33,720	$10,361,254	$10,405,764	$17,574,922	$614,277	$109,149,775	$297,751	$211,025,597
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 169,156,378	-	$ 169,156,378
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,704,436	-	9,704,436
Bankers National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,263	-	79,263
Bankers Security Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,192	-	39,192
Business Men's Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,728,181	-	12,728,181
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,131,296	-	56,131,296
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,071,808	-	22,071,808
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,218	-	437,218
Equitable Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,695,768	-	108,695,768
Farmers & Traders Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,222	-	43,222
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,068,742	-	2,068,742
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,302	-	224,302
General American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,786,480	-	14,786,480
Gurdian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236,086	-	236,086
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,723,611	-	2,723,611
Lincoln National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,214,588	-	14,214,588
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,811,891	-	206,811,891
Mutual Life of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	794,411	-	794,411
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,753,565	-	20,753,565
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,415,812	-	5,415,812
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	762,071	-	762,071
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,709,785	-	51,709,785
Old Republic Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687,338	-	687,338
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,321	-	58,321
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,144,540	-	38,144,540
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	632,068	-	632,068
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,414	-	19,414
Prudential	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,602,438	-	83,602,438
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,041,333	-	6,041,333
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,226	-	75,226
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,804,645	-	13,804,645
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,216,522	-	4,216,522
United Benefit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,068,864	-	4,068,864
United Life&Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,217	-	71,217
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,938,552	-	4,938,552

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Washington National	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 18,197,219	$ -	$ 18,197,219
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	598	-	598
Totals:	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 874,146,401	$ -	$ 874,146,401
Recapitulation										
Mass. Mutual Cos.	$ 22,946,150	$ 9,604,365	$ 55,631	$ 201,904	$ 1,734,938	$ 13,564,066	$ 117,147	$ 155,200,212	$-2,840,356	$ 200,584,057
Mass. Stock Cos.	25,149,217	9,839,520	984	2,999,463	6,925,630	8,338,512	380,195	46,605,185	306,558	100,545,264
Mass. Life Cos. (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,367,797	-	73,367,797
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Cos.	$ 48,095,367	$ 19,443,885	$ 56,615	$ 3,201,367	$ 8,660,568	$ 21,902,578	$ 497,342	$ 275,173,194	$-2,533,798	$ 374,497,118
Mutual Cos. other States	$66,875,413	$ 20,400,231	$ 192,767	$ 3,202,102	$ 6,105,435	$ 26,371,636	$ 20,403	$ 307,652,766	$-2,121,846	$ 428,698,907
Stock Cos. Other States	503,137,519	221,906,444	866,061	67,680,910	121,011,296	394,412,211	4,117,673	1,273,978,306	25,399,713	2,612,510,133
U. S. Branches Cos. of Foreign Countries	43,837,023	18,751,111	33,720	10,361,254	10,405,764	17,574,922	614,277	109,149,775	297,751	211,025,597
Life Cos. Other States (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	874,146,401	-	874,146,401
Title Cos. Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,088	-	208,088
Total - Foreign Cos.	$613,849,955	$261,057,786	$1,092,548	$81,244,266	$137,522,495	$438,358,769	$4,752,353	$2,565,135,336	$23,575,618	$4,126,539,126
Grand Total - All Cos.	$661,945,322	$280,501,671	$1,149,163	$84,445,633	$146,183,063	$460,261,347	$5,249,695	$2,840,308,520	$21,041,820	$4,501,086,244

(g) Comprehensive Dwelling End.	6,255
(h) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe	-845,281
(i) Surplus Lines Reinsurance	117,499
(j) Pools and Associations	69,596
(k) Multiple Peril N.O.C.	8,688,243
(l) Property Insurance N.O.C.	195,733
(n) Treaty Reinsurance	12,249,822
(s) Special Risks	123,959
(u) Mercantile Block	134,144
(v) Manufacturers Output	278,136
(x) Protective Indemnity	23,714

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Allied American	-	-	-	-	357,211	190,665	-	-	-	-	547,876
American Mutual Liab.	127,102	5,220,264	22,644,769	1,694,026	4,303,349	2,044,152	591,857	94,428	19,058	75,593 b	36,814,598
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	259,175	1,361	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,536
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Co. Mutl. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	473	-	-	-	-	128	13 b	614
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	2 b	38
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	40,279	61,088	-	181,544	28,398	-	-	-	-	311,309
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,034,536	33,906	74,496	45,951	10,554	-	-	-	1,199,443
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	2,389	1,843,565	818,632	1,451	-	4,779	5,567 b	2,676,383
Liberty Mutual Ins.	649,780	18,128,011	56,434,921	7,047,247	17,686,265	7,682,136	2,263,867	579,442	95,759	479,759 bd	111,047,187
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	11,752	8,679	11,979	24	-	4,453	3,380 b	40,267
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	7 b	114
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,663,069 b	1,663,069
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	5	84 b	299
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	251,045	-	-	-	-	251,045
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	152,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,360
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	136,181	15,298	-	-	-	-	151,479
U.S. Mutual Liability	-	-	82,055	-	1,525	-	-	-	-	-	83,580
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Total	$776,882	$23,388,554	$80,668,904	$8,791,364	$24,592,815	$11,088,256	$2,867,753	$673,870	$124,340	$2,227,474	$155,200,212

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	$167,904	$494,168	$2,746,793	$997,344	$3,180,688	$1,528,942	$222,671	$443,747	$148,225	$413,211 bd	$10,343,693
American Policyholders	12,403	63,190	113,610	44,787	398,070	212,701	1,707	-	-	-	846,468
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	82,157	7,654	276,129	211,122	1,422,738	786,812	43,806	16,727	41,200	91,152 bd	2,979,497
Craftsman	3,001,336	8,858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,010,194
Employers Fire	6,796	2,246	71,571	36,544	135,847	112,334	14,121	36,466	10,707	27,883 bd	454,515
Halifax Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone	461,676	20,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482,119
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	1,272,481	662,734	3,432,791	2,299,513	5,950,750	2,216,418	203,562	721,669	141,400	373,506 b	17,274,824
Mass. Casualty	667,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	667,443
Mass. Fire & Marine	-27	49	-16,934	-16,309	54,112	45,580	-1,299	-1,277	1,105	1,964 bd	66,964
Mass. Indemnity	2,127,115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,127,115
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347,494	-	347,494
Mass. Protective Ass.	4,842,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,842,070
New England Ins.	217	564	38,870	15,603	77,736	45,599	3,093	11,504	3,269	7,422 bd	203,877
Old Colony	35,210	3,280	118,341	90,481	609,745	337,205	18,774	7,169	17,657	39,065 bd	1,276,927
Plymouth Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire & Marine	1,790	4,656	320,676	128,722	641,324	376,191	25,514	94,912	26,970	61,230 bd	1,681,985
Total	$12,678,571	$1,267,842	$7,101,847	$3,807,807	$12,471,010	$5,661,782	$531,949	$1,330,917	$738,027	$1,015,433	$46,605,185

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	$203,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$203,676
Columbian Natl. Life	313,151	$960,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,273,315
John Hancock	-	43,452,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,452,430
Loyal Protective	1,637,069	152,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,789,556
Mass. Mutual Life	-	5,548,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,548,919
Monarch Life	7,389,827	250,902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,638,729
New England Mutual	-	27,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,529
Paul Revere	5,925,630	3,586,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,512,202
State Mutual	43,307	3,878,134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,921,441
Total	$15,510,660	$57,857,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$73,367,797

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Casualty Supplement)

TABLE 6-S - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$570	$847,310	$670,476	$218,400	$1,937,621	$1,108,349	$52,331	-	$85,667	$95,537 b	$5,016,261
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-10,519	229,658	958,443	343,945	1,175,046	356,519	17,326	-	21,108	32,206 b	3,123,732
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ben. Ass. Ry. Emp.	3,514,112	10,037,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,551,526
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,674	67,631 b	132,305
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	4,560,487	29,163,472	3,695,073	3,436,025	1,689,077	1,049,619	405,286	46,697	194,387 b	44,240,123
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	28,431	2,648,306	1,198,691	839,722	-	-	30,731 b	4,745,881
Federated Mutual	48	1,847,237	1,142,565	66,051	1,234,089	803,671	41,559	-	56,315	43,621 b	5,235,156
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	5,266	517,049	337,795	-	-	-	614 b	860,724
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Cas.	829,631	5,367,802	7,708,991	882,608	9,319,792	4,116,282	321,843	-	222,964	210,496 b	28,980,409
Hartford County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55 b	55
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 b	8
Ideal Mutual	-	-	758,213	32,777	316,297	138,179	1,577	-	-	-	1,247,043
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	31,636	955,762	600,282	-	-	8,385	176,748 bq	1,772,813
Interboro Mutual Indem.	-	16,346	887,154	159,314	676,755	220,662	4,496	-	-	-	1,964,727
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	1,211,630	5,534,058	13,176,574	1,974,523	16,227,627	6,745,613	308,380	281,482	149,998	1,323,665 bd	46,933,550
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,486	13,897 b	27,383
Manufacturers & Merch.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merch. & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Cas.	119,888	35,475	808,153	294,989	3,353,444	1,440,209	38,887	-	28,376	-	6,119,421
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	4,414	54,538	87,432	-	-	20,750	13,220 b	180,354
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	53,217	9,575,092	858,234	3,820,089	2,295,472	284,200	-	10,991	18,476 b	16,915,771
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	7,079	71,808	69,910	24	-	3,837	7,815 b	160,473
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	15,853	578,678	291,741	3,545	-	12,054	2,359 b	904,230
Millers National	-	-	-	481	-	-	-	-	80	172 b	733
Mill Owners Mutual (Ia.)	-	-	-	6,521	146,296	96,241	214	-	2,349	3,014 b	254,635
Mutual Benefit H. & A.	75,905,387	15,587,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,492,711
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Grange Mut. Liab.	7,932	-	117,954	225,201	3,223,930	1,386,963	9,292	17,982	-	-	4,989,254
New London County Mutl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutl. Ins.	-	-	-	6,021	9,262	15,737	1,619	-	11,058	4,119 b	47,816

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl)

Pawtucket Mutual	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	697	-	-	-	1	182bp	880
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	1,120	5,911,290	1,990,544	209,088	1,907,999	117,246	50,807	286,005	10	83,347cdb	10,557,456
Shelby Mutual Casualty	-	-	377,221	416,016	2,668,446	1,756,649	31,335	-	329,074	454,922bq	6,033,663
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22b	22
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,526	3,518bp	13,044
Utica Mutual Insurance	1,072	193,422	4,794,999	469,722	4,462,196	1,991,104	145,288	-	43,612	49,176b	12,150,591
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10p	16
Totals:	$ 81,580,871	$ 50,221,040	$ 72,129,851	$ 9,951,643	$ 58,741,752	$26,863,824	$3,202,064	$990,755	$1,141,018	$2,829,948	$307,652,766

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty&Surety	$ 10,008	$ -	$20,129,067	$6,978,819	$22,583,223	$10,062,465	$1,186,421	$2,090,616	$ 525,192	$1,695,263bd	$65,261,074
Aetna Insurance	151,110	151,300	2,295,794	1,054,430	4,217,124	1,940,568	200,708	503,127	180,701	468,021b	11,162,883
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	1	-	-	830	1,753	2,239	886	5,077	708	1,754b	13,248
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	118b	142
All-American Casualty	353,793	44,233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	398,026
Allied Fire (Utica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	376,557	42,078,842	23,104,096	-	-	-	-	65,559,495
American (N.J.)	28,532	28,626	2,117,949	1,223,617	4,100,754	2,203,867	191,301	96,285	190,049	444,914bd	10,625,894
American Automobile Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Auto Ins.	170	80,352	3,128,690	1,233,907	10,426,952	5,977,661	308,542	587,261	233,166	534,263b	22,510,964
American Aviation&Gen.	280,877	714,832	448,483	176,960	853,235	525,770	42,377	77,626	34,853	84,769b	3,239,782
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	889,445	2,263,635	1,420,196	560,372	2,701,910	1,664,939	134,195	245,815	110,367	268,436b	10,259,310
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	8,987	-	-	220	23,734bd	32,941
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	729,597c	729,597
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Equitable	-	-	-	1,144	-	-	-	-	701	274b	2,119
Amer. Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	21,850	63,217	8,075,331	3,947,867	12,974	-	-	-	12,121,239
Amer. Fid. Co. (N.H.)	104	-	308,085	171,183	745,376	398,930	21,870	103,769	22,075	24,325b	1,795,717
American & Foreign	93,813	82,357	403,915	184,003	748,970	379,981	35,753	45,074	30,409	96,353bd	2,100,628
Amer. Guarantee & Liab.	565	53,624	257,642	246,931	1,222,501	443,895	28,767	151,095	29,404	462,413bd	2,896,837
Amer. Home Ass. Co.	23,656	-	197,461	12,693	141,003	105,171	9,177	-	792	5,825b	495,778
Amer. Marine & General	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	44	171b	265
Amer. Motorists Ins.	256,928	1,167,142	3,871,383	725,653	4,543,207	1,871,979	128,491	95,764	25,718	125,479bd	12,811,744
American National	-27	49	-16,934	-16,309	54,112	45,580	-1,299	-1,277	1,105	1,964bd	66,964
American Reinsurance	19,707	-	392,632	678,386	2,779,664	68,243	219,849	4,177,474	-	38,920b	8,374,875
American Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	1,811	12,352	2,771,200	1,773,597	5,011,159	2,105,472	284,037	2,004,264	198,351	470,528b	14,632,771

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6 - $ Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Union	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 9	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 392	$ 127b	$ 528
Associated Indem.	32,638	3,182,989	2,018,951	154,671	54,343	31,297	12,400	,550	-	-	5,487,839
Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,537	287	244b	46,068
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	879	1,093	2,708	350	-	375	773b	6,178
Birmingham (Pa.)	-76	-	22,564	14,647	90,526	67,443	2,724	5,563	3,080	5,531b	212,002
Buffalo	-	-	-	12	62	-	-	-	30	16b	120
Caledonian - American	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	27	63b	111
California	-	-	-	-	-	5,480	-	-	134	14,472bd	20,086
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	263	-	2,803	5,873	12,889	9,072	5,771	110,633	549	1,183b	149,036
Carolina Casualty	298,550	50,455	-	500	1,232,697	680,570	-	-	-	-	2,262,772
Centennial	18,019	-15,467	-276,949	-127,933	-385,540	-58,966	3,594	-	1,087	-3,357b	-845,512
Central Surety & Ins.	591	79	1,052,881	234,675	1,214,408	629,532	49,318	122,270	50,388	43,833b	3,397,975
Century Indemnity	27,474	27,509	417,417	191,715	766,750	352,831	36,492	91,478	32,855	85,095b	2,029,616
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	1,848b	2,054
Citizens Casualty Co	481	46,281	62,224	312,064	530,541	250,421	24,155	17,208	-	-	1,243,375
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969f	969
Columbia Casualty	109,142	6,780	822,466	273,749	1,318,070	627,457	37,827	100,897	64,079	448,911bd	3,809,378
Columbia (N.Y.)	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	34	132b	233
Commerce Insurance	18,048	7,048	271,319	168,195	545,226	270,094	28,010	47,298	18,876	37,447bd	1,411,561
Coml. Ins. Co. (N.J.)	859,432	5,534,846	396,979	1,211,163	5,192,057	2,251,974	82,793	135,702	221,078	333,149b	16,219,173
Coml.Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	4,384	-	-	107	11,578bd	16,069
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	126b	338
Connecticut Fire Ins.	1,220	-	106,497	86,400	313,702	247,634	18,922	99,399	19,150	43,472bd	936,396
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	311,804	238,584	1,046,721	601,105	36,620	21,364	45,277	94,895b	2,396,370
Continental Casualty	20,645,119	32,440,032	6,956,766	2,850,113	10,929,668	5,546,894	583,703	1,762,796	189,873	580,260bd	82,485,224
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit Fire & Marine	-27	49	-16,934	-16,309	54,112	45,580	-1,299	-1,277	1,105	1,964bd	66,964
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	661	4,509	65,333	45,164	116	-	2,541	5,373b	123,697
Eagle (N.Y.)	851	-	39,007	45,292	138,244	61,707	4,979	-	7,385	8,684b	306,149
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	-	-	-	207	438	560	222	1,269	177	439b	3,312
Employers Reins. Corp.	396,170	48,898	1,037,139	236,362	2,710,039	86,428	-9,458	962,160	-	176,356bcd	5,644,094
Equitable Fire & Marine	244	-	21,299	17,280	62,741	49,527	3,784	19,880	3,830	8,694bd	187,279
Eureka-Sec. Fire&Marine	-	-	11	66	12	843	46	-	788	704b	2,470
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	1	2,515b	2,533
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (PA)	-	-	-	-6	-	-	-	-	37	36b	67
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	63,171	-	135,638	659,565	2,192,602	1,061,966	153,243	1,450,509	41,949	320,660bz	6,079,303
Fidelity&Casualty Co.	532,287	413	15,246,402	5,788,514	21,735,702	9,327,906	965,111	2,768,754	589,292	2,290,906bd	59,245,287
Fidelity&Deposit Co.	-	-	540	25,794	-	-	-	2,070,187	159,660	716,323b	2,972,504

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity-Phoenix	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Fire Association	1,940	-	-976,760	36,374	421,077	472,183	37,308	-33,974	47,030	57,239bd	62,417
Firemen's Fund Indem.	97,125	289,567	587,585	310,689	1,107,978	515,442	67,427	81,813	35,521	226,373bdm	3,319,520
Firemen's Fund Ins.	453,249	1,351,313	2,742,064	1,449,880	5,170,565	2,405,397	314,658	381,794	165,766	1,056,407bdm	15,491,093
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Firemens (N.J.)	51,946	-	352,926	36,209	3,778,550	2,139,874	19,678	-	4,969	13,830b	6,397,982
First National	-	-	-	148	-	-	3	-	2,433	347b	2,931
Franklin National	3,874	7,751	58,452	38,068	196,701	112,652	5,869	12,675	5,590	10,141b	451,773
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	-	4,319	-	-	1,239	-11	24,667	8,535b	38,749
General Reins. Corp.	397,982	4,791	1,015,811	717,969	3,752,103	330,046	404,027	2,072,338	21,619	267,141bcd	8,983,827
Girard Insurance	5,427	-	36,873	3,783	394,774	223,569	2,056	-	519	1,445b	668,446
Glens Falls Indem.	63,170	24,669	949,617	588,683	1,908,291	945,327	98,034	165,544	66,065	131,064bd	4,940,464
Glens Falls Ins.	99,267	38,766	1,492,256	925,072	2,998,743	1,485,514	154,054	260,141	103,817	205,958bd	7,763,588
Globe Indem.	410,140	331,783	3,518,368	1,758,762	4,996,307	1,655,029	241,399	341,656	101,801	362,628bd	13,717,873
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	429	-	-	-	-	263	103b	795
Granite State	3	-	11,771	9,261	30,904	18,699	1,171	9,883	1,148	2,776b	85,616
Great American Indem.	164,384	16,297	4,782,650	2,194,742	8,034,553	3,234,476	468,408	450,496	230,566	472,700bd	20,049,272
Great American Ins.	-430	790	-270,945	-260,950	865,796	729,281	-20,791	-20,440	17,684	31,422bd	1,071,417
Hanover	9,371	8	9,946	17,069	4,672	2,799	4,479	75,894	694	3,866b	128,798
Hartford Acc.&Indem.	1,050,008	3,386,111	21,336,390	9,095,402	29,238,760	12,761,213	1,852,032	1,972,012	658,203	1,847,422b	83,197,553
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94,042e	94,042
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	548,371e	548,371
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,965,936d	3,965,936
Home Indemnity	108,347	84,597	2,253,143	1,919,172	6,739,804	3,083,370	167,339	283,970	293,740	738,102b	15,671,584
Home Insurance	-	-	-	2,090	-	-	1,757	-	2,981	3,487b	10,315
Home Fire & Marine	97,125	289,567	587,585	310,689	1,107,978	515,442	67,427	81,813	35,521	226,373bdm	3,319,520
Homeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	63b	169
Illinois	-	-	-	187	-	-	-	-	31	67b	285
Indem. Ins. Co. No. Amer.	452,584	3,537,231	7,870,945	5,441,672	10,390,100	4,953,169	2,086,565	2,198,508	335,469	1,510,994b	38,777,237
Industrial Ins.	-	-	-	-	65,483	11,151	-	-	-	-	76,634
Ins. Co. No. America	-3,753	26,949	36,076	74,195	1,393,527	590,055	89,076	170,961	14,066	96,247bd	2,487,399
Ins. Co. State (Pa.)	5,914	-	49,344	3,177	35,249	26,290	2,253	-	213	1,474b	123,914
Internat. Fidel. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,494	-	-	8,494
Inter-Ocean	8	-	169	1,237	2,409	118	1,038	36,817	1,018	947b	43,761
Jersey	-	-	-	561	699	1,730	223	-	239	494b	3,946
Kansas City Fire&Marine	-	-	-	4,430	114,456	80,424	302	-	3,717	3,050b	206,379
London&Lancashire Indem.	134,169	15,468	916,316	620,768	1,498,176	762,324	51,902	-2,603	81,364	116,850b	4,194,734
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	301	198b	531
Maryland Casualty	839,056	563,498	11,779,091	3,240,250	10,919,034	5,594,273	1,102,582	2,055,201	428,872	1,745,535bd	38,267,392
Mechanics & Traders	3,874	7,751	58,452	38,068	196,701	112,652	5,869	12,675	5,590	10,141b	451,773
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	450,899	-	-	-	-	-	-	450,899
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	126b	338
Merch. Fire Ass. (N.Y.)	18,076	-	16,517	158,729	1,259,864	737,036	20,818	18,581	23,554	22,608b	2,275,783
Merch. & Manufacturers	-	-	-	286	-	-	-	-	175	68b	529
Merch. Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Casualty	1,077,038	4,350,960	245,750	1,200,147	4,243,213	2,223,762	138,624	175,735	308,278	466,775b	14,430,282
Michigan Fire & Marine	163	423	29,152	11,702	58,302	34,199	2,320	8,628	2,452	5,567bd	152,908

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6 - S Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Milwaukee	$ 14,731	$ -	$ 100,084	$ 10,268	$1,071,529	$ 606,830	$ 5,580	$ -	$ 1,409	$ 3,922b	$ 1,814,353
Minneapolis Fire&Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	-	-	3	21	4	264	14	-	246	220b	772
National Casualty	3,049,787	6,880,847	45,072	54,665	173,316	44,587	2,631	32	238	1,622b	10,252,797
National Fire	61,987	124,017	935,230	609,085	3,147,212	1,802,431	93,897	202,803	89,445	162,253b	7,228,360
National-Ben Franklin	5,427	-	36,873	3,783	394,774	223,569	2,056	-	519	1,445b	668,446
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health & Acc.	850,722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850,722
National Surety Corp.	334,357	2,359	1,999,237	689,881	2,744,746	1,289,458	118,629	1,899,697	194,216	1,443,916b	10,716,496
National Union (Pa.)	-,626	-	189,928	123,761	761,236	562,229	22,857	46,782	25,621	45,989b	1,777,777
National Union Indem.	-54	-	13,146	8,064	53,494	44,760	1,660	3,289	2,100	3,789b	130,248
New Amsterdam Casualty	116,135	144,823	6,718,683	3,011,849	7,740,798	3,613,998	488,975	1,892,984	356,888	766,876b	24,852,009
Newark	120,703	106,004	517,488	235,543	961,508	488,927	45,895	57,813	39,166	124,051bd	2,697,103
New Hampshire	9	-	41,735	32,833	109,568	66,297	4,151	35,040	4,070	9,841b	303,544
New York Fire	-	-	-	524	-	-	-	-	321	126b	971
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. Amer. Cas. & Surety	292,413	213,350	462,195	1,120,450	3,256,735	220,673	170,822	1,565,314	4,174	351,220bcd	7,657,346
No. Amer. Fire & Marine	8,126	7,605	8,867	13,623	69,458	5,600	4,206	58,556	133	12,475bcd	188,649
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	10,466	357,316	277,622	-	-	2,421	1,968b	649,793
North River	268	366	135,880	39,150	316,771	192,197	8,079	11,086	11,198	17,513b	732,508
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,212e	1,212
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	777	55b	832
Ohio Casualty Ins.	1,680	-	920,350	730,932	5,513,535	4,255,936	250,479	207,024	234,759	1,182,616bq	13,297,311
Ohio Farmers' Indemnity	-	-	-	506,997	2,729,087	2,031,805	106,712	-	77,046	165,859b	5,617,506
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	3b	284
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	1,001	1,245	3,084	398	-	427	880b	7,035
Pacific National	-	-	-	56	3,264	3,808	-	301,708	1,650	3,225b	313,711
Peerless Insurance	125,901	128,114	416,355	286,205	1,671,388	381,400	39,533	462,233	6,703	62,636b	3,580,470
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	458	273b	731
Philadelphia F & M	966	-	-	10,063	237,239	93,685	1,409	-	5,103	22,769b	371,234
Phoenix Assurance	91,322	3,952	1,394,217	557,008	1,852,898	940,160	85,919	75,470	78,820	228,706bcd	5,308,472
Phoenix Insurance	2,022	-	176,480	143,177	519,850	410,365	31,357	164,718	31,734	72,039bd	1,551,742
Planet	50,360	132,459	479,487	140,501	1,001,518	257,115	28,391	59,275	17,034	37,307b	2,203,447
Potomac	115,148	131,788	465,513	171,869	1,084,695	571,027	31,310	2,226	23,669	52,970bd	2,650,215
Providence Wash. Indem.	-	-	278,048	85,107	377,432	257,739	35,682	130,848	22,751	51,172b	1,238,779
Providence Wash. Ins.	16	-	12,864	10,031	549,303	298,213	7,800	99,802	4,477	7,317b	989,823
Provident	5	374	13,023	5,343	36,799	27,231	982	-	1,768	3,678b	89,203
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	23b	30
Queen	306,254	268,950	1,312,649	597,447	2,439,192	1,240,476	116,429	146,655	99,375	314,743bd	6,842,170
Reliance	553	-	-184,032	20,436	136,571	106,769	9,955	3,452	9,771	12,427bd	115,902
Resolute Insurance	2,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,229y	8,329

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Rochester American	$-27	$49	$-16,934	$-16,309	$54,112	$45,580	$1,299	$-1,277	$1,105	$1,964 bd	$66,964
Royal Indemnity	467,107	379,614	3,898,733	1,944,060	5,583,842	1,885,288	269,669	380,173	117,865	416,618 bd	15,342,969
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	1 b	120
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	55,213	224,114	33,393	17,543	24,035	906,989	2,314	42,949 b	1,306,550
Security Insurance	-	-	103,935	79,528	348,907	200,368	12,207	7,121	15,092	31,632 b	798,790
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	453,243	1,192,133	4,315,378	1,264,508	9,013,665	2,314,036	255,522	533,479	153,308	335,758 b	19,831,030
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	467	277 b	744
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	27,474	27,509	417,417	191,715	766,750	352,831	36,492	91,478	32,855	85,095 b	2,029,616
Star	108,528	94,040	543,719	254,495	941,559	439,307	45,073	58,451	33,819	108,908 bd	2,627,899
St. Paul Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188 b	188
St. Paul-Mercury Indem.	337,130	1,011,020	3,584,132	2,406,426	6,304,116	3,244,049	724,281	1,176,774	217,410	558,403 b	19,563,741
Sun Insurance of New York	87,406	-	1,105,760	344,637	1,368,518	404,688	24,081	35,431	33,122	76,251 b	3,479,894
Transatlantic	2,292	-	746	3,057	4,203	199	1,852	43,769	101	824 b	57,043
Transcontinental	3,874	7,751	58,452	38,068	196,701	112,652	5,869	12,675	5,590	10,141 b	451,773
Transportation Ins.	542,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542,687
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,424	-	4,033	1,640 b	7,097
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	5,805,621	2,230,490	6,633,074	21,351,914	2,690,392	1,133,048	678,994	4,513,766 bd	45,037,299
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	9,628,024	123,402,983	40,762,715	9,907,719	43,213,996	-	-	-	-	-	226,915,437
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	727 e	727
United Firemen's	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	18	72 b	127
United Natl. Indemnity	3,874	7,751	58,452	38,068	196,701	112,652	5,869	12,675	5,590	10,141 b	451,773
United States Casualty	42,483	55,941	3,297,957	1,523,073	4,395,086	1,667,293	153,930	617,968	124,187	256,226 b	12,134,144
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	442,101	467,112	18,552,777	6,648,370	21,315,373	10,552,665	2,048,916	4,871,048	707,629	2,008,917 bz	67,614,908
United States Fire	1,336	723	290,394	88,598	584,512	416,976	16,489	29,326	24,970	38,916 bd	1,492,240
Universal	-	-	-	-	183,312	103,070	-	-	-	-	286,382
Vigilant	4,573	-	3,775	11,051	144,646	78,784	1,949	-	1,095	3,289 bz	249,162
Virginia Fire & Marine	35,861	31,529	151,431	68,720	283,383	145,261	13,523	16,985	11,677	36,931 bd	795,301
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	444,548	217,192	-	-	-	-	661,740
Westchester	1,047	386	155,547	45,508	327,320	212,942	8,782	13,447	11,149	22,023 bd	798,151
World Fire & Marine	13,737	13,755	208,709	95,857	383,375	176,415	18,246	45,739	16,427	42,547 b	1,014,807
Yorkshire Insurance	4,872	-	439,460	423,008	1,157,069	480,099	45,634	3,145	63,071	143,131 b	2,759,489
Total	$48,412,086	$195,094,008	$226,149,206	$95,271,872	$404,222,963	$187,664,876	$20,351,362	$48,247,999	$9,675,778	$38,888,156	$1,273,978,306

(Casualty Supplement)
TABLE 6-S - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 4,400 f	$ 4,400
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,737 f	6,737
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,990 f	27,990
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98,487 f	98,487
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,474 f	70,474
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$208,088	$208,088
U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accdt. & Cas. Ins.	$337,284	$1,035,459	$670,447	$304,203	$1,015,554	$576,274	$45,109	$104,414	$41,837	$110,835 b	$4,241,416
Alliance Assurance	8,101	-	7,237	18,160	156,770	68,440	3,043	1,880	-	15 z	263,646
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	472 b	569
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	1,062	14,397	8,008	269	-	219	2,102 b	26,057
British America	27	37	14,642	4,748	31,968	19,533	784	1,109	1,107	1,664 b	75,619
British & For. Marine	58,595	51,643	239,666	108,057	455,408	237,380	21,719	27,112	19,218	60,604 bd	1,279,402
British General	-	-	-	-	1,315	-	-	-	32	3,473 bd	4,820
Caledonian	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	108	252 b	444
Century	-	-	-	117	6,608	2,273	-	-	19	-96 b	8,921
Comm. Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	17,536	-	-	436	46,312 bd	64,284
Eagle Star	-	-	-	122,654	37,000	38,175	22,424	-	566	1,108 b	221,927
Employers Liab.Ass.Corp.	400,112	530,953	7,422,376	2,500,771	6,878,018	3,131,516	500,060	570,184	243,997	795,427 bd	22,973,414
Gen. Acc. Fire & Life	1,036,332	1,186,090	4,189,619	1,546,821	9.762,259	5,139,244	281,786	20,037	213,019	476,730 bd	23,851,937
Guarantee Co. No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	648,978	-	-	648,978
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	1 b	99
Liverpool & London & Gl.	205,556	180,478	883,546	402,366	1,639,632	832,593	78,268	98,640	66,656	211,171 bd	4,598,906
London Assurance	8,081	-	6,506	11,624	-	-	1,730	1,880	701	462 b	30,984
London Guar. & Acc.	136,983	5,928	2,091,326	835,389	2,779,347	1,410,240	128,878	113,205	118,168	342,817 bcd	7,962,281
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	433	5 b	438
Marine	8,101	-	7,028	16,271	151,192	61,733	2,668	1,880	-	10 z	248,883
Netherlands	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	45	105 b	185
New Zealand	-	-	-	43,103	215,034	140,433	12,096	-	7,395	18,848 b	436,909
No. British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	423	252 b	675
Northern Assurance	481	25,188	4,296	26,977	92,684	22,146	17,558	-	385	1,467 bd	191,182
Norwich Union	1,040	-	47,676	55,356	168,965	75,420	6,085	-	9,026	10,614 b	374,182
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	303,652	6,932	1,775,208	708,868	1,771,869	939,200	120,521	39,694	111,530	791,618 bd	6,569,092
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	29	1,652	568	-	-	5	-24 b	2,230
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	3,069	-	-	75	8,104 bd	11,248

U.S. Branches-cos. of Other Countries (Concl.)											
Pearl Assurance	$ -	$ -	$ 13	$ 63	$ 1,389	$ 1,001	$ 104	$ -	$ 935	$ 836b	$ 4,342
Royal	238,050	208,608	1,047,943	479,437	1,923,118	964,119	91,841	116,273	76,753	243,725bd	5,389,867
Royal Exchange	5	397	16,153	6,758	47,483	30,267	1,108	-	1,904	3,897b	107,972
Scottish Union & Nat.	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	728	237b	982
Sea	8,091	-	6,819	14,474	76,991	32,543	2,293	7,015	2,399	6,623bz	157,248
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	-2b	137
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-6,152	-	555,547	-160,885	-410,301	7,289	-6,978	-13,179	5,089	9,685b	-1,130,979
Switzerland" General	-	-	-	87	-	-	53	-	-	7,180m	7,320
Thames & Mersey	35,861	31,529	151,431	68,720	283,383	145,262	13,523	16,985	11,677	36,931bd	795,302
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	3,069	-	-	75	8,104bd	11,248
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	25b	166
Union Marine	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	15	60b	105
Western Assurance	48	65	26,030	8,440	56,832	34,877	1,393	1,971	2,030	2,958b	134,644
Zurich Insurance	61,425	8,712,247	6,416,664	2,982,514	6,789,080	3,072,834	950,746	-	188,594	408,589b	29,582,693
Totals:	$2,841,673	$11,975,554	$24,469,079	$10,106,350	$33,947,647	$17,015,042	$2,297,081	$1,758,078	$1,126,075	$3,613,196	$109,149,775
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Life	$ 2,906,272	$166,250,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$169,156,378
Bankers Life	57,732	9,646,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,704,436
Bankers Nat. Life	56,419	22,844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,263
Bankers Sec. Life	39,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,192
Business Men's Ass.	3,730,240	8,997,941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,728,181
Conn. General Life	1,724,238	54,407,058	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,131,296
Continental Ass.	599,840	21,471,968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,071,808
Credit Life	391,504	45,714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,218
Equitable Life	1,567,960	107,127,808	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,695,768
Farmers & Traders Life	43,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,222
Federal Life & Cas.	1,790,147	278,595	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,068,742
Franklin Life	224,302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,302
General American	292,163	14,494,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,786,480
Guardian Life	202,884	33,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236,086
Home Life	-	2,723,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,723,611
Lincoln Nat. Life	1,681,393	12,533,195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,214,588
Metropolitan Life	19,488,526	187,323,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,811,891
Mutual Life New York	615,511	178,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	794,411
New York Life	1,345,905	19,407,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,753,565
No. American Acc.	4,681,846	733,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,415,812
No. American Reass.	312,672	449,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	762,071
Occidental Life	1,847,614	49,862,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,709,785
Old Republic Life	77,587	609,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687,338
Patriot Life	-	58,321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,321
Provident Life&Acc.	5,182,528	32,962,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,144,540
Provident Life&Cas.	431	631,637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	632,068
Provident Mutual Life	18,715	699	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,414
Prudential	7,608,125	75,994,313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,602,438
Security Mut. Life	1,916,200	4,125,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,041,333
Sun Life Assurance	-	75,226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,226
Union Labor Life	-	13,804,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,804,645
Union Mutual Life	981,710	3,234,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,216,522

(Casualty Supplement)

TABLE 6 - S Net Losses Paid During 1955

Companies	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
UN. Benefit Life	$ 3,323,852	$ 745,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ 4,068,864
Un. Life & Acc.	71,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,217
U.S. Life	783,614	4,154,938	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,938,552
Wash. National	10,467,113	7,730,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,197,219
Zurich Life	-	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	598
Totals:	$74,030,674	$800,115,727									$ 874,146,401
Recapitulation											
Mass. Mut. Cos.	$ 776,882	$ 23,388,554	$ 80,668,904	$ 8,791,364	$ 24,592,815	$ 11,088,256	$ 2,867,753	$ 673,870	$ 124,340	$ 2,227,474	$ 155,200,212
Mass. Stock Cos.	12,678,571	1,267,842	7,101,847	3,807,807	12,471,010	5,661,782	531,949	1,330,917	738,027	1,015,433	46,605,185
Mass. Life Cos. (Acc. Dept.)	15,510,660	57,857,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,367,797
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Dom. Cos.	$28,966,113	$ 82,513,533	$ 87,770,751	$12,599,171	$ 37,063,825	$ 16,750,038	$ 3,399,702	$2,004,787	$ 862,367	$ 3,242,907	$ 275,173,194
Mut. Cos. States	$81,580,871	$ 59,221,040	$ 72,129,851	$ 9,951,643	$ 58,741,752	$ 26,863,824	$ 3,202,064	$ 990,755	$ 1,141,018	$ 2,829,948	$ 307,652,766
Stock Cos. States	48,412,086	195,094,008	226,149,206	95,271,872	404,222,963	187,664,876	20,351,362	46,247,999	9,675,778	38,888,156	1,273,378,306
U.S. Branches Cos. of Foreign Cos.	2,841,673	11,975,554	24,469,079	10,106,350	33,947,647	17,015,042	2,297,031	1,758,078	1,126,075	3,613,196	109,149,775
Life Cos.Other States (Acc. Dept.)	74,030,674	800,115,727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	874,146,401
Title Cos. States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,088	208,088
Total-Foreign Cos.	$206,865,304	$1,057,406,329	$322,748,136	$115,329,865	$496,912,362	$231,543,742	$25,850,507	$50,996,832	$11,942,871	$45,539,388	$2,565,135,336
Grand Total All Companies	$235,831,417	$1,139,919,862	$410,518,887	$127,929,036	$533,976,187	$248,293,780	$29,250,209	$53,001,619	$12,805,238	$48,782,295	$2,840,309,530

(b) Burglary and Theft	$33,994,453
(c) Credit	$ 1,005,947
(d) Boiler and Machinery	$11,533,462
(e) Livestock	644,352
(f) Title	209,057
(m) Miscellaneous	7,180
(p) Comprehensive Pers. Liability	$10.
(q) Auto Medical	1,381,605
(y) Chattel Mortgage	6,22
(z) Includes Water Damage	

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31,1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$ 1,649,904	$ -	$ 26,870	-	$ 378,435	$ 158,868	$ 250,445	$ 1,160	$ 2,463,362
Allied American	12,414,983	-	-	-	954,040	142,252	1,350,036	35,654	14,825,657
American Mutual Liability	119,662,978	376,135	379,946	-	13,338,147	3,583,763	11,362,654	1,351,187	147,352,436
Arkwright Mutual	23,406,413	-	-	-	908,045	512,147	3,989,742	114,648	28,701,699
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,630,973	-	22,906	-	142,766	-	1,551,492	3,543	3,344,594
Associated Merchants	180,338	9,990	4,964	-	47,420	11,836	32,325	251	286,622
Attleboro Mutual Fire	207,039	11,518	-	-	111,252	32,182	35,891	1,964	395,918
Barnstable Co. Mutual Fire	683,977	-	1,000	-	198,368	10,687	71,780	-	965,812
Berkshire Mutual	3,556,095	-	97,623	-	422,389	345,307	349,800	6,189	4,765,025
Boston Manufacturers	37,873,846	426,000	-	-	782,441	1,255,951	10,532,459	179,198	50,691,499
Cambridge Mutual	4,362,496	-	-	-	443,965	356,448	492,105	62,549	5,592,465
Dorchester Mutual	1,007,852	6,000	-	-	216,688	103,445	269,252	41	1,603,196
Eastern Mutual Liability	384,217	45,000	-	-	513,427	6,784	215,409	25,404	1,639,433
Electric Mutual Liability	6,393,706	-	-	-	356,917	84,150	453,752	5,091	7,283,434
Federal Mutual	2,891,970	-	-	-	116,341	79,889	179,283	5,000	3,262,483
Fitchburg Mutual	1,037,270	-	70,000	-	423,079	93,861	117,502	5,520	1,736,192
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	31,158	2,314	5,266	221	38,517
Hingham Mutual	1,772,972	-	82,000	-	254,409	104,924	591,982	1,304	2,804,983
Holyoke Mutual	6,573,063	-	150,000	-	326,436	462,448	2,649,037	1,738	10,159,246
Industrial Mutual	14,146,469	-	-	-	761,444	359,128	2,106,503	34,573	17,338,971
Liberty Mutual Fire	42,037,277	-	-	-	1,667,693	3,018,907	2,686,498	64,033	49,346,342
Liberty Mutual Insurance	376,173,181	-	6,259,954	-	19,099,487	20,757,273	17,360,505	1,749,289	437,901,111
Lowell Mutual Fire	526,448	-	-	-	62,891	55,617	180,365	5,083	820,238
Lumber Mutual	8,066,659	-	172,876	-	594,563	506,640	526,647	74,967	9,792,418
Lynn Mutual	1,839,304	-	-	-	125,929	132,425	363,207	5,703	2,455,162
Merchants & Farmers	678,147	-	66,364	-	84,806	42,095	38,570	529	909,453
Merrimack Mutual	12,614,062	-	302,615	-	475,925	1,267,288	1,124,083	47,940	15,736,033
Middlesex Mutual	7,600,595	84,153	302,419	-	524,051	513,360	1,655,109	58,949	10,626,738
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	10,818,650	639,000	-	-	554,979	877,024	1,742,079	288,763	14,342,969
Mutual Fire Assurance	209,463	96,823	-	-	121,201	1,767	23,019	680	451,593
Newburyport Mutual Fire	44,751	-	-	-	29,750	-	32,150	459	106,192
Norfolk & Dedham	5,322,209	-	398,236	-	427,336	568,923	2,286,564	82,954	8,920,364
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	120,432	51,392	-	-	504,464	231,953	58,691	238,774	728,158
Quincy Mutual	12,429,907	-	192,206	-	570,854	812,463	3,538,690	41,480	17,502,640
Salem Mutual	207,934	-	-	-	178,229	73,041	22,136	1,834	479,506
Traders & Mechanics	1,762,524	2,000	-	-	309,059	209,448	228,154	211	2,510,974
Transit Mutual	875,000	-	-	-	140,288	-	13,644	9,960	1,018,972
Transportation Mutual	558,715	-	-	-	636,289	18,772	79,444	25,979	1,267,241
U.S. Mutual Liability	910,331	-	-	-	33,890	-2,725	19,573	-	961,069
West Newbury	162,733	-	-	-	79,843	33,456	6,346	27	282,351
Worcester Mutual	7,026,237	-	920,917	-	520,825	686,252	839,030	10,126	9,983,135
Totals	$ 730,321,120	$ 1,748,011	$ 9,450,946	-	$ 47,469,519	$ 37,516,363	$ 69,431,219	$ 4,542,975	$ 891,394,203

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31,1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$ 41,746,663	$ -	$ -	-	$ 2,699,453	$ 5,136,653	$ 9,155,730	$ 397,507	$ 58,340,992
American Policyholders	5,173,550	-	-	-	767,525	299,413	784,141	67,632	6,956,997
Bay State Insurance	2,522,017	-	-	-	100,818	69,676	78,998	15,682	2,755,827
Boston Indemnity Ins.	2,016,099	-	-	-	76,053	-36,475	11,223	19,858	2,047,042
Boston Insurance	43,074,251	2,890	1,017,284	-	4,531,034	8,163,598	34,069,453	2,218,372	88,640,138
Craftsman Insurance	1,856,904	-	-	-	142,520	217,468	51,020	1,681	2,266,231
Employers Fire	19,820,355	-	-	-	1,797,957	2,075,836	4,954,445	176,996	28,471,597
Halifax Insurance	3,489,070	-	-	-	245,383	144,804	464,967	24,311	4,319,913
Hearthstone Insurance	1,036,361	-	107,375	-	203,953	-	47,044	43,686	1,351,047
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	53,634,608	-	4,905,062	-	4,994,086	3,959,278	8,092,701	678,125	74,907,610
Mass. Casualty Ins.	2,368,587	-	-	-	206,053	2,372	36,626	10,611	2,603,027
Mass. Fire & Marine	8,150,973	-	-	-	174,214	526,694	3,374,812	-	12,226,693
Mass. Indemnity	18,674,497	-	582,228	-	796,262	-	229,203	81,350	20,200,840
Mass. Plate Glass	755,656	16,825	-	-	75,382	94,357	140,411	3,522	1,079,109
Mass. Protective Ass.	33,865,347	21,278,268	1,144,811	-	1,420,397	-	6,833,051	87,716	64,454,158
New England Insurance	12,989,804	-	-	-	538,915	570,281	2,785,524	74,398	16,810,126
Old Colony	23,919,865	-	-	-	623,323	-355,537	10,048,067	133,961	34,101,757
Plymouth Insurance	448,755	-	-	-	73,734	5,715	9,953	631	537,526
Springfield Fire & Marine	71,043,292	-	4,654,460	-	3,459,244	6,499,532	26,082,029	1,045,394	110,693,163
Totals	$ 346,586,654	$ 21,297,983	$ 12,411,220	-	$ 22,926,306	$ 27,373,665	$ 107,249,398	$ 5,081,433	$ 532,763,793
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	$ 8,000	$ 74,200	-	-	$ 20,905	-	$ 50,677	$ 333	$ 153,449
Title Ins. Co. Hampden Co.	-	100,000	-	-	764	-	31,565	28,765	103,564
Totals	$ 8,000	$ 174,200	-	-	$ 21,669	-	$ 82,242	$ 29,098	$ 257,013
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Farmers Mutual	1,631,289	-	-	-	873,272	74,310	489,264	-	3,068,125
American Hardware Mutual	23,460,934	-	3,851,942	-	3,730,897	1,203,286	977,245	122,408	33,101,896
American Manufacturers	13,774,883	751,532	137,570	-	1,452,195	528,984	344,839	58,634	16,931,369
Atlantic Mutual	42,820,906	-	3,500,000	-	2,952,459	2,746,570	11,959,519	442,129	63,537,325
Automobile Mutual	3,934,049	-	-	-	655,925	31,942	4,238,814	17,997	8,842.733
Benefit Asso. Ry. Employees	11,217,800	4,477,664	602,650	-	307,918	292,323	1,824,198	22,142	18,700,411
Blackstone Mutual	31,943,124	-	1,204,071	-	1,292,878	304,878	4,695,404	165,952	39,274,403
Central Mutual	32,421,739	1,347,105	44,486	-	2,425,608	2,414,041	4,910,222	-	43,564,191
Employers Mutual Fire	9,287,806	-	-	-	602,273	171,255	1,113,368	17,958	11,156,744
Employers Mutual Liability	144,685,460	-	2,316,360	-	10,543,421	7,063,279	17,001,788	509,268	181,101,040
Factory Mutual Liability	29,364,962	-	-	-	2,080,011	201,481	10,849,748	20,533	42,475,669

Federated Mutual	$ 22,242,809	$ 119,184	$ 2,021,268	$ -	$ 1,801,381	$ 3,348,998	$ 464,541	$ 108,798	$ 29,889,383
Firemen's Mutual	37,926,351	-	2,308,127	-	1,115,234	1,724,324	6,352,117	373,570	49,052,583
Florists' Mutual	2,032,690	-	-	-	132,959	25,606	9,483	6,400	2,194,338
Grain Dealers	18,425,435	61,357	828,493	-	1,557,669	1,937,611	2,586,015	38,625	25,357,955
Hardware Dealers	28,718,027	-	-	-	2,237,861	948,791	244,583	5,821	32,143,441
Hardware Mutual Casualty	63,543,550	425,374	2,477,174	-	3,564,968	3,518,355	538,116	82,564	73,984,973
Hartford County Mutual	6,812,748	-	-	-	659,895	212,399	5,007,549	41,859	12,650,732
Home Mutual	1,563,163	3,914	34,516	-	43,002	183,010	72,339	16,005	1,883,939
Ideal Mutual	8,841,507	-	-	-	120,344	-786	924,162	55,733	9,829,494
Indiana Lumbermens	18,830,833	5,350	842,801	-	1,881,979	1,817,378	514,474	79,235	23,813,580
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	9,569,358	14,996	-	-	799,646	323,432	50,529	16,048	10,741,913
Jewelers Mutual	511,229	5,117	34,898	-	28,136	3,116	41,639	20	624,115
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	170,383,211	655,076	12,809,721	484,500	12,995,046	5,165,380	1,059,190	1,000,000	202,552,124
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	13,158,357	-	1,003,605	-	1,571,234	1,259,215	720,961	177,425	17,535,947
Manufacturers & Merchants	1,744,968	-	-	-	407,435	106,473	325,026	7,822	2,576,080
Manufacturers' Mutual	64,785,235	-	-	-	2,932,148	1,458,855	18,770,446	349,517	87,597,167
Merchants & Business Men's	4,369,842	1,217,023	252,027	-	535,032	118,320	631,003	112,733	7,010,514
Merchants Mutual Casualty	16,328,049	2,036,865	112,188	-	3,555,321	1,753,431	138,312	90,459	23,833,707
Michigan Millers	14,306,776	892,217	528,775	-	1,001,539	1,370,901	3,658,400	263,052	21,495,556
Michigan Mutual Liability	44,015,296	-	5,466,577	-	4,173,662	5,426,142	745,415	190,717	59,636,375
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	11,833,803	-	285,689	-	1,263,289	434,369	566,297	65,430	14,318,017
Millers Mutual (PA.)	3,350,838	296,108	83,014	-	660,837	163,082	92,013	53,532	4,592,360
Millers Mutual (Texas)	9,109,185	423,494	210,500	-	1,212,804	1,051,692	1,055,372	9,291	13,053,756
Millers National	8,999,720	-	-	-	809,389	833,355	486,153	16,773	11,111,844
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	6,594,777	-	163,380	-	291,032	642,537	369,326	108,919	7,952,133
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Ass'r.	140,375,121	-	-	-	16,544,624	-	9,757,595	1,395,688	165,281,652
Mutual Fire (Saco)	333,220	-	32,397	-	35,513	29,117	3,022	-	433,269
Nat. Grange Mut. Liab.	18,727,835	274,362	361,712	-	3,493,949	1,366,740	954,040	105,558	25,073,080
New London County Mutual	1,108,120	-	58,956	-	298,469	69,474	141,093	695	1,675,417
New York Central	1,241,893	11,869	16,667	-	286,558	199,844	79,607	18,974	1,817,464
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	40,307,211	288,753	462,307	26,767	3,343,456	3,786,659	4,571,790	1,019,769	51,767,174
Pawtucket Mutual	6,100,288	5,850	119,548	-	571,618	385,120	652,214	7,805	7,826,833
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	13,128,893	200,444	100,465	-	1,132,548	853,363	856,712	32,353	16,240,072
Pennsylvania Millers	9,260,047	-	142,500	-	1,099,771	346,263	1,195,962	100,141	11,944,402
Phenix Mutual	961,858	-	-	-	240,237	51,485	244,563	5,379	1,492,764
Phila. Manufacturers	11,179,228	-	-	-	703,672	336,027	2,603,408	35,842	14,786,493
Preferred Mutual	2,920,431	810	122,370	-	392,584	285,791	335,215	665	4,056,536
Protection Mutual	14,428,822	-	-	-	1,373,215	396,210	4,241,918	43,116	20,397,049
Providence Mutual	2,033,704	-	233,850	-	97,922	95,197	679,910	18,783	3,121,800
Security Mutual Casualty	30,328,646	-	-	-	2,492,597	592,815	3,423,810	129,364	36,708,504
Shelby Mutual Casualty	16,881,855	157,971	1,150,000	-	1,593,429	2,243,971	604,354	9,920	22,621,660
Union Mutual	2,300,654	-	-	-	255,390	120,916	207,580	1,626	2,882,914
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,484,255	9,411	-	-	176,059	117,486	22,698	15,046	1,794,863
Utica Mutual Ins.	44,847,045	259,467	2,201,987	-	3,559,374	4,736,330	3,410,325	654,024	58,360,504
Vermont Mutual	1,869,994	315,228	296,067	-	444,113	252,754	85,122	674	3,262,604
Total	$ 1,292,359,829	$ 14,256,631	$ 46,418,658	$ 511,267	$ 110,403,797	$ 65,124,797	$ 137,898,808	$ 8,242,791	$1,658,730,996
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$ 258,077,065	$ -	$ 1,330,571	$ -	$ 10,307,046	$ 24,317,123	$ 44,623,091	$ 654,643	$ 338,000,253
Aetna Insurance	133,025,203	-	3,954,227	-	10,831,747	21,722,973	36,393,421	904,410	205,023,161
Affiliates F M	10,842,627	-	-	-	6,160,672	925,936	1,484,627	9,687	19,404,175

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31, 1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES Cont.									
Agricultural	$ 26,501,423	$1,335,642	$ 768,687	-	$ 1,864,794	$ 2,465,936	$ 7,648,239	$ 529,746	$ 40,054,975
Albany	3,299,104	191,808	-	-	349,156	540,053	1,322,232	71,105	5,631,248
All American Casualty	4,031,485	680,867	239,945	-	278,502	-	407,210	19,524	5,618,485
Allied Fire (Utica)	1,606,971	100	-	-	93,865	63,470	208,736	48	1,973,094
Allstate Fire Insurance	7,834,712	-	-	-	1,371,845	-	21,472,903	4,687	30,674,773
Allstate Insurance	246,015,704	-	8,913,763	-	9,074,383	42,428,650	30,755,330	5,423,482	331,764,348
American (N. J.)	121,589,945	176,082	3,123,870	-	8,934,672	7,807,602	42,645,083	665,134	183,612,120
American Automobile Fire	22,759,402	-	-	-	1,049,555	5,016,885	1,214,722	111,179	29,929,385
American Automobile Ins.	67,763,830	-	431,260	-	4,161,861	7,392,103	22,711,842	1,430,225	101,030,671
American Aviation & Gen.	11,115,764	-	-	-	1,407,235	233,996	2,707,362	46,767	15,417,590
American Bonding	2,463,004	-	-	-	448,010	544,096	610,639	55,630	4,010,119
American Casualty	37,057,899	429,544	1,878,590	-	6,119,620	7,950,204	8,875,316	771,921	61,539,252
American Central	11,650,539	-	-	-	1,364,829	1,033,435	2,738,365	11,207	16,775,961
American Credit	13,986,196	-	-	-	1,486,320	179,600	695,803	95,277	16,252,642
American Druggists	2,711,856	-	587,678	-	286,287	106,875	62,939	5,485	3,750,150
American Eagle	36,118,219	-	13,106,925	-	2,577,571	4,519,300	34,974,334	2,367,491	88,928,858
American Equitable	24,924,160	-	-	-	2,673,651	1,764,033	9,823,964	106,373	39,079,435
Amer. Fidel. & Cas. (Va.)	19,519,932	4,606,914	-	-	6,939,541	5,466,545	5,339,624	308,481	41,564,075
Amer. Fidel. Co. (N. H.)	5,891,792	-	40,000	-	537,020	835,795	679,220	31,951	7,951,876
Amer. & Foreign	21,289,555	-	-	-	714,442	454,257	2,909,907	124,917	25,243,244
Amer. Guar. & Liability	14,470,588	-	-	-	817,295	933,169	1,752,221	331,255	17,642,018
Amer. Home Assurance Co.	21,547,744	-	-	-	4,569,986	3,465,240	13,611,278	198,562	42,995,686
Amer. Marine & General	3,237,998	-	-	-	478,760	212,998	185,872	3,809	4,111,819
Amer. Motorists Ins.	54,022,927	70,502	-	-	5,372,306	2,049,310	921,192	100,000	62,336,237
Amer. National	7,701,888	-	-	-	222,108	526,694	3,115,998	-	11,566,688
Amer. Reinsurance	50,675,876	37,885	313,197	-	4,822,037	2,245,008	13,112,459	181,926	71,024,536
Amer. Reserve	16,240,673	-	-	-	1,267,909	1,070,847	1,831,587	97,221	20,313,795
Amer. Surety	53,323,534	-	5,908,667	-	5,277,807	5,329,225	7,758,976	325,094	77,273,115
Amer. Union	8,382,322	-	-	-	210,553	-17,184	1,020,503	64,864	9,531,330
Associated Indemnity	15,070,360	-	267,157	-	803,929	595,725	3,237,920	75,323	19,899,768
Automobile Insurance	78,427,234	-	886,311	-	6,192,537	9,907,470	23,278,577	145,705	118,546,424
Bankers Indemnity	6,702,052	-	-	-	334,584	-	4,626,787	464	11,662,959
Bankers & Shippers	14,536,878	-	-	-	738,777	1,411,837	4,472,324	21,542	21,138,274
Birmingham (Pa.)	6,700,820	-	-	-	1,508,720	1,429,041	604,986	4,407	10,239,160
Buffalo	10,354,982	-	900,000	-	903,722	1,041,423	2,294,338	221,991	15,272,474
Caledonian - American	2,522,022	-	-	-	419,078	215,613	231,605	15,811	3,372,507
California	7,062,737	-	495,705	-	777,645	768,950	959,088	19,304	10,044,821
Calvert	67,346,123	-	-	-	2,275,903	246,969	1,807,863	811,821	70,865,037
Camden	28,765,771	33,175	370,872	-	2,482,968	2,243,955	7,378,103	134,381	41,140,463
Carolina Casualty	4,375,353	5,250	71,682	-	362,197	373,144	467,298	1,925	5,652,999
Centennial	12,462,630	-	-	-	2,111,992	1,190,489	1,085,210	161,625	16,688,696
Central Surety & Ins.	17,733,960	-	-	-	1,055,883	1,607,263	459,340	147,473	20,708,973
Century Indemnity	31,745,820	-	-	-	116,289	-	588,446	-	32,450,555

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Charter Oak	$ 2,991,941	-	$ -	$ -	$ 171,200	$ -	$ 5,471	$ -	$ 3,168,612
Church Fire	1,963,462	-	-	-	264,625	-71,874	363,509	2,763	2,516,959
Citizens Casualty Co.	6,326,271	5,240	-	-	1,713,497	700,023	883,415	83,550	9,544,896
Citizens (N.J.)	5,920,522	-	-	-	326,508	-	1,508,921	8,008	7,747,943
Columbia Casualty	16,104,084	-	-	-	1,399,541	1,552,801	4,032,631	348,328	22,740,729
Columbia (N.Y.)	8,675,567	-	-	-	671,026	694,683	1,029,280	123,363	10,947,193
Commerce Insurance	13,905,027	-	-	-	650,233	32,592	8,119,430	16,406	22,690,876
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	48,790,808	432,973	-	-	1,902,308	3,867,017	10,071,929	252,970	64,812,065
Commercial Union Ins.	5,345,866	-	-	-	448,186	751,155	1,481,225	25,252	8,001,180
Commonwealth	11,618,564	-	-	-	840,096	880,761	2,168,339	34,898	15,472,862
Connecticut Fire Ins.	49,148,138	44,768	-	-	1,697,919	2,565,731	18,642,529	32,208	72,066,877
Connecticut Indemnity	14,465,204	5,168	-	-	801,922	565,840	2,884,629	62,833	18,659,930
Continental Casualty	182,365,069	-	11,185,150	-	21,420,173	12,261,918	49,195,368	1,356,071	275,071,607
Continental Ins.	161,897,403	-	529,118	-	6,542,219	14,496,712	229,421,913	1,859,644	411,027,721
Detroit Fire & Marine	8,879,176	-	146,920	-	36,336	526,694	5,082,530	920	14,670,736
Dubuque Fire & Marine	5,180,469	-	-	-	462,762	518,165	656,561	71,926	6,746,031
Eagle (N.Y.)	7,292,187	-	-	-	171,772	89,027	637,894	77,154	8,113,726
Emmco Ins.	26,873,512	-	-	-	18,236,507	2,122,694	3,141,560	575	50,373,698
Empire State	7,352,492	-	-	-	359,720	585,097	663,315	40,835	8,919,789
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	54,122,313	16,275	-	-	3,060,002	716,498	4,213,378	814,573	61,313,893
Equitable Fire & Marine	11,619,915	-	-	-	1,133,996	1,840,123	5,057,449	30,964	19,620,519
Eureka - Sec. Fire&Marine	14,473,362	-	-	-	521,432	228,232	3,098,404	76,684	18,244,746
Excelsior Insurance	2,560,403	-	-	-	291,717	321,999	395,967	81,135	3,488,951
Export	1,884,333	-	-	-	67,222	146,827	1,493,762	17,198	3,574,946
Farmers (Pa.)	2,912,919	267,871	41,000	-	222,277	168,321	722,041	31,889	4,302,540
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	105,576,264	-	-	-	8,606,693	4,346,311	39,785,310	2,495,312	155,819,266
Fidelity & Casulaty Co.	173,055,399	-	-	-	6,123,977	16,012,076	80,022,418	1,034,564	274,179,306
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	46,764,896	-	2,513,938	-	5,442,138	1,934,686	12,114,406	283,337	68,486,727
Fidelity - Phoenix	124,710,765	-	459,645	-	6,394,902	10,194,892	225,747,783	1,087,035	366,420,952
Fire Association	63,157,890	38,680	3,677,589	-	3,192,654	4,297,444	21,238,294	2,417,568	93,184,983
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	48,744,446	-	-	-	223,820	-	4,603,373	182	53,571,457
Fireman's Fund Insurance	209,226,846	-	2,351,997	-	12,186,154	38,674,251	74,126,135	3,546,573	333,018,810
Firemens (D,C.)	911,151	283,896	72,414	18,200	152,920	74,077	785,460	11,344	2,286,774
Firemens (N.J.)	143,485,618	946,030	5,152,063	-	5,407,597	4,318,799	30,257,652	2,601,192	186,966,567
First National	12,679,063	-	-	-	782,347	474,028	712,948	18,346	14,630,040
Franklin National	9,472,393	-	-	-	525,704	384,369	1,241,849	31,746	11,592,569
Fulton	2,654,287	-	-	-	238,951	505,324	900,111	11,317	4,287,356
General Exchange	184,305,081	-	-	-	6,259,030	2,176,187	19,423,588	1,047,049	211,116,837
General Insurance	71,926,726	277,363	2,264,822	-	6,234,511	7,524,342	36,474,739	2,361,691	122,340,812
General Reinsurance Corp.	72,196,287	-	-	-	4,259,218	1,843,199	19,369,437	588,007	97,080,134
Girard Insurance	11,396,578	1,283	386,829	-	534,202	208,010	3,149,935	263,606	15,413,231
Glens Falls Indemnity	46,036,494	-	-	-	921,329	117,073	5,589,082	143,884	52,520,094
Glens Falls Insurance	47,078,193	-	1,015,612	-	5,668,632	8,503,463	36,241,314	1,710,998	96,796,216
Globe Indemnity	58,732,875	-	-	-	3,350,079	6,013,517	10,691,573	356,223	78,431,821
Globe & Republic	9,433,956	-	-	-	1,312,031	659,595	3,193,242	40,747	14,558,077
Granite State	8,938,496	-	-	-	721,440	1,013,570	2,490,327	56,867	13,106,966
Great American Indemnity	43,908,419	-	-	-	4,238,773	6,870,357	17,654,596	679,851	71,992,294
Great American Ins.	115,731,830	-	7,571,667	-	12,594,997	6,529,373	105,938,539	924,080	247,442,326
Hanover	44,423,727	-	-	-	2,221,311	2,419,671	18,677,318	251,319	67,490,708
Hartford Acc. & Indem.	291,444,001	17,289	-	-	17,887,525	28,350,059	43,098,791	1,594,537	379,203,128
Hartford Fire Insurance	266,568,582	106,238	5,856,400	-	16,162,293	17,691,489	175,012,434	1,432,922	479,964,514

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31,1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Hartford Livestock	4,191,571	-	-	-	386,295	234,298	1,261,685	7,665	6,066,184
Hartford Steam Boiler	40,937,936	-	559,598	-	5,110,231	4,021,899	12,712,488	161,833	63,180,319
Home Indemnity	51,184,911	-	-	-	1,943,796	5,426,420	6,689,967	648,135	64,596,959
Home Insurance	288,625,784	-	7,042,991	-	32,579,564	27,568,741	136,360,641	9,040,033	483,137,688
Home Fire & Marine	51,982,519	-	-	-	302,731	-	8,473,733	10,618	60,748,365
Homeland	6,063,433	-	-	-	521,587	457,664	1,174,880	8,999	8,208,565
Illinois	3,897,520	-	-	-	311,284	240,485	62,230	2,393	4,509,126
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	162,921,343	-	-	-	11,938,834	16,567,239	60,253,407	1,665,929	250,014,894
Industrial Insurance	9,628,022	-	-	-	1,627,197	299,356	367,328	64,958	11,856,945
Insurance Co. of N.A.	266,659,547	-	7,221,478	-	25,069,710	40,183,803	301,072,050	2,272,216	637,935,272
Ins. Co. The State of Pa.	6,338,692	-	-	-	1,218,079	566,492	4,989,257	40,644	13,071,876
International Fidel. Ins.	2,132,598	-	-	-	59,210	546	54,960	221	2,247,093
Inter-Ocean	10,665,836	-	66,646	-	1,203,596	507,507	2,029,812	75,365	14,398,032
Jersey	9,553,262	-	-	-	473,804	902,007	2,720,390	11,638	13,637,825
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,288,177	10,025	-	3,000	3,155,289	1,241,566	1,547,978	147,666	11,098,369
London & Lancashire Indem.	14,431,595	-	-	-	1,389,109	1,846,651	1,146,269	230,089	18,583,535
Manhattan Fire & Marine	6,456,753	-	-	-	504,895	806,914	1,127,775	39,182	8,857,155
Maryland Casualty	143,799,780	63,344	2,325,242	-	13,012,285	15,260,877	24,260,603	2,752,416	195,969,715
Mechanics and Traders	10,453,869	-	-	-	268,133	337,679	1,298,310	24,144	12,333,847
Medical Protective Co.	2,367,632	202,724	297,435	-	109,699	9,714	123,323	-	3,110,527
Mercantile	11,125,201	-	-	-	680,808	788,254	2,162,597	15,678	14,741,182
Merchants Fire Ass. (N.Y.)	32,119,194	-	-	-	1,817,695	1,940,779	31,598,552	165,706	67,310,514
Merchants & Manufacturers	6,452,343	-	-	-	943,071	440,442	2,750,017	26,160	10,559,713
Merchants Fire Ins.(Col.)	3,805,887	341,265	-	-	251,791	269,342	196,137	14,376	4,850,046
Mercury	22,071,626	-	-	-	1,115,187	1,972,906	1,929,586	346,527	26,742,778
Metropolitan Casualty	41,080,072	13,788	-	-	2,050,055	3,640,303	8,556,055	249,875	55,090,398
Michigan Fire & Marine	8,144,345	-	-	-	267,788	427,711	2,282,076	30,673	11,091,247
Milwaukee	30,090,583	332,502	-	-	1,089,155	3,139,354	8,817,397	101,085	43,367,906
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	3,094,813	-	-	-	82,824	-	1,131,475	-	4,309,112
Monarch Fire	5,227,165	-	-	-	319,133	88,894	1,167,474	31,634	6,771,032
National Accident & Health	2,145,989	41,858	42,521	-	236,160	30,150	32,143	27,061	2,501,760
National Casulty	16,351,254	-	-	-	1,570,003	315,532	4,836,414	55,879	23,017,324
National Fire	88,847,929	18,496	2,303,464	-	4,329,342	8,890,735	29,260,539	559,446	133,091,059
National Ben-Franklin	9,911,589	-	210,321	-	851,570	1,875,855	3,506,066	197,930	16,157,471
National Grange	2,382,902	-	-	-	353,155	149,523	220,669	12,471	3,093,778
National Surety Corp.	52,378,545	-	796,099	-	4,219,803	4,775,172	10,769,905	1,106,539	71,832,985
National Union (Pa.)	51,771,803	-	652,028	-	4,255,322	4,648,527	12,601,072	775,778	73,152,974
National Union Indemnity	4,952,304	-	-	-	1,000,402	981,359	-389,853	33,287	6,510,925
New Amsterdam Casualty	75,590,523	109,776	6,286,458	-	8,839,013	8,044,314	18,412,234	834,870	116,447,448
Newark	25,322,212	-	-	-	1,198,337	2,494,898	3,654,248	153,376	32,516,319
New Hampshire	30,808,775	-	2,154,989	-	1,589,684	3,903,758	17,173,448	707,605	54,923,049
New York Fire	12,166,411	-	-	-	1,336,372	805,776	6,126,054	51,578	20,383,035
New York Underwriters	13,619,835	6,850	-	-	1,794,785	1,782,911	4,342,258	140,686	21,405,953

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)

Niagara	$ 56,977,275	$ -	$ -	-	$ 4,832,908	$ 7,717,137	$ 41,842,799	$ 431,465	$ 110,938,654
No. Amer. Casulaty&Surety	55,055,695	37,821	-	-	1,832,081	2,122,509	6,142,666	-	65,190,772
No. Amer. Fire & Marine	4,482,868	-	-	-	120,726	82,270	12,086	9,743	4,688,207
Northern (N.Y.)	33,497,902	175,000	816,164	-	5,308,988	4,447,139	12,287,882	181,632	56,351,443
North River	44,636,920	-	-	-	3,969,829	2,519,028	17,392,514	137,018	68,381,273
Northwestern F & M	5,380,078	-	-	-	382,217	-	2,463,425	11,669	8,214,051
Northwestern National	31,378,311	-	262,613	-	1,776,786	1,914,545	15,759,300	360,430	50,731,125
Ohio Casualty Insurance	43,576,587	-	962,890	-	4,996,441	5,784,383	5,194,855	1,202,739	59,312,417
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	16,435,815	-	-	-	803,217	1,519,765	2,026,427	505	20,784,719
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,722,262	23,935	2,281,632	-	1,061,089	1,720,401	7,678,858	782,438	26,705,739
Orient	7,359,241	30,999	209,634	-	471,738	652,796	1,764,030	36,999	10,451,439
Pacific Fire	16,816,943	2,400	-	-	884,288	1,590,672	7,904,142	58,525	27,139,920
Pacific National	24,226,267	-	199,850	-	5,670,218	2,652,567	19,611,266	531,383	51,828,785
Peerless Insurance	22,644,129	140,922	115,881	-	3,171,351	1,812,066	1,414,246	89,154	29,209,441
Pennsylvania	23,583,033	-	-	-	1,404,904	2,176,055	6,240,960	137,809	33,267,143
Philadelphia F & M	45,835,923	-	-	-	3,830,914	7,524,238	26,560,799	140,390	83,611,484
Phoenix Assurance of N.Y.	26,939,487	-	694,469	-	1,728,156	3,947,552	3,235,938	865,467	35,680,135
Phoenix Insurance	71,776,131	93,275	4,702,500	-	4,664,647	6,782,921	82,616,163	552,607	170,083,030
Planet	9,480,652	-	-	-	467,523	1,172,622	493,845	7,789	11,606,853
Potomac	24,122,762	-	-	-	1,148,061	2,277,448	4,099,345	128,096	31,519,520
Providence Wash. Indem.	6,629,868	-	-	-	193,026	538,339	45,807	51,276	7,365,764
Providence Wash. Ins.	31,668,751	-	3,056,502	-	2,003,102	3,095,973	4,648,097	795,581	43,676,844
Provident	4,508,112	-	-	-	405,866	358,172	89,521	112,614	5,249,057
Quaker City	3,267,791	-	-	-	373,590	421,490	968,050	79,557	4,951,364
Queen	69,730,054	-	-	-	1,647,299	2,536,000	8,755,242	407,067	82,261,528
Reliance	12,863,352	-	-	-	336,109	1,947,143	2,811,653	72,508	17,885,749
Resolute Insurance	7,659,381	-	140,230	-	13,101,753	543,245	197,978	159,851	21,482,736
Rochester American	9,722,089	-	-	-	310,567	526,694	5,937,401	-	16,496,751
Royal Indemnity	64,966,314	-	-	-	3,253,213	7,619,382	13,310,279	422,910	88,726,278
Safeguard	4,119,982	-	-	-	426,050	572,846	1,889,239	30,779	6,977,338
Seaboard Fire & Marine	4,795,807	-	-	-	523,215	414,872	804,256	33,491	6,504,659
Seaboard Surety	15,171,589	-	-	-	4,432,331	447,701	3,937,119	54,346	23,934,394
Security Insurance	23,241,606	321,443	2,869,224	-	2,205,583	4,103,255	7,285,212	611,620	39,414,703
Service Casualty	27,360,261	-	-	-	877,577	1,413,794	1,048,444	155,861	30,544,215
Service Fire	73,241,488	-	-	-	7,427,340	11,934,755	7,074,488	769,801	98,908,270
South Carolina	5,502,470	205,961	28,897	-	362,224	1,088,733	985,047	-	8,173,332
Standard Accident	79,429,522	1,981,242	808,250	-	6,716,016	7,434,974	9,740,755	256,360	105,854,399
Standard (Conn.)	18,695,938	-	-	-	900,255	2,064,233	3,164,320	24,574	24,800,172
Standard (N.J.)	4,005,978	23,444	206,540	-	347,269	320,735	1,397,525	40,694	6,260,797
Standard (N.Y.)	31,695,678	-	-	-	177,458	-	1,815,253	-	33,688,389
Star	23,601,099	-	-	-	686,183	665,787	2,671,555	128,471	27,496,153
St. Paul Fire & Marine	95,301,950	6,226	4,209,108	-	6,044,127	7,424,695	54,347,579	2,746,576	164,587,109
St. Paul-Mercury Indem.	71,301,966	-	-	-	2,812,843	8,570,699	6,175,270	693,882	88,166,896
Sun Insurance of New York	14,551,280	-	-	-	1,213,769	1,118,581	3,248,802	181,099	19,951,333
Transatlantic	3,081,351	-	-	-	1,997,041	-464,932	3,806,671	2,586	8,417,545
Transcontinental	8,525,140	-	-	-	851,288	1,538,638	627,062	76,065	11,466,063
Transportation Insurance	4,981,026	-	-	-	827,016	-157,665	305,012	150	5,955,239
Travelers Fire	82,775,704	-	-	-	6,034,202	23,125,691	4,151,712	1,006,790	115,080,519
Travelers Indemnity	195,202,346	-	-	-	5,711,535	16,618,148	6,920,735	2,274,930	222,177,834
Travelers Ins. Acc. Dept.	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Twin City Fire	3,590,358	-	-	-	270,389	-	1,314,125	6,308	5,168,564
United Firemen's	4,322,040	-	-	-	457,116	576,767	530,603	63,359	5,823,167

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31, 1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
United National Indemnity	$ 8,104,087	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 556,463	$ 292,873	$ 463,239	$ 63,699	$ 9,352,963
United States Casualty	33,281,724	-	475,000	-	3,649,970	3,658,642	4,369,396	211,643	45,223,089
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	270,920,897	-	6,744,389	-	22,046,902	39,227,191	47,681,418	4,278,087	382,342,710
United States Fire	78,935,244	-	109,511	-	7,304,049	4,952,946	30,552,036	399,536	121,454,250
Universal	5,352,430	-	-	-	1,551,121	570,654	1,930,251	63,746	9,340,710
Vigilant	15,166,745	-	-	-	1,037,180	378,341	1,348,339	84,102	17,846,503
Virginia Fire & Marine	8,223,995	-	-	-	328,132	452,207	910,474	44,632	9,870,176
Virginia Surety	2,153,429	-	-	-	1,215,252	191,222	102,335	60,591	3,601,647
Westchester	46,527,865	5,488	-	-	3,832,478	2,779,943	18,055,451	278,625	70,920,600
World Fire & Marine	17,576,357	-	-	-	70,907	-	1,782,952	-	19,430,216
Yorkshire	12,143,065	5,645	-	-	1,207,876	1,757,698	1,921,063	125,256	16,910,091
Totals:	$8,238,592,439	14,205,272	$145,666,825	$21,200	$622,840,580	776,274,180	$2,991,346,845	$92,631,562	$12,696,315,779
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	632,506	-	9,170	-	513,978	152,989	38,095	32,332	1,314,406
Commonwealth Title	3,200,345	878,536	690,251	-	424,122	-	4,963,190	8,035	10,148,409
Home Title Guaranty	1,123,660	716,544	45,000	-	2,080,028	91,097	19,458	-	4,075,787
Lawyers Title Insurance	8,592,377	4,509,696	423,046	478,390	2,598,765	501,009	926,435	-	18,029,718
Title Guarantee & Trust	7,579,877	616,257	142,821	135,000	1,781,188	293,189	126,646	28,422	10,646,556
Totals:	$21,128,765	$6,721,033	$1,310,288	$613,390	$7,398,081	$1,038,284	$6,073,824	$68,789	$44,214,876
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	12,919,590	-	-	-	927,903	179,903	6,226,905	10,109	20,243,659
Alliance Assurance	6,248,247	-	-	-	906,179	146,507	1,504,071	84,943	8,720,061
Atlas Assurance	10,449,304	-	-	-	882,111	1,041,919	2,941,538	147,972	15,166,900
Baloise Marine	2,888,373	-	-	-	163,242	72,131	129,681	51,337	3,202,090
British America	5,385,246	-	-	-	508,280	194,642	850,499	16,715	6,921,952
British & Foreign Marine	13,733,975	-	-	-	634,508	183,578	1,662,734	70,358	16,144,437
British General	2,976,784	-	-	-	145,034	161,830	673,151	130,612	3,826,187
Caledonian	7,542,610	-	595,431	-	405,044	761,823	491,450	30,260	9,766,098
Century	9,182,657	11,890	-	-	707,470	937,823	2,758,271	85,680	13,512,431
Commercial Union Assurance	22,303,345	-	1,203,660	-	3,678,017	2,334,159	5,195,943	325,389	34,389,735
Eagle Star	5,425,779	-	-	-	1,461,634	524,665	3,008,358	58,126	10,362,310
Employers' Liab. Ass. Corp.	90,417,736	-	3,040,160	-	6,068,415	8,985,893	15,286,616	599,667	123,199,153
General Acc. Fire & Life	105,926,743	-	1,897,251	-	6,810,780	7,264,710	21,150,239	992,262	142,058,461

UNITED STATES BRANCHES,
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Guarantee Co. No. America	$ 3,393,255	-	-	-	$ 100,193	$ -31,077	$ 137,199	$ 43,828	$ 3,555,742
Indemnity Marine	3,180,564	-	-	-	112,284	110,925	729,552	117,353	4,015,972
Law Union & Rock	3,083,137	-	-	-	419,128	195,504	557,420	118,422	4,136,767
Liverpool & London & Globe	45,801,914	-	-	-	1,507,951	1,867,944	6,008,150	283,486	54,902,473
London Assurance	17,927,550	-	-	-	1,270,729	1,119,714	6,843,231	118,095	27,043,129
London Guarantee & Accident	31,239,582	24,089	8,543	-	1,117,912	1,649,784	5,202,016	924,510	38,317,416
London & Lancashire	9,432,481	-	-	-	1,137,432	895,571	2,539,180	361,467	13,643,197
Marine	8,379,322	-	-	-	1,590,196	202,775	732,503	174,134	10,730,662
Netherlands	4,935,791	-	-	-	352,717	83,201	1,169,786	2,209	6,539,285
New Zealand	10,608,256	-	261,154	-	559,254	344,975	5,409,457	537,340	16,645,756
NO. British & Mercantile	18,520,373	-	-	-	1,993,930	2,308,468	3,506,099	186,132	26,142,738
Northern Assurance	16,928,024	2,035	-	-	2,195,583	1,602,203	2,472,818	295,797	22,904,866
Norwich Union	8,262,414	-	175,000	-	538,762	1,168,004	-17,200	161,962	9,965,018
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	28,171,012	-	495,705	-	2,248,305	2,327,169	9,460,604	663,435	42,039,360
Ocean Marine	1,899,472	-	-	-	215,695	7,452	63,263	37,768	2,148,114
Pacific Coast	3,505,816	-	-	-	185,012	47,981	352,226	5,105	4,085,930
Palatine	4,227,560	-	-	-	441,499	365,428	1,354,716	113,381	6,275,822
Pearl Assurance	17,803,070	-	-	-	709,055	1,131,873	4,442,627	320,966	23,765,659
Royal	46,477,587	-	233,625	-	5,621,408	4,213,795	6,925,323	433,096	63,038,642
Royal Exchange	9,681,944	-	-	-	701,100	874,697	1,901,074	456,743	12,702,072
Scottish Union & National	8,285,873	-	282,797	-	916,211	1,533,682	1,591,148	216,132	12,393,579
Sea	12,664,995	-	-	-	1,084,932	294,024	1,311,252	146,681	15,208,522
Standard Marine	8,897,439	-	-	-	408,860	-51,185	1,983,051	356,396	10,881,769
State Assurance	1,951,162	-	-	-	84,015	7,515	247,003	47,069	2,242,626
Sun	13,570,696	-	-	-	984,933	799,959	3,786,314	136,895	19,005,007
"Switzerland	8,856,352	-	-	-	1,346,395	508,265	949,576	117,669	11,542,919
Thames & Mersey	8,335,694	-	-	-	471,696	66,012	1,009,969	42,439	9,840,932
Union Assurance	4,431,229	-	-	-	475,493	306,537	978,629	149,057	6,042,831
Union of Canton	7,512,176	-	-	-	738,203	256,582	1,608,325	257,434	9,857,852
Union Marine	6,540,471	-	-	-	150,473	33,453	1,090,792	269,720	7,545,469
Western Assurance	9,024,365	-	-	-	920,092	403,177	965,660	32,078	11,281,216
Zurich Insurance Company	84,220,174	1,150,000	642,634	-	7,008,422	6,193,788	21,232,276	2,019,318	118,427,976
Totals	$763,150,139	$1,188,014	$8,835,960	-	$60,906,487	$53,627,245	$158,424,495	$11,749,547	$1,034,382,793

TABLE No. 7 - Assets December 31, 1955

Companies	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
Recapitulation									
Mass. Mutual Companies	$ 730,321,120	$ 1,748,011	$ 9,450,946	-	$47,469,519	$37,516,363	$ 69,431,219	$ 4,542,975	$ 891,394,203
Mass. Stock Companies	346,586,654	21,297,983	12,411,220	-	22,926,306	27,373,665	107,249,398	5,081,433	532,763,793
Mass. Title Companies	8,000	174,200	-	-	21,669	-	82,242	29,098	257,013
Total-Domestic Cos.	$1,076,915,774	$23,220,194	$21,862,166	-	$70,417,494	$64,890,028	$ 176,762,859	$ 9,653,506	$1,424,415,009
Mutual Companies of Other States	$1,292,359,829	$14,256,631	$46,418,658	$511,267	$110,403,797	$65,124,797	$ 137,898,808	$ 8,242,791	$1,658,730,996
Stock Companies of Other States	8,238,592,439	14,205,272	145,666,825	21,200	622,840,580	776,274,180	2,991,346,845	92,631,562	12,696,315,779
U.S. Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	763,150,139	1,188,014	8,835,960	-	60,906,487	53,627,245	158,424,495	11,749,547	1,034,382,793
Title Companies of Other States	21,128,765	6,721,033	1,310,288	613,390	7,398,081	1,038,284	6,073,824	68,789	44,214,876
Total - Foreign Cos.	$10,315,231,172	$36,370,950	$202,231,731	$1,145,857	$801,548,945	$896,064,506	$3,293,743,972	$112,692,689	$15,433,644,444
Grand Total - All Companies	$11,392,146,946	$59,591,144	$224,093,897	$1,145,857	$871,966,439	$960,954,534	$3,470,506,831	$122,346,195	$16,858,059,453

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	$72,276	$1,211,294	$36,100	$46,202	$1,365,872	-	-	$1,097,490	$1,097,490
Allied American	1,919,883	3,932,529	511,716	2,901,043	9,265,171	$100,000 *	$150,000 †	5,310,486	5,560,486
American Mutual Liab.	81,212,259	15,392,857	5,569,646	16,587,241	118,762,003	200,000 *	5,800,000 †	22,590,433	28,590,433
Arkwright Mutual	1,614,528	11,593,446	352,982	99,774	13,660,730	-	250,000 †	14,790,969	15,040,969
Arrow Mutual Liab.	823,677	19,167	14,704	1,372,270	2,229,818	-	-	1,114,776	1,114,776
Associated Merchants	8,006	52,970	1,344	28,861	91,181	-	-	195,441	195,441
Attleboro Mutual Fire	16,747	245,415	8,860	5,073	276,095	-	-	119,823	119,823
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	9,000	235,809	8,882	3,405	257,096	-	-	708,716	708,716
Berkshire Mutual	263,500	2,900,289	108,400	36,285	3,308,474	-	256,551	1,200,000	1,456,551
Boston Manufacturers	2,466,807	20,900,753	734,400	560,089	24,662,049	-	500,000 †	25,529,450	26,029,450
Cambridge Mutual	175,954	2,634,452	110,000	170,458	3,090,864	-	-	2,501,601	2,501,601
Dorchester Mutual	57,129	902,164	24,250	22,217	1,005,760	-	-	597,436	597,436
Eastern Mutual Liab.	543,644	-	14,509	367,492	925,645	-	-	713,788	713,788
Electric Mutual Liab.	2,651,184	202,153	109,524	1,555,088	4,517,949	-	1,147,777	1,617,708	2,765,485
Federal Mutual	225,718	1,291,391	119,742	325,632	1,962,483	500,000 *	200,000	600,000	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	51,123	937,141	26,901	14,210	1,029,375	-	-	706,817	706,817
Groveland Mutual	336	8,434	699	379	9,848	25,000 *	-	3,669	28,669
Hingham Mutual	58,276	1,042,228	26,448	23,897	1,150,849	-	-	1,654,134	1,654,134
Holyoke Mutual	199,199	3,518,514	143,000	61,408	3,922,121	100,000 *	-	6,137,126	6,237,126
Industrial Mutual	960,330	7,335,387	179,974	30,529	8,506,220	-	150,000 †	8,682,751	8,832,751
Liberty Mutual Fire	8,839,709	22,949,895	720,000	1,440,371	33,949,975	-	6,801,657 †	8,594,710	15,396,367
Liberty Mutual Ins.	240,588,105	65,785,449	9,862,464	37,772,296	354,008,314	-	26,633,412 †	57,259,385	83,892,797
Lowell Mutual Fire	58,735	470,800	13,950	61,123	604,608	-	-	215,630	215,630
Lumber Mutual	473,318	3,804,631	168,582	109,941	4,556,472	-	750,000 †	4,485,946	5,235,946
Lynn Mutual	42,607	1,032,683	44,465	18,549	1,138,304	-	-	1,316,858	1,316,858
Merchants & Farmers	27,238	482,150	15,623	17,547	542,558	-	-	366,895	366,895
Merrimack Mutual	527,863	7,903,356	335,000	543,425	9,309,644	-	-	6,426,389	6,426,389
Middlesex Mutual	166,606	4,074,075	161,619	73,691	4,475,991	-	-	6,150,747	6,150,747
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	1,365,088	5,212,049	372,001	1,604,964	8,554,102	-	1,665,555 †	4,123,312	5,788,867
Mutual Fire Assur.	381	77,340	528	108	78,357	-	-	373,236	373,236
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	4,834	2	64	4,900	-	-	101,292	101,292
Norfolk & Dedham	286,502	4,542,016	140,000	151,110	5,119,628	-	-	3,800,736	3,800,736
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	274,875	207,635	29,688	9,018	521,216	25,000 *	-	181,942	206,942
Quincy Mutual	604,271	6,705,805	310,000	167,562	7,787,638	-	-	9,715,002	9,715,002
Salem Mutual	28,451	275,499	15,100	8,164	327,214	-	-	152,292	152,292
Traders & Mechanics	112,574	1,593,382	54,241	75,518	1,835,715	-	-	675,259	675,259
Transit Mutual	692,827	-	12,369	104,523	809,719	-	-	209,253	209,253
Transportation Mutual	397,612	-	32,210	285,924	715,746	-	-	551,495	551,495
United States Mutual Liab.	189,899	21,363	8,170	128,527	347,959	-	-	613,110	613,110
West Newbury	55,073	80,293	7,150	38,246	180,762	-	-	101,589	101,589
Worcester Mutual	572,846	5,417,689	163,008	121,697	6,275,240	-	500,000 †	3,207,895	3,707,895
Totals	$348,634,156	$204,997,337	$20,568,251	$66,943,921	$641,143,665	$950,000	$44,804,952	$204,495,587	$250,250,539

* Guaranty Capital; † Guaranty Fund

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES									
American Employers	$18,497,876	$17,270,173	$1,094,000	$3,668,183	$40,530,232	$2,000,000	$9,310,760	$6,500,000	$17,810,760
American Policyholders	2,056,124	945,707	303,636	1,036,308	4,341,775	700,000	202,670	1,712,552	2,615,222
Bay State Insurance	22,210	1,294,978	1,000	1,200	1,319,388	500,000	-	936,439	1,436,439
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	435	435	1,000,000	-	1,046,607	2,046,607
Boston Insurance	10,297,082	26,687,102	848,470	6,948,640	44,781,294	5,000,000	-	38,858,844	43,858,844
Craftsman Insurance	650,396	368,511	187,288	155,736	1,361,931	400,000	-	504,300	904,300
Employers Fire	3,035,635	13,531,164	519,361	1,510,391	18,596,551	2,000,000	4,875,046	3,000,000	9,875,046
Halifax Insurance	354,900	1,507,657	45,000	208,144	2,115,701	1,000,700	99,856	1,103,656	2,204,212
Hearthstone Insurance	153,679	428,065	33,324	60,992	676,060	200,000	-	474,987	674,987
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	32,502,135	14,603,112	2,108,658	4,837,804	54,051,709	2,500,000	8,355,901	10,000,000	20,855,901
Mass. Casualty Ins.	351,000	1,246,253	47,251	23,018	1,667,522	200,000	-	735,505	935,505
Mass. Fire & Marine	1,092,734	3,900,770	234,600	114,555	5,342,659	1,000,000	78,406	5,805,628	6,884,034
Mass. Indemnity	127,632	11,118,116	223,078	444,662	11,913,488	1,500,000	300,000	6,487,352	8,287,352
Mass. Plate Glass	36,000	335,234	48,925	17,368	437,527	202,500	-	439,082	641,582
Mass. Prot. Assoc.	330,598	9,772,202	395,000	1,817,815	12,315,615	9,000,000	15,535,998	27,602,545	52,138,543
New England Insurance	1,186,421	5,035,077	175,000	198,096	6,594,594	1,500,000	-	8,715,533	10,215,533
Old Colony	4,413,034	11,437,330	363,630	579,627	16,793,621	2,000,000	-	15,308,136	17,308,136
Plymouth Insurance	4,396	24,841	1,641	561	31,439	300,000	-	206,087	506,087
Springfield F & M	9,787,969	41,539,385	1,072,500	2,538,211	54,938,065	7,000,000	10,000,000	38,755,098	55,755,098
Totals	$84,899,821	$161,045,677	$7,702,362	$24,161,746	$277,809,606	$38,003,200	$48,758,637	$168,192,351	$254,954,188
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES									
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	$61	$245	$306	$104,200	-	$48,943	$153,143
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	293	814	1,107	100,000	-	2,457	102,457
Totals	-	-	$354	$1,059	$1,413	$204,200	-	$51,400	$255,600
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Farmers Mut.	-	-	$132,461	$1,263,573	$1,396,034	$500,000	$572,101	$600,000	$1,672,101
American Hardware Mut.	$6,066,718	$17,174,966	729,944	2,386,757	26,358,385	-	800,000 1	5,943,511	6,743,511
American Manufacturers	1,358,132	8,831,839	362,390	2,379,008	12,931,369	-	1,500,000 1	2,500,000	4,000,000
Atlantic Mutual	11,721,598	13,694,649	909,867	9,546,524	35,872,638	-	20,664,687 1	7,000,000	27,664,687
Automobile Mutual	55,673	730,511	60,256	486,179	1,332,619	-	1,250,000 1	6,260,114	7,510,114
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Empl.	927,167	4,911,740	602,992 p	7,742,313 p	14,184,212 p	-	64,182 p	4,452,017 p	4,516,199p
Blackstone Mutual	2,087,829	16,806,743	530,000	233,925	19,658,497	-	500,000 1	19,115,906	19,615,906
Central Mutual	2,929,961	22,221,209	1,034,926	3,493,376	29,679,472	-	1,910,152	11,974,567	13,884,719
Employers Mutual Fire	583,693	3,836,411	430,605	429,483	5,280,192	-	1,784,816 1	4,091,736	5,876,552
Employers Mutual Liab.	89,497,110	25,620,638	7,358,666	14,387,691	136,864,105	-	16,379,533 1	27,857,402	44,236,935

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Factory Mutual Liab.	$7,217,816	$5,254,915	$442,560	$6,311,864	$19,227,155	-	$2,312,500 [1]	$20,936,014	$23,248,514
Federated Mutual	5,102,483	15,808,255	733,000	2,050,974	23,694,712	-	800,000 [1]	5,394,671	6,194,671
Firemen's Mutual	2,383,175	23,874,418	751,000	1,248,157	28,256,750	-	500,000 [1]	20,295,833	20,795,833
Florists' Mutual Ins.	30,571	939,371	21,115	54,222	1,045,279	-	250,000 [1]	899,059	1,149,059
Grain Dealers	1,969,199	12,445,331	555,310	861,878	15,831,718	-	2,820,318 [1]	6,705,919	9,526,237
Hardware Dealers	1,025,466	16,646,758	532,262	1,935,031	20,139,517	-	1,100,000 [1]	10,903,924	12,003,924
Hardware Mutual Cas.	27,790,962	21,729,029	1,685,649	8,416,046	59,621,686	-	2,925,000 [1]	11,438,287	14,363,287
Hartford County Mut.	113,924	1,961,819	119,855	53,751	2,249,349	-	1,500,000	8,901,383	10,401,383
Home Mutual	81,593	912,671	37,205	15,177	1,046,646	-	325,042	512,251	837,293
Ideal Mutual	3,449,265	325,536	260,921	1,248,483	5,284,205	-	700,000	3,845,289	4,545,289
Indiana Lumbermens	2,961,359	13,555,113	606,563	1,278,746	18,401,781	-	500,000 [1]	4,911,799	5,411,799
Interboro Mutual Ind.	5,339,107	1,307,398	400,909	1,029,687	8,077,101	-	500,000	2,164,812	2,664,812
Jewelers Mutual	25,693	149,885	4,717	9,334	189,629	-	250,000 [1]	184,486	434,486
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	78,382,519	39,574,047	4,489,389	48,106,169	170,552,124	-	10,000,000	22,000,000	32,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	1,112,628	9,702,417	356,500	1,048,837	12,220,382	-	915,565	4,400,000	5,315,565
Manufacturers & Merchants	67,922	813,530	54,336	141,322	1,077,110	$210,796	-	1,288,174	1,498,970
Manufacturers' Mutual	3,555,359	34,571,704	1,690,000	537,288	40,354,351	-	500,000 [1]	46,742,816	47,242,816
Merchants & Business Men's	68,364	1,050,206	109,000	68,931	1,296,501	-	500,000	5,214,013	5,714,013
Merchants Mutual Cas.	8,898,128	6,777,958	565,715	3,338,540	19,580,341	-	500,000	3,753,366	4,253,366
Michigan Millers	1,487,333	9,475,559	583,900	1,885,709	13,432,501	-	1,700,000 [1]	6,363,057	8,063,057
Michigan Mutual Liab.	27,769,968	13,289,054	1,007,559	4,789,933	46,856,514	-	3,000,000 [1]	9.779,861	12,779,861
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	796,248	4,507,516	170,600	570,157	6,044,521	-	1,500,000 [1]	6,773,496	8,273,496
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	207,368	1,431,219	76,500	83,381	1,798,468	-	300,000	2,493,892	2,793,892
Millers Mutual (Texas)	989,376	6,212,590	222,000	1,221,519	8,645,485	-	868,000 [1]	3,540,271	4,408,271
Millers National	1,002,905	5,321,463	207,400	225,207	6,756,975	-	206,762	4,148,107	4,354,869
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	791,747	4,711,012	199,906	351,287	6,053,952	-	-	1,898,181	1,898,181
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Assoc.	28,234,989	63,330,291	3,641,206	7,566,097	102,772,583	-	16,750,000	45,759,069	62,509,069
Mutual Fire (Saco)	9,825	214,163	5,806	3,265	233,059	-	-	200,211	200,211
National Grange Mut. Liab.	9,084,214	5,411,005	436,983	4,346,079	19,278,281	-	3,294,799	2,500,000	5,794,799
New London County Mutual	45,669	551,159	31,038	26,788	654,654	-	-	1,020,763	1,020,763
New York Central	71,894	938,791	29,382	46,781	1,086,848	-	325,000	405,616	730,616
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	2,331,738	27,075,417	747,548	916,561	31,071,264	-	-	20,695,910	20,695,910
Pawtucket Mutual	462,047	3,778,027	133,655	841,289	5,215,018	-	-	2,611,815	2,611,815
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,183,189	6,292,328	335,049	1,988,264	9,798,830	-	500,000 [1]	5,941,242	6,441,242
Pennsylvania Millers	597,543	3,545,459	159,767	1,465,556	5,768,325	-	1,300,000	4,876,077	6,176,077
Phenix Mutual	44,516	542,353	31,891	83,968	702,728	184,595	-	605,441	790,036
Philadelphia Manufacturers	645,327	5,887,402	135,000	397,129	7,064,858	-	250,000 [1]	7,471,635	7,721,635
Preferred Mutual	180,771	2,269,476	52,958	164,558	2,667,763	-	625,000	763,773	1,388,773
Protection Mutual	890,993	9,324,933	288,109	63,994	10,568,029	-	575,183	9,253,837	9,829,020

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Providence Mutual	$36,972	$1,026,890	$31,661	$42,350	$1,137,873	-	-	$1,983,927	$1,983,927
Security Mutual Cas.	16,349,230	4,650,130	272,491	6,539,396	27,811,247	-	$3,500,000 ɫ	5,397,257	8,897,257
Shelby Mutual Cas.	6,735,157	8,391,834	484,387	1,576,449	17,187,827	-	500,000 ɫ	4,933,833	5,433,833
Union Mutual	113,362	1,578,405	68,000	93,082	1,852,849	-	530,065 ɫ	500,000	1,030,065
Utica Fire (Mutual)	75,436	941,447	22,074	24,645	1,063,602	-	327,044	404,217	731,261
Utica Mutual Ins.	23,696,635	13,361,873	677,701	8,389,990	46,126,199	-	3,341,173	8,893,132	12,234,305
Vermont Mutual	160,515	1,958,861	80,817	196,335	2,396,528	-	-	866,076	866,076
Totals	$388,798,381	$527,247,724	$35,701,501	$164,003,035	$1,115,750,641	$895,391	$111,716,922	$430,368,045	$542,980,358

(ɫ) Guaranty Fund; (p) Includes Life Department

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	$109,544,980	$83,134,940	$4,551,926	$35,129,061	$232,360,907	$9,000,000	$46,277,215	$50,362,131	$105,639,346
Aetna Insurance	32,401,064	80,968,824	4,031,375	10,445,520	127,846,783	10,000,000	31,775,309	35,401,069	77,176,378
Affiliated F.M.	1,620,132	7,896,632	78,400	6,076,295	15,671,459	-	750,000	2,982,716	3,732,716
Agricultural	3,249,808	14,958,808	687,389	1,268,276	20,164,281	4,000,000	5,330,615	10,560,079	19,890,694
Albany	206,148	1,973,583	65,884	129,750	2,375,365	1,000,000	-	2,255,883	3,255,883
All American Cas.	151,450	723,879	57,504	69,601	1,002,434	2,000,000	366,051	2,250,000	4,616,051
Allied Fire (Utica)	68,886	612,420	3,555	52,656	737,517	500,000	55,500	680,077	1,235,577
Allstate Fire Ins.	117,083	21,859,491	1,000,559	22,437	22,999,570	1,000,000	-	6,675,203	7,675,203
Allstate Insurance	89,986,151	105,637,389	16,703,671	46,579,213	258,906,424	3,000,000	-	69,857,924	72,857,924
American (N.J.)	31,564,010	61,937,135	1,839,500	6,791,180	102,131,825	5,000,000	-	76,480,295	81,480,295
American Automobile Fire	1,484,138	16,143,068	555,392	1,599,027	19,781,625	1,200,000	-	8,947,760	10,147,760
American Automobile Ins.	19,459,674	27,365,935	2,413,433	10,181,646	59,420,688	3,500,000	-	38,109,983	41,609,983
American Aviation & Gen.	3,600,089	5,238,151	243,273	462,335	9,543,848	1,500,000	-	4,373,742	5,873,742
American Bonding	-	-	18,500	274,980	293,480	1,000,000	-	2,716,639	3,716,639
American Casualty	11,400,283	16,587,478	713,363	16,211,088	44,912,212	2,000,000	-	14,627,040	16,627,040
American Central	1,186,662	6,937,023	243,250	406,692	8,773,627	1,000,000	92,250	6,910,084	8,002,334
American Credit	1,661,587	2,007,177	975,175	424,893	5,068,832	1,500,000	443,047	9,240,764	11,183,811
American Druggists	41,741	445,738	195,245	29,528	712,252	750,000	200,000	2,087,898	3,037,898
American Eagle	4,456,007	18,995,141	934,000	1,834,619	26,219,767	5,000,000	320,280	57,388,811	62,709,091
American Equitable	2,167,109	17,652,809	434,000	2,540,309	22,794,227	1,500,000	-	14,785,208	16,285,208
American Fidelity & Cas.	17,316,633	6,437,959	1,314,653	4,442,467	29,511,712	2,025,000	1,500,000	8,527,363	12,052,363
American Fidelity Co. (N.H)	2,570,579	2,307,063	125,818	786,323	5,789,783	1,000,000	-	1,162,093	2,162,093
American & Foreign	5,809,749	7,615,190	708,718	831,404	14,965,061	1,500,000	538,140	8,240,043	10,278,183
American Guar. & Liab.	4,225,605	5,222,613	359,125	903,066	10,710,409	1,500,000	393,150	5,038,459	6,931,609
American Home Assur. Co.	3,769,345	10,187,916	533,929	8,124,283	22,615,473	1,933,160	-	18,447,053	20,380,213
American Marine & Gen.	192,347	1,053,566	78,821	68,495	1,393,229	1,250,000	-	1,468,590	2,718,590
American Motorists Ins.	26,787,890	13,604,586	1,575,041	10,368,720	52,336,237	4,000,000	2,000,000	4,000,000	10,000,000
American National	1,092,734	3,900,770	224,600	154,555	5,372,659	1,000,000	23,242	5,170,787	6,194,029
American Reinsurance	26,232,057	12,112,783	320,000	7,142,744	45,807,584	4,000,000	4,000,000	17,216,952	25,216,952
American Reserve	2,298,853	10,564,532	224,000	1,181,756	14,269,141	1,000,000	200,000	4,844,654	6,044,654
American Surety	21,131,783	23,396,720	1,926,381	5,627,224	52,082,108	7,500,000	500,000	17,191,007	25,191,007
American Union	698,936	3,448,544	90,345	163,297	4,401,122	2,000,000	200,000	2,930,208	5,130,208
Associated Indemnity	4,167,173	850,090	741,348	1,646,273	7,404,884	1,000,000	-	11,494,885	12,494,885

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Automobile Insurance	$9,014,943	$44,409,823	$2,623,678	$8,518,478	$64,575,917	$5,000,000	$18,986,618	$29,983,889	$53,970,507
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	43,500	68	43,568	1,000,000	-	10,619,391	11,619,391
Bankers & Shippers	1,156,281	8,849,794	460,667	274,658	10,741,400	1,500,000	-	8,896,874	10,396,874
Birmingham (Pa.)	924,290	3,443,916	94,774	2,023,450	6,486,430	1,000,000	-	2,752,730	3,752,730
Buffalo	1,000,132	6,569,785	150,000	2,166,321	9,886,238	1,400,000	500,000	3,486,236	5,386,236
Caledonian - American	164,915	996,835	37,000	511,342	1,710,092	800,000	-	862,415	1,662,415
California	720,189	4,214,577	165,400	270,505	5,370,671	1,000,000	87,250	3,586,900	4,674,150
Calvert	3,604,427	33,919,855	4,852,938	1,326,048	43,703,268	1,000,000	1,584,308	24,577,461	27,161,769
Camden	3,693,848	17,460,039	472,000	1,511,060	23,136,947	2,500,000	1,565,741	13,937,775	18,003,516
Carolina Casualty	1,960,001	590,856	182,000	722,901	3,455,758	854,384	-	1,342,857	2,197,241
Centennial	3,907,199	4,564,883	209,956	3,159,793	11,841,831	1,500,000	849,000	2,497,865	4,846,865
Central Surety & Ins.	5,739,467	6,190,714	542,840	1,327,153	13,800,174	2,000,000	-	4,908,799	6,908,799
Century Indemnity	5,891,103	14,721,604	773,450	678,089	22,064,246	2,500,000	214,959	7,671,350	10,386,309
Charter Oak	-	-	25,202	-	25,202	1,000,000	-	2,143,410	3,143,410
Church Fire	14,567	29,888	12,000	120,258	176,713	750,000	-	1,590,246	2,340,246
Citizens Casualty Co.	2,230,615	1,101,802	173,500	3,942,032	7,447,949	1,000,000	-	1,096,947	2,096,947
Citizens (N.J.)	258,392	1,392,653	117,600	132,857	1,901,502	1,000,000	1,500,000	3,346,440	5,846,440
Columbia Casualty	7,030,384	5,668,307	575,900	1,343,181	14,617,772	1,000,000	-	7,122,957	8,122,957
Columbia (N.Y.)	716,894	5,093,861	177,020	115,107	6,102,882	2,000,000	279,331	2,564,980	4,844,311
Commerce Insurance	3,144,764	5,322,569	257,258	537,953	9,262,544	1,500,000	4,403,387	7,524,945	13,428,332
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	24,001,921	16,372,986	1,562,825	3,541,340	45,479,072	3,000,000	-	16,332,993	19,332,993
Commercial Union Ins.	573,510	3,304,937	115,300	98,135	4,091,882	1,000,000	45,000	2,864,298	3,909,298
Commonwealth	942,467	5,983,842	280,035	535,374	7,741,718	1,000,000	-	6,731,144	7,731,144
Connecticut Fire Ins.	6,237,790	24,674,312	850,050	1,311,606	33,073,758	2,000,000	-	36,993,119	38,993,119
Connecticut Indemnity	3,564,835	7,385,106	299,982	1,463,279	12,713,202	1,500,000	-	4,446,728	5,946,728
Continental Casualty	84,865,605	65,231,232	10,523,367	11,644,467	172,264,671	10,000,000	40,797,549	52,009,387	102,806,936
Continental Insurance	13,319,098	70,935,124	3,826,000	6,126,852	94,207,074	25,000,000	3,431,723	288,388,924	316,820,647
Detroit Fire & Marine	1,092,734	3,900,770	234,600	114,555	5,342,659	1,000,000	131,553	8,196,524	9,328,077
Dubuque Fire & Marine	646,773	3,683,137	97,371	192,597	4,619,878	1,150,000	-	976,153	2,126,158
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,215,696	3,250,931	101,093	620,660	5,188,380	1,000,000	92,793	1,832,553	2,925,346
Emmco Insurance	2,411,675	30,156,748	4,798,221	1,020,953	38,387,597	1,200,000	3,021,354	7,764,746	11,986,100
Empire State	812,352	3,739,702	178,675	228,959	4,959,688	1,000,000	-	2,960,101	3,960,101
Employers Reins. Corp.	25,480,246	11,319,623	1,236,855	7,259,544	45,296,268	2,500,000	-	13,517,625	16,017,625
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,247,558	4,934,863	151,110	208,682	6,542,213	2,000,000	-	11,078,306	13,078,306
Eureka-Security F & M	1,361,111	9,288,067	271,322	366,594	11,287,094	1,000,000	107,187	5,850,465	6,957,652
Excelsior Insurance	122,022	1,470,822	54,350	73,889	1,721,083	1,050,000	-	717,868	1,767,868
Export	37,158	135,257	296,196	323,757	792,368	700,000	1,447,859	634,719	2,782,578
Farmers (Pa.)	319,530	1,785,690	46,285	157,300	2,308,805	-	-	1,993,734	1,993,734
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	17,070,855	34,309,557	4,236,921	13,923,134	69,540,467	10,800,000	32,388,800	43,089,999	86,278,799
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	86,976,195	60,831,897	3,294,378	6,069,247	157,171,717	10,000,000	2,598,148	104,409,441	117,007,589

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity & Deposit Co.	$6,306,994	$18,272,155	$1,951,500	$2,374,786	$28,905,435	$4,000,000	$2,150,000	$33,431,292	$39,581,292
Fidelity-Phenix	11,450,230	52,362,742	2,935,000	5,073,666	71,821,638	20,000,000	2,745,086	271,854,228	294,599,314
Fire Association	12,202,071	30,913,248	1,063,363	3,086,182	47,264,864	6,800,000	495,377	38,624,742	45,920,119
Fireman's Fund Ind.	9,955,504	20,892,628	798,601	1,794,786	33,441,519	2,000,000	-	18,129,938	20,129,938
Fireman's Fund Ins.	46,459,018	97,498,928	3,656,805	24,077,130	171,691,881	7,500,000	400,000	153,426,929	161,326,929
Firemen's (D.C.)	78,161	882,702	10,000	66,185	1,037,048	300,000	50,000	899,726	1,249,726
Firemen's (N.J.)	18,710,827	52,622,853	3,023,678	9,112,931	83,470,289	15,000,000	-	88,496,278	103,496,278
First National	536,230	6,149,820	262,696	217,964	7,166,710	2,000,000	-	5,463,330	7,463,330
Franklin National	1,100,957	3,433,800	130,321	176,697	4,841,775	1,500,000	1,250,794	4,000,000	6,750,794
Fulton	-	-	12,000	-	12,000	2,000,000	-	2,275,356	4,275,356
General Exchange	7,753,415	134,872,806	9,804,816	3,862,411	156,293,448	4,000,000	20,078,966	30,744,423	54,823,389
General Insurance	5,016,404	44,961,589	3,254,976	5,778,878	59,011,847	2,000,000	-	61,328,965	63,328,965
General Reins. Corp.	33,663,059	13,643,441	1,118,376	10,615,672	59,040,548	6,600,000	-	31,439,586	38,039,586
Girard Insurance	1,954,863	5,864,044	354,038	215,254	8,388,199	1,000,000	-	6,025,032	7,025,032
Glens Falls Indemnity	11,006,672	18,628,991	1,057,740	1,882,837	32,576,240	1,500,000	5,208,859	13,234,995	19,943,854
Glens Falls Insurance	17,296,199	29,274,129	1,202,781	6,830,061	54,603,170	3,250,000	16,679,048	22,263,998	42,193,046
Globe Indemnity	17,317,485	22,699,133	2,071,552	2,794,009	44,882,179	2,500,000	1,736,751	29,312,891	33,549,642
Globe & Republic	812,666	6,619,803	168,500	713,369	8,314,338	1,000,000	-	5,243,739	6,243,739
Granite State	1,195,274	5,092,699	131,931	513,352	6,933,256	1,250,000	600,000	4,323,710	6,173,710
Great American Ind.	22,579,004	17,441,178	1,382,400	2,711,387	44,113,969	2,000,000	382,684	25,495,641	27,878,325
Great American Ins.	17,483,744	62,443,175	3,551,600	6,432,655	89,911,174	14,343,500	406,258	142,781,394	157,531,152
Hanover	6,505,155	23,002,260	875,000	6,662,066	37,044,481	5,000,000	500,000	24,946,227	30,446,227
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	137,800,014	85,441,559	12,343,379	24,259,587	259,844,539	10,000,000	35,000,000	74,358,589	119,358,589
Hartford Fire Ins.	25,038,348	135,323,555	9,983,157	9,481,633	179,826,693	25,000,000	85,000,000	190,137,821	300,137,821
Hartford Livestock	72,359	453,325	170,000	8,100	703,784	500,000	1,500,000	3,362,400	5,362,400
Hartford Steam Boiler	2,047,704	30,079,702	2,130,150	2,388,187	36,645,743	3,000,000	-	23,534,576	26,534,576
Home Indemnity	20,219,977	18,670,374	804,000	2,344,538	42,038,889	1,500,000	-	21,058,070	22,558,070
Home Insurance	34,183,542	181,118,526	7,400,000	10,583,670	233,285,738	20,000,000	-	229,851,950	249,851,950
Home Fire & Marine	9,955,504	20,892,627	848,601	1,794,922	33,491,654	2,000,000	400,000	24,856,711	27,256,711
Homeland	496,060	3,003,685	140,210	285,294	3,925,249	1,000,000	-	3,283,316	4,283,316
Illinois	372,090	2,069,458	107,600	139,229	2,688,377	800,000	37,440	983,309	1,820,749
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	85,356,867	53,039,055	6,022,801	15,709,264	160,127,987	5,000,000	59,886,907	25,000,000	89,886,907
Industrial Insurance	894,006	7,602,391	170,060	942,642	9,609,099	1,000,000	-	1,247,846	2,247,846
Insurance Co. of N.A.	38,844,231	145,367,202	4,950,310	13,912,977	203,074,720	22,071,070	262,789,482	150,000,000	434,860,552
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	909,540	3,422,562	212,158	1,145,584	5,689,844	1,200,000	-	6,182,032	7,382,032
Internation Fidelity Ins.	17,019	77,733	57,139	6,629	158,520	300,000	-	1,788,573	2,088,573
Inter-Ocean	1,325,025	6,933,382	99,947	493,803	8,852,157	1,000,000	750,000	3,795,875	5,545,875
Jersey	738,670	5,654,035	293,031	175,500	6,861,236	1,500,000	-	5,276,589	6,776,589
Kansas City F & M	897,230	4,723,035	335,559	1,683,775	7,639,599	1,000,000	-	2,458,770	3,458,770
London & Lancashire Ind.	6,369,285	5,579,079	530,000	1,536,878	14,015,242	1,250,000	-	3,318,293	4,568,293
Manhattan F & M	486,114	3,592,420	98,478	151,121	4,328,133	1,300,000	-	3,229,022	4,529,022
Maryland Casualty	53,534,049	57,856,330	5,091,922	11,959,178	128,441,479	2,072,745	22,704,921	42,750,570	67,528,236
Mechanics & Traders	1,100,957	3,433,800	154,491	210,405	4,899,653	1,500,000	1,134,194	4,800,000	7,434,194
Medical Protective Co.	890,500	790,934	66,700	391,943	2,140,077	500,000	300,000	170,450	970,450
Mercantile	942,467	5,983,842	260,535	552,196	7,739,040	1,000,000	-	6,002,142	7,002,142
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	5,391,031	15,286,978	1,189,000	3,235,046	25,102,055	3,000,000	-	39,208,459	42,208,459
Merchants & Manufacturers	541,777	4,413,203	122,000	486,873	5,563,853	1,000,000	-	3,995,860	4,995,860
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	303,091	2,912,696	65,957	91,443	3,373,187	550,000	20,000	906,859	1,476,859
Mercury	1,923,388	11,948,005	414,000	457,502	14,742,895	3,500,000	-	8,499,883	11,999,883

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Metropolitan Casualty	$19,529,061	$13,846,780	$1,481,114	$2,777,924	$37,634,879	$3,000,000	-	$14,455,519	$17,455,519
Michigan F & M	889,815	3,776,308	122,500	148,572	4,937,195	1,500,000	-	4,654,052	6,154,052
Milwaukee	5,306,055	14,922,899	1,179,446	592,322	22,000,722	3,000,000	-	18,367,184	21,367,184
Minneapolis F & M	-	-	22,000	11,173	33,173	1,000,000	-	3,275,939	4,275,939
Monarch Fire	410,567	2,833,055	82,594	115,523	3,441,739	819,336	$91,794	2,418,163	3,329,293
National Accident & Health	164,814	65,905	141,000^{p}	173,645^{p}	545,364^{p}	400,000^{p}	-	1,556,396^{p}	1,956,396^{p}
National Casualty	5,513,994	4,236,019	836,259	853,193	11,439,465	2,000,000	4,577,859	5,000,000	11,577,859
National Fire	17,615,303	54,940,801	2,084,603	5,210,847	79,851,554	5,000,000	18,239,505	30,000,000	53,239,505
National-Ben Franklin	1,954,863	5,497,910	360,138	214,254	8,027,165	2,000,000	-	6,130,306	8,130,306
National Grange	79,003	1,012,644	43,103	670,297	1,805,047	600,000	88,731	600,000	1,288,731
National Surety Corp.	14,006,280	23,823,594	1,524,642	3,537,140	42,891,656	2,000,000	-	26,941,329	28,941,329
National Union (Pa.)	7,671,607	28,584,504	896,625	4,759,717	41,912,453	3,000,000	-	28,240,521	31,240,521
National Union Ind.	647,003	2,410,741	66,342	91,069	3,215,155	1,000,000	-	2,295,769	3,295,769
New Amsterdam Cas.	49,012,886	27,895,410	2,150,000	5,729,136	84,787,432	1,000,000	20,660,016	10,000,000	31,660,016
Newark	7,485,612	9,811,879	879,850	1,350,275	19,527,616	2,000,000	648,344	10,340,359	12,988,703
New Hampshire	4,237,791	18,055,931	467,754	8,414,067	31,175,543	4,000,000	3,400,000	16,347,506	23,747,506
New York Fire	993,258	8,090,871	213,000	909,678	10,206,807	1,000,000	-	9,176,228	10,176,228
New York Underwriters	1,421,509	6,073,243	300,000	553,525	8,348,277	2,000,000	3,000,000	8,057,675	13,057,675
Niagara	3,062,446	27,440,333	838,000	1,428,250	32,769,029	5,000,000	534,465	72,635,160	78,169,625
No. American Cas. & Surety	21,291,984	21,859,161	653,601	3,303,758	47,108,504	4,000,000	-	14,082,268	18,082,268
No. American F & M	653,372	1,445,555	99,288	79,329	2,277,544	1,000,000	-	1,410,663	2,410,663
Northern (N.Y.)	3,735,790	26,428,437	763,700	1,482,807	32,410,734	3,300,000	-	20,640,709	23,940,709
North River	5,725,691	20,116,953	1,089,200	1,571,101	28,502,945	2,000,000	352,894	37,525,434	39,878,328
Northwestern F & M	322,991	1,740,817	145,810	39,700	2,249,318	1,250,000	2,380,630	2,334,103	5,964,733
Northwestern National	2,359,521	17,668,804	520,172	384,206	20,932,703	3,200,000	1,500,000	25,098,422	29,798,422
Ohio Casualty Ins.	12,027,533	21,922,919	2,730,168	4,455,153	41,135,773	2,500,000	8,676,644	7,000,000	18,176,644
Ohio Farmers Ind.	6,256,386	6,290,775	479,003	1,922,550	14,948,714	1,500,000	1,974,888	2,361,117	5,836,005
Ohio Farmers Ins.	1,051,575	13,079,281	585,573	534,691	15,251,120	-	3,978,973	7,475,646	11,454,619
Orient	545,842	4,625,613	265,620	156,597	5,593,672	1,000,000	27,000	3,830,767	4,857,767
Pacific Fire	1,339,368	10,078,932	527,789	461,011	12,407,100	2,000,000	-	12,732,820	14,732,820
Pacific National	2,810,071	19,148,939	554,915	8,645,849	31,159,774	1,250,000	17,094,185	2,324,826	20,669,011
Peerless Ins.	7,887,502	7,100,496	626,737	2,621,010	18,235,745	2,750,000	1,723,696	6,500,000	10,973,696
Pennsylvania	2,019,081	13,278,865	580,100	1,263,730	17,141,776	1,000,000	-	15,125,367	16,125,367
Philadelphia F & M	3,442,293	21,106,976	983,360	969,064	26,501,693	5,000,000	37,109,791	15,000,000	57,109,791
Phoenix Assur. of N.Y.	8,880,022	12,457,029	917,132	1,560,553	23,814,736	3,000,000	835,248	8,030,151	11,865,399
Phoenix Ins.	10,336,909	40,688,860	1,471,340	5,568,460	58,265,569	10,000,000	45,000,000	56,817,461	111,817,461
Planet	3,844,380	3,049,875	299,803	883,208	8,077,266	1,000,000	208,004	2,321,583	3,529,587
Potomac	5,052,829	10,787,057	880,540	1,592,336	18,312,762	1,500,000	550,000	11,156,758	13,206,758
Providence Washington Ind.	2,378,119	1,592,294	77,295	514,761	4,562,469	1,500,000	-	1,303,295	2,803,295
Providence Washington Ins.	6,017,658	19,539,887	613,245	3,118,153	29,288,943	4,800,270	-	9,587,631	14,387,901

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Provident	$709,447	$2,040,436	$58,595	$233,586	$3,042,064	$1,000,000	-	$1,206,993	$2,206,993
Quaker City	682,013	1,472,469	46,000	633,041	2,833,523	1,000,000	-	1,117,841	2,117,841
Queen	18,993,369	24,895,812	2,280,745	3,276,037	49,445,963	5,000,000	$1,940,414	25,875,151	32,815,565
Reliance	2,440,414	6,182,649	223,672	504,177	9,350,912	2,000,000	161,027	6,373,810	8,534,837
Resolute Insurance	1,477,756	13,902,746	813,596	159,796	16,353,894	1,000,000	-	4,128,842	5,128,842
Rochester American	1,092,734	3,900,770	234,600	174,555	5,402,659	1,500,000	43,918	9,550,174	11,094,092
Royal Indemnity	20,222,354	26,506,718	2,392,425	3,866,440	52,987,937	2,500,000	1,918,053	31,320,288	35,738,341
Safeguard	230,932	1,956,990	113,245	240,878	2,542,045	1,000,000	11,250	3,424,043	4,435,293
Seaboard F & M	679,480	2,683,143	108,000	218,473	3,689,096	1,000,000	-	1,815,564	2,815,564
Seaboard Surety	2,062,835	5,514,112	1,170,000	2,204,986	10,951,933	2,000,000	5,982,461	5,000,000	12,982,461
Security Insurance	3,016,443	14,508,231	624,544	5,213,144	23,362,362	3,400,000	-	12,652,341	16,052,341
Service Casualty	860,474	15,463,558	1,186,426	260,546	17,771,004	1,000,000	-	11,773,211	12,773,211
Service Fire	2,619,582	48,282,110	9,935,882	642,841	61,480,415	2,000,000	-	35,427,855	37,427,855
South Carolina	727,358	3,778,544	-	285,524	4,791,426	1,500,000	381,906	1,500,000	3,381,906
Standard Accident	34,599,415	27,448,874	2,251,942	8,587,225	72,887,456	4,926,260	6,013,091	22,027,592	32,966,943
Standard (Conn.)	1,515,303	11,204,556	388,406	289,557	13,397,822	1,000,000	3,494,396	6,907,954	11,402,350
Standard (N.J.)	297,881	3,211,908	55,500	124,520	3,689,809	500,000	300,000	1,770,988	2,570,988
Standard (N.Y.)	5,891,103	14,721,604	753,250	678,089	22,044,046	2,500,000	1,396,710	7,747,633	11,644,343
Star	6,368,366	8,347,420	775,920	886,864	16,378,570	1,000,000	602,102	9,515,481	11,117,583
St. Paul F & M	12,691,165	43,243,558	2,392,656	6,561,454	64,888,833	20,000,000	6,000,000	73,698,277	99,698,277
St. Paul-Mercury Ind.	30,525,464	24,965,704	2,405,000	7,498,373	65,394,541	3,000,000	-	19,772,355	22,772,355
Sun Insurance of N.Y.	3,147,885	5,840,279	252,367	1,111,339	10,351,870	2,000,000	-	7,599,463	9,599,463
Transatlantic	1,946,467	1,118,644	28,700	2,611,600	5,705,411	1,000,000	446,096	1,266,038	2,712,134
Transcontinental	1,100,956	3,433,800	130,073	344,158	5,008,987	1,500,000	957,076	4,000,000	6,457,076
Transportation Ins.	408,119	307,653	166,811	406,546	1,289,129	1,500,000	-	3,166,110	4,666,110
Travelers Fire	8,493,948	71,402,958	2,425,192	4,676,975	86,999,073	4,000,000	2,908,304	21,173,142	28,081,446
Travelers Ind.	45,634,094	82,709,802	12,035,643	12,074,176	152,453,715	6,000,000	5,795,799	57,928,320	69,724,119
Travelers Ins. Acc. Dept.	219,622,730	110,283,940	13,276,932	44,562,772	387,746,374	q	q	q	q
Twin City Fire	193,794	1,044,490	84,281	24,056	1,346,621	1,000,000	1,262,887	1,559,056	3,821,943
United Firemen's	394,410	2,932,285	75,140	129,057	3,530,892	1,000,000	78,750	1,213,525	2,292,275
United National Ind.	1,100,956	3,433,800	131,197	242,611	4,908,564	1,500,000	244,399	2,700,000	4,444,399
United States Casualty	19,632,227	11,409,316	691,000	2,166,304	33,898,847	1,000,000	5,324,242	5,000,000	11,324,242
United States Fid. & Guar.	108,780,727	128,902,527	7,436,453	16,045,100	261,164,807	20,481,720	20,696,183	80,000,000	121,177,903
United States Fire	10,591,618	39,767,343	1,830,500	3,292,588	55,482,049	6,000,000	879,441	59,092,760	65,972,201
Universal	2,277,388	1,347,067	176,655	1,181,367	4,982,477	1,125,000	-	3,233,233	4,358,233
Vigilant	1,533,389	2,474,484	309,059	1,025,128	5,342,060	2,000,000	1,020,339	9,484,104	12,504,443
Virginia F & M	2,234,513	2,928,919	265,540	359,858	5,788,830	1,000,000	166,601	2,914,745	4,081,346
Virginia Surety	1,193,187	545,049	111,370	548,417	2,398,023	600,000	-	603,624	1,203,624
Westchester	6,630,954	22,032,480	1,135,000	2,073,687	31,872,121	2,000,000	454,394	36,594,086	39,048,480
World F & M	2,945,551	7,360,802	378,925	339,045	11,024,323	2,500,000	1,567,930	4,337,963	8,405,893
Yorkshire Insurance	3,978,556	6,601,080	263,000	990,400	11,833,036	1,500,000	-	3,577,054	5,077,054
Totals	$2,271,693,146	$3,959,890,916	$279,225,254	$680,766,007	$7,191,575,323	$619,852,445	$973,904,562	$4,298,729,822	$5,892,486,829

(q) See Life Department; (p) Includes Life Department

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	-	-	$55,370	$827,096	$882,466	$250,000	-	$181,940	$431,940
Commonwealth Title	$24,150	$545,812	596,038	2,339,489	3,505,489	2,096,800	$928,037	3,618,083	6,642,920
Home Title Guaranty	47,110	1,238,425	262,570	681,810	2,229,915	528,000	202,890	1,114,982	1,845,872
Lawyers Title Insurance	198,962	4,651,013	2,238,139	327,288	7,415,402	4,000,000	2,612,889	4,001,426	10,614,315
Title Guarantee & Trust	122,459	2,699,879	650,326	1,710,977	5,183,641	2,200,000	873,781	2,389,134	5,462,915
Totals	$392,681	$9,135,129	$3,802,443	$5,886,660	$19,216,913	$9,074,800	$4,617,597	$11,305,565	$24,997,962
UNITED STATES BRANCHES COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Cas. Ins.	$4,875,824	$7,414,230	$385,863	$792,547	$13,468,464	$850,000	$4,275,195	$1,650,000	$6,775,195
Alliance Assurance	1,551,292	1,370,111	275,078	1,049,029	4,245,510	750,000	-	3,724,551	4,474,551
Atlas Assurance	1,245,451	6,091,214	268,537	816,138	8,421,340	500,000	-	6,245,560	6,745,560
Baloise Marine	260,973	727,387	12,013	171,515	1,171,888	500,000	-	1,530,202	2,030,202
British America	678,404	2,076,377	154,000	209,403	3,118,184	500,000	103,167	3,200,601	3,803,768
British & Foreign Marine	3,685,752	4,831,351	442,425	528,468	9,487,996	500,000	366,398	5,790,043	6,656,441
British General	170,826	995,776	31,800	28,737	1,227,139	500,000	13,500	2,085,548	2,599,048
Caledonian	1,033,929	4,092,834	126,500	1,063,054	6,316,317	500,000	-	2,949,781	3,449,781
Century	1,420,642	4,155,011	269,797	396,302	6,241,752	500,000	-	6,770,679	7,270,679
Commercial Union Assur.	3,385,948	14,068,410	526,000	955,095	18,935,453	500,000	242,000	14,712,282	15,454,282
Eagle Star	1,490,105	1,341,508	179,950	1,990,779	5,002,342	500,000	-	4,859,968	5,359,968
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	48,286,261	29,447,758	1,821,196	6,132,925	85,688,140	1,130,000	20,011,013	16,370,000	37,511,013
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	35,363,639	32,824,979	5,010,845	13,339,980	86,539,443	1,050,000	29,469,018	25,000,000	55,519,018
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	1,110,484	620,799	-	112,516	1,843,799	400,000	-	1,311,943	1,711,943
Indemnity Marine	518,987	433,640	100,000	537,799	1,590,426	500,000	-	1,925,546	2,425,546
Law Union & Rock	188,945	1,651,662	43,905	34,861	1,919,373	500,000	9,000	1,708,394	2,217,394
Liverpool & London & Globe	12,732,602	16,694,817	1,492,355	2,241,437	33,161,211	400,000	1,375,040	19,966,222	21,741,262
London Assurance	2,482,817	9,060,257	277,246	1,209,625	13,029,945	500,000	-	13,513,184	14,013,184
London Guarantee & Acc.	12,001,870	9,319,412	1,113,438	2,075,108	24,509,828	900,000	1,013,228	11,894,360	13,807,588
London & Lancashire	839,759	7,116,328	191,800	510,409	8,658,296	500,000	42,750	4,442,151	4,984,901
Marine	1,862,921	1,415,770	472,712	1,390,176	5,141,579	750,000	-	4,839,083	5,589,083
Netherlands	523,197	1,716,373	65,000	1,026,828	3,331,398	500,000	-	2,707,888	3,207,888
New Zealand	1,564,511	5,535,325	148,503	620,821	7,869,160	850,000	-	7,926,596	8,776,596
No. British & Mercantile	2,017,867	11,995,181	486,798	1,264,550	15,764,396	500,000	-	9,878,342	10,378,342

UNITED STATES BRANCHES COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)									
Northern Assurance	$2,005,957	$9,623,761	$282,058	$2,866,417	$14,778,193	$500,000	-	$7,626,673	$8,126,673
Norwich Union	1,390,891	3,655,441	115,137	736,661	5,898,130	500,000	$59,486	3,507,402	4,066,888
Ocean Accident & Guar.	13,056,426	10,526,857	912,400	3,381,003	27,876,686	1,000,000	31,000	13,131,674	14,162,674
Ocean Marine	417,795	154,878	52,255	176,648	801,576	250,000	-	1,096,538	1,346,538
Pacific Coast	355,160	1,038,753	49,149	72,033	1,515,095	500,000	-	2,070,835	2,570,835
Palatine	407,589	2,333,704	70,500	94,574	2,906,367	500,000	31,500	2,837,955	3,369,455
Pearl Assurance	1,560,153	10,765,608	263,780	1,431,007	14,020,638	500,000	163,390	9,081,631	9,745,021
Royal	14,631,321	19,182,467	1,731,243	3,845,101	39,390,132	400,000	1,251,278	21,997,232	23,648,510
Royal Exchange	1,511,658	4,860,357	128,225	877,579	7,377,819	500,000	-	4,824,253	5,324,253
Scottish Union & Natl.	1,295,544	6,334,449	164,867	281,654	8,076,514	400,000	-	3,917,065	4,317,065
Sea	2,249,101	3,719,285	483,188	1,760,446	8,212,020	1,000,000	-	5,996,502	6,996,502
Standard Marine	1,373,984	3,427,180	127,000	1,059,256	5,987,420	500,000	-	4,394,350	4,894,350
State Assurance	167,036	1,153,283	25,000	32,904	1,378,223	300,000	-	564,403	864,403
Sun	3,204,375	6,090,738	287,940	1,648,244	11,231,297	500,000	-	7,273,710	7,773,710
"Switzerland" General	1,615,206	5,530,784	150,000	582,162	7,878,152	500,000	-	3,164,767	3,664,767
Thames & Mersey	2,234,513	2,928,919	254,950	320,904	5,739,286	500,000	174,773	3,426,873	4,101,646
Union Assurance	400,646	2,333,704	70,500	61,443	2,866,293	500,000	31,500	2,645,038	3,176,538
Union of Canton	1,628,062	2,069,080	132,000	1,549,173	5,378,315	500,000	-	3,979,537	4,479,537
Union Marine	1,003,429	2,565,065	87,010	885,737	4,541,241	500,000	224,635	2,279,593	3,004,228
Western Assurance	1,308,714	3,841,278	255,900	449,144	5,855,036	500,000	259,048	4,667,132	5,426,180
Zurich Insurance	46,306,864	24,586,358	2,721,300	7,076,295	80,690,817	600,000	15,156,341	21,980,818	37,737,159
Totals	$237,417,430	$301,718,459	$22,260,253	$67,686,487	$629,082,629	$25,530,000	$74,303,259	$305,466,905	$405,300,164

**Minimum amount which must be deposited with same State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31,1955 - Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
RECAPITULATION									
Mass. Mutual Companies	$348,634,156	$204,997,337	$20,568,251	$66,943,921	$641,143,665	$950,000	$44,804,952	$204,495,587	$250,250,539
Mass. Stock Companies	84,899,821	161,045,677	7,702,362	24,161,746	277,809,606	38,003,200	48,758,637	168,192,351	254,954,188
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	354	1,059	1,413	204,200	-	51,400	255,600
Totals - Domestic Companies	$433,533,977	$366,043,014	$28,270,967	$91,106,726	$918,954,684	$39,157,400	$93,563,589	$372,739,338	$505,460,327
Mutual Companies of Other States	$388,798,381	$527,247,724	$35,701,501	$164,003,035	$1,115,750,641	$895,391	$111,716,922	$430,368,045	$542,980,358
Stock Companies of Other States	2,271,693,146	3,959,890,916	279,225,254	680,766,007	7,191,575,323	619,852,445	973,904,562	4,298,729,822	5,892,486,829
United States Branches, companies of Foreign Countries	237,417,430	301,718,459	22,260,253	67,686,487	629,082,629	25,530,000	74,303,259	305,466,905	405,300,164
Title Companies of Other States	392,681	9,135,129	3,802,443	5,886,660	19,216,913	9,074,800	4,617,597	11,305,565	24,997,962
Totals - Foreign Countries	$2,898,301,638	$4,797,992,228	$340,898,451	$918,342,189	$8,955,625,506	$655,352,636	$1,164,542,340	$5,045,870,337	$6,865,765,313
Grand Total - All Companies	$3,331,835,615	$5,164,035,242	$369,260,418	$1,009,448,915	$9,874,580,190	$694,510,036	$1,258,105,929	$5,418,609,675	$7,371,225,640

*, Guaranty Capital; †, Guaranty Fund;
(p) Includes Life Department; (q) See Life Department;
(**) Minimum amount which must be deposited with same State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	$394,240	$225,475	$5,666	-	-	$140,756	-	-	-	$766,137
Allied American	100,177	75,824	6,930	-	$10,878	245,432	$137	-	-	439,378
American Mut. Liab.	-22,691	-4,630	-	-	-	262,059	273	$9,208,328	-	9,443,339
Arkwright Mutual	539,797	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	539,797
Arrow Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354,371	-	354,371
Associated Merchants	25,933	14,763	-	-	526	-	-	-	-	41,222
Attleboro Mutual Fire	149,339	69,513	1,678	-	2,765	54,357	-	-	-	277,652
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	111,675	78,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,174
Berkshire Mutual	529,581	277,299	16,190	-	32,050	390,652	-	3,875	-	1,249,647
Boston Mfgrs.	871,807	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	871,807
Cambridge Mutual	231,811	128,825	5,801	-	10,958	85,792	-	7	-	463,194
Dorchester Mutual	249,455	147,922	3,145	-	7,109	54,295	-	-	-	461,926
Eastern Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,365	-	735,365
Electric Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,023,807	-	1,023,807
Federal Mutual	262,800	198,062	10,806	-	59,943	271,446	-	-	-	803,057
Fitchburg Mutual	188,342	106,360	4,955	-	7,145	123,743	-	-	$-77,161 h	353,384
Groveland Mutual	3,314	2,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,567
Hingham Mutual	398,012	260,542	4,730	-	-	3,463	-	-	-	666,747
Holyoke Mutual	437,165	220,294	-	-	-	469,028	-	-	-	1,126,487
Industrial Mutual	329,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329,969
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,118,893	874,611	105,392	$33,266	391,530	294,532	3,203	1,641,375	-	4,462,802
Liberty Mutual Ins.	67,039	17,659	161	4,216	12,158	2,158,628	2,061	36,196,308	-	38,458,230
Lowell Mutual Fire	139,317	91,276	2,396	-	7,010	86,943	-	-	-	326,942
Lumber Mutual	358,891	181,721	6,865	-	19,250	197,668	-	106,514	-	870,909
Lynn Mutual	143,136	82,642	3,149	-	-	147,847	-	-	-	376,774
Merchants & Farmers	135,593	87,959	2,407	-	4,640	88,104	-	-	-	318,703
Merrimack Mutual	695,433	386,475	17,395	-	32,874	257,375	-	21	-	1,389,573
Middlesex Mutual	572,533	330,562	12,595	-	-	561,818	-	-	-	1,477,508
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	890,594	-	890,594
Mutual Fire Assur.	14,928	21,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,558
Newburyport Mut. Fire	3,594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,594
Norfolk & Dedham	625,883	391,218	20,009	-	13,534	292,285	-	7,335	-	1,350,264
Pioneer Mut. Ins.	12,231	2,633	-	-	744	324,664	-	543,066	-	883,338
Quincy Mutual	1,095,671	671,840	20,297	-	-	603,757	-	-	-	2,391,565
Salem Mutual	102,013	47,655	2,333	-	5,785	108,930	-	-	-	266,716
Traders & Mechanics	221,838	115,178	1,574	-	236	123,555	-	-	-	462,381
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367,682	-	367,682
Transportation Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360,499	-	360,499
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,552	-	176,552

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES (Concl.)											
West Newbury	$13,276	$7,720	-	-	-	$32,385	-	-	-		$53,381
Worcester Mutual	803,777	479,130	$35,151	-	$4,658	613,858	-	15	-		1,936,589
Totals	$10,924,772	$5,590,910	$289,625	$37,482	$623,793	$7,993,372	$5,674	$51,615,714	$-77,161		$77,004,181
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	$185,196	$89,545	-	$2,344	$77,637	$293,584	-	$4,511,471	$19,619	k	$5,179,396
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	223,862	-	1,605,459	-		1,829,321
Bay State Insurance	151,782	36,461	$181	-	-	179	$12,452	3	-		201,058
Boston Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Insurance	1,476,365	775,791	33,250	531,523	604,858	1,066,850	2,093	3,135,554	-		7,626,284
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,259,291	-		3,259,291
Employers Fire	412,553	280,940	-	665	410,614	510,916	866	72,066	46,799	k	1,735,419
Halifax Insurance	1,526	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,926
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	495,958	-		495,958
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	139	256	-	-	-	198,534	-	7,882,343	3,107	k	8,084,379
Mass. Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	613,570	-		613,570
Mass. Fire & Marine	210,553	78,978	-	37,660	10,713	50,767	-	2	3,290	k	391,963
Mass. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	362,575	-		362,575
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99,244	-		99,244
Mass. Protective Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	349,812	-		349,812
New England Insurance	228,185	99,459	-	25	65,705	137,978	-	753,291	6,512	1	1,291,155
Old Colony	645,313	284,864	13,797	404,744	238,064	492,200	-	1,733,676	-		3,812,658
Plymouth Insurance	2,256	1,972	-	-	8,317	35,630	-	-	-		48,175
Springfield Fire & Marine	859,034	385,349	-	16,037	163,675	270,234	1,312	34,025	25,569	1	1,755,235
Totals	$4,172,902	$2,034,015	$47,228	$992,998	$1,579,583	$3,280,734	$16,723	$24,908,340	$104,896		$37,137,419
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES											
Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$66,090	-		$66,090
Columbian Natl. Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	614,471	-		614,471
John Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,684,164	-		4,684,164
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	404,338	-		404,338
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	493,782	-		493,782
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,508,152	-		1,508,152
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,823	-		8,823
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	946,515	-		946,515
State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	506,041	-		506,041
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$9,232,376	-		$9,232,376

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$963	-	$963
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801	-	4,801
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,764	-	$5,764
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mut.	$198,484	$62,181	$1,782	-	$9,880	$134,381	-	$792,898	-	$1,199,606
American Manufacturers	386,703	79,666	-	-	4,613	289	-	-	-	471,271
Atlantic Mutual	86,600	41,465	3,061	$205,291	82,130	5,824	-	41,472	$686 *	466,529
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	348,613	-	-	-	348,613
Blackstone Mutual	806,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	806,463
Central Mutual	674,887	467,348	37,590	218	141,235	72,386	-	11,108	38,864 km	1,443,636
Employers Mutual Fire	21,033	13,834	-	-	6,250	37,473	$6	-	-	78,596
Employers Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	21,295	-	1,812,055	-	1,833,350
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	666,100	-	3,369,025	-	4,035,125
Federated Mutual	44	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
Firemen's Mutual	794,695	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	794,695
Florists' Mutual Ins.	20,248	1,247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,495
Grain Dealers	16,214	6,813	-	-	1,792	4,942	-	-	-	29,761
Hardware Dealers	409,772	290,725	-	-	33,549	22,745	-	-	2,572 k	759,363
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	858,328	-	7,413,193	-	8,271,521
Hartford County Mut.	29,591	14,643	9,965	-	1,790	456	-	66	-	56,511
Home Mutual	9,031	8,536	299	-	214	41	-	62	-	18,183
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermens	42,534	21,251	-	-	4,195	2,772	-	7,040	1,425 k	79,217
Interboro Mut. Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	285	-	49,269	-	49,554
Jewelers Mutual	2,696	339	-	-	2,259	-	-	-	-	5,294
Lumbermens Mut. Cas.	33,729	-	-	-	-	515,852	-	18,218,900	-	18,768,481
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	67,411	17,720	580	-	1,793	39,450	750	401	-	128,105
Manufacturers & Merchants	106,605	57,126	1,773	-	5,044	56,394	-	13	-	226,955
Manufacturers' Mutual	1,350,722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,350,722
Merchants & Businessmen's	13,937	5,067	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,004
Merchants Mut. Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,309,953	-	1,309,953

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Michigan Millers	$257,897	$110,873	$8,254	-	$20,690	$125,015	-	$2,469	-	$525,198
Michigan Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	1,773	-	191,575	-	193,348
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	4,711	928	-	-	36	29	-	-	-	5,704
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	15,584	592	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,176
Millers Mutual (Texas)	131	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149
Millers National	74,290	36,156	386	$2,519	16,341	5,286	-	-	-	134,978
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	72,459	41,641	943	-	19,558	3,505	-	3,110	-	141,216
Mutual Benefit Health Accident Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,581,021	-	4,581,021
Mutual Fire (Saco)	16,826	8,521	-	-	-	-	$14,297	-	-	39,644
National Grange Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	121,708	-	1,309,994	-	1,431,702
New London County Mutual	3,306	2,668	1,117	-	105	2,329	-	-	-	9,525
New York Central	22,311	19,448	437	-	-	11,424	-	-	-	53,620
Northwestern Mut. Ins.	87,899	49,170	-	-	6,146	-	-	8	1,400 k	144,623
Pawtucket Mutual	350,618	190,771	3,544	-	7,551	175,891	-	-	-	728,375
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	176,408	61,773	-	-	22,422	16,087	-	-	524 k	277,214
Pennsylvania Millers	69,850	28,426	741	-	114	56	-	-	-	99,187
Phoenix	71,070	38,084	1,191	-	3,362	37,596	-	-	-	151,303
Philadelphia Manufacturers	274,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	274,571
Preferred Mutual	15,152	18,563	1,509	-	339	3,072	-	-	-	38,635
Protection Mutual	327,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	327,244
Providence Mutual	223,122	211,403	1,884	-	-	6,525	-	-	-	442,934
Security Mut. Cas.	3,931	4,718	-	-	667	15,312	-	474,651	-	499,279
Shelby Mut. Cas.	26	17	-	-	-	91,141	-	839,230	-	930,414
Union Mutual	146,566	121,055	2,775	-	7,546	-	-	166	-	278,108
Utica Fire (Mutual)	20,004	11,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,278
Utica Mutual Ins.	3,826	1,507	-	-	-	405	-	2,876,259	-	2,881,997
Vermont Mutual	119,623	67,646	2,478	-	64	-	-	5	-	189,816
Totals	$7,428,824	$2,113,238	$80,309	$208,028	$399,685	$3,404,780	$15,053	$43,303,943	$45,471	$56,999,331

* Includes "Fire - All Risk".

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$262,060	$8,680	-	-	-	-	-	$12,527,156	-	$12,797,896
Aetna Insurance	812,925	328,895	-	$174,681	$226,413	$241,042	$1,733	-72,899	$141,906 k	1,854,696
Affiliates F M	490,564	7,993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	498,557
Agricultural	153,152	70,906	$3,949	40,381	67,835	81,140	958	410	-	418,731
Albany	61,886	32,228	66	-	221	57,740	-	-	-	152,141
All American Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,843	-	81,843
Allied Fire (Utica)	28,094	13,156	-	-	-	2,861	-	-	-	44,111
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-83	-	-	-	-83
Allstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	40,753	-	264,349	-	305,102
American (N.J.)	827,745	323,572	10,810	115,858	120,652	341,438	497	19,110	237 k	1,759,919
American Automobile Fire	237,041	145,948	-	-	7,834	216,692	-	-	-	607,515

Table 9- Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,128,849	-	$1,128,849
American Aviation & Gen.	$21,268	$16,055	-	-	$2,469	$17,513	-	273,422	$468 k	331,195
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	67,350	50,840	-	-	7,818	55,458	-	865,838	1,481 k	1,048,785
American Central	94,106	35,669	$1,009	-	7,390	31,757	-	-	-	169,931
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,798	-	178,798
American Druggists	44,967	4,072	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,039
American Eagle	154,023	68,689	-	$23,563	11,972	19,452	$329	-	-	277,028
American Equitable	204,224	73,454	-	2,300	24,081	171,225	-	-	1,590 k	476,874
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,026,860	-16	1,417,156	-	2,444,000
American Fid. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,091,295	-	1,091,295
American & Foreign	31,970	14,150	-	216	582	1,514	-	109	87 k	48,628
American Guarantee & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	765	-	38,475	-	39,240
American Home Assur. Co.	100,465	40,899	-	5,492	2,801	41,341	-	711	317 k	192,026
American Marine & General	22,884	14,494	-	-	1,279	2,158	-	-	-	40,815
American Motorists Ins.	213,873	138,735	5,793	-	32,531	26,653	464	2,320,853	-	2,738,902
American National	100,916	50,829	-	496	21,037	17,641	-	-	444 k	191,363
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	264,438	-	264,486
American Reserve	46,970	16,652	-	3,189	94	45	12	-	591 k	67,553
American Surety	-	-	-	-	15,870	30,642	-	847,733	2,582 k	896,827
American Union	148,674	69,006	2,551	-	6,932	112,275	-	15	-	339,453
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,600	-	108,600
Automobile Insurance	731,347	436,322	-	221,184	850,569	1,311,092	1,348	9,318	-	3,561,180
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	115,922	50,774	-	1	27,091	340,852	-	35	1,571 k	536,246
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Employees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,110	-	167,110
Birmingham (Pa.)	113,614	40,485	200	798	18,933	43,630	-	30	-	217,690
Buffalo	158,875	89,014	59	6,322	10,882	10,037	-	-	-	275,189
Caledonian - American	31,297	11,021	-	-	3,303	6,358	-	57	-	52,036
California	51,064	21,039	134	-	11,620	29,814	-	-	-	113,671
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	782,108	-	-	-	782,108
Camden	193,159	74,825	1,601	699	17,534	66,840	958	202	28 h	355,846
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,630	-	9,630
Centennial	252,321	95,275	2,535	39,288	60,005	511	-	528	1,642 h	452,105
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	9,533	-	9,572
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	148,688	-	3,884,844	-	4,033,532
Charter Oak	130,759	70,355	-	-	3,281	26,074	-	54	2,233 k	232,756
Church Fire	4,951	1,589	-	-	139	-	-	180	-	6,859
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,856	-	130,856

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Citizens (N J.)	$202,337	$68,972	-	$2,055	$26,247	$44,824	-	-	$969	k	$345,404
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$748,094	-		$748,094
Columbia (N.Y.)	259,117	117,161	-	13,471	28,723	171,584	-	41	-		590,097
Commerce Insurance	1,416	796	-	-	4	-151	-	-	-		2,065
Commercial Ins.Co. (N.J.)	27,783	14,520	-	-	1,764	13,524	-	3,324,214	361	k	3,382,166
Commercial Union Ins.	71,938	31,376	$125	-	4,268	15,319	-	-	-		123,026
Commonwealth	176,323	40,549	35	1,790	25,242	46,841	-	-	484	k	291,264
Connecticut Fire Ins.	265,030	106,597	-	23,549	92,072	183,110	-	486	12,664	k	683,508
Connecticut Indemnity	9,926	4,065	-	-	287	1,851	-	-	-		16,129
Continental Casualty	255,953	97,882	-	180	11,642	187,987	-	5,809,526	66	k	6,363,236
Continental Insurance	454,150	163,788	-	50,698	84,464	518,453	$740	-	-		1,272,293
Detroit Fire & Marine	105,486	34,740	-	-68	-99	52,708	-	-	191	k	192,958
Dubuque Fire & Marine	40,752	23,693	342	-	5,044	-	1,521	-	-		71,352
Eagle (N.Y.)	41,931	9,135	735	-	394	10,105	-	-	-		62,300
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	168,983	-	-	-		168,983
Empire State	89,387	29,235	225	2,874	1,194	88,752	-	-	-		211,667
Employers Reins. Corp.	319	42	-	-	-	35	-	204,781	-		205,177
Equitable Fire & Marine	206,024	84,270	-	-	62,576	105,372	-	20	10,897	k	469,159
Eureka - Security F & M	-463	-224	-	-	141	113	-	-	-		-433
Excelsior Insurance	86,003	50,040	831	-	1,878	88,653	-	1,593	-		228,998
Export	-	-	-	-	549	-	-	-	-		549
Farmers (Pa.)	28,083	15,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	k	43,559
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	114,550	33,289	422	147,658	92,745	205,365	9,073	451,567	978	k	1,055,647
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,525,268	-		1,525,268
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	-	197,803	-	-	404,714	-		602,517
Fidelity - Phoenix	297,982	122,785	-	50,766	57,417	102,811	740	-	-		632,501
Fire Association	257,757	85,512	3,011	8,713	34,006	46,781	1,585	6,115	1,144	k	444,624
Firemen's Fund Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemen's Fund Ins.	1,782,979	826,062	-	239,006	566,572	1,102,043	-	464,910	40,018	k	5,021,590
Firemens (D.C.)	-55	21	-	-	7	-	-	-	-		-27
Firemens (N.J.)	143,193	97,789	-	40,635	14,463	136,846	53	354	757	k	434,090
First National	11,652	6,157	-	-	-	-	-	10	-		17,819
Franklin National	74,131	33,885	-	693	12,200	57,984	-	-33	-		178,860
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	4,861,498	-	-	-		4,861,498
General Insurance	120,620	62,788	498	991	14,599	1,964	-	3	-		201,463
General Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	272,830	-		272,830
Girard Insurance	155,860	71,736	-	698	5,978	95,110	-	111	-		329,493
Glens Falls Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Glens Falls Insurance	124,931	63,750	-	50,766	43,831	59,299	740	113,188	2,883	k	459,388
Globe Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	2,592	-21	2,260,634	556	k	2,263,761
Globe & Republic	60,851	28,795	-	862	3,663	14,628	-	17	553	k	109,369
Granite State	269,257	123,485	-	-	32,465	99,247	-	1,332	2,880	k	528,666
Great American Ind.	974	-	-	-	-	62,369	-	3,407,294	-		3,470,637
Great American Ins.	440,295	174,231	-	20,277	73,185	202,700	1,360	-	5,538	k	917,586
Hanover	508,936	188,661	-	22,563	12,054	246,181	329	1,210	7,355	k	987,289
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	4,575	-	7,330,564	-		7,335,139
Hartford Fire Ins.	790,178	374,258	-	64,617	177,877	522,211	2,299	-100	12,137	k	1,943,477
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,329	-		4,329
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	649,823	-		649,823

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lined	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Home Indemnity	$1,318	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,678,857	-	$1,680,175
Home Insurance	3,165,281	$966,515	-	$141,597	$642,575	$995,817	-	$110	$88,947 k	6,000,842
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homeland	52,955	13,360	-	1,193	4,165	26,227	-	-	85 k	97,985
Illinois	6,081	2,152	-	-	698	631	-	-	-	9,562
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	68,234	155,434	-	3,228,440	11,524 hk	3,463,632
Industrial Insurance	12,504	7,990	-	-	229	159,442	-	-	-	180,165
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	1,305,488	541,557	$105,076	562,300	838,717	505,512	$15,768	159,187	3,553 hk	4,037,158
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	80,070	31,073	-	1,252	1,081	56,586	-	23	434 k	170,519
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	580	-	580
Inter-Ocean	48,590	18,697	-	1,841	712	45	12	-	62 k	69,959
Jersey	62,977	27,367	-	-	981	145,973	-	42	402 k	237,742
Kansas City Fire & Marine	65	88	-	-	39	388	-	-	-	580
London & Lancashire Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,458,450	-	1,458,450
Manhattan Fire & Marine	44,388	13,703	387	497	26,811	23,376	-	-	-	109,162
Maryland Casualty	306,656	176,685	-	-	60,044	366,061	-	5,823,836	22,003 k	6,755,285
Mechanics & Traders	69,810	30,754	-	761	24,911	32,932	-	65	-	159,233
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,219	-	57,219
Mercantile	131,386	31,247	-	1,790	3,551	13,091	-	-	131 k	181,196
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	91,345	58,681	-	18,278	55,541	10,494	-	2,556	-	236,895
Merchants & Manufacturers	47,711	21,933	-	575	418	8,403	-	27	277 k	79,344
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	41,624	31,132	-	-	-	12,716	-	-	-	85,472
Mercury	107,941	45,381	830	-	12,761	73,694	-	-	210 k	240,817
Metropolitan Casualty	13,608	8,883	-	-	1,505	14,772	-	1,623,996	-	1,662,764
Michigan Fire & Marine	146,696	43,988	-	-22	9,801	18,053	-	36	2,145 l	220,697
Milwaukee	198,597	103,361	-	253	16,638	86,897	-	151	2,460 k	408,357
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	593	143	-	-	-	255	-	-	-	991
National Acc.&Health Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,657	-	73,657
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687,873	-	687,873
National Fire	535,732	234,703	-	17,310	139,537	537,975	-	21,044	16,799 k	1,503,100
National - Ben Franklin	272,510	171,908	-	719	27,661	196,175	564	79	-	669,616
National Grange	117,445	56,767	-	-	5,409	48,983	-	-	-	228,604
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209,096	-	209,096
National Union (Pa.)	310,529	123,180	1,265	3,294	55,211	96,838	958	212	-	591,487
National Union Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	250
New Amsterdam Cas:	14,205	13,668	-	18	4,932	18,305	-	1,904,248	1,319 k	1,956,695
Newark	95,031	38,863	-	182	1,766	27,408	-	128,730	1,370 k	293,350
New Hampshire	466,858	216,215	-	1,359	90,737	252,598	958	32,686	1,354 k	1,062,765

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

New York Fire	$94,580	$45,200	-	$1,054	$13,370	$19,644	-	-	$652	k	$174,500
New York Underwriters	287,376	107,386	$2,993	1,996	48,036	165,245	-	$230	-		613,262
Niagara	255,171	109,733	-	-	46,995	416,409	-	-	-		828,308
North American Cas.& Surety	217,346	55,306	-	-	10,988	-	$-2	399,324	-		682,962
North American Fire & Marine	20,084	5,157	-	-	1,959	198	-	-	-		27,398
Northern (N.Y.)	105,630	62,439	451	-	5,628	59,942	-	229	-		234,319
North River	160,431	58,695	-	119,338	130,334	42,894	-	114	1,594	k	513,400
Northwestern F & M	103,217	36,708	-	217	14,570	14,684	-	28	1,185	k	170,609
Northwestern National	44,797	33,923	444	4,137	1,296	11,304	-	-	-		95,901
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302	-		302
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	943	-		955
Ohio Farmers Insurance	83,387	56,633	85	-	636	18,173	-	-	-		158,914
Orient	56,957	37,586	1,086	-	880	50,439	-	-	-		146,948
Pacific Fire	106,782	61,045	-	2,258	-	130,338	958	299	874	k	302,554
Pacific National	59,184	30,318	1,271	4,147	20,172	1,287,936	-	739	-		1,403,767
Peerless Insurance	42,150	25,330	-	-	36	68,110	-	455,329	599	k	591,554
Pennsylvania	486,333	157,746	-	3,580	42,837	213,399	-	-	595	k	904,490
Philadelphia F & M	305,411	108,026	24,188	9,033	41,818	146,579	9,765	84,347	-		729,167
Phoenix Assur. of N.Y.	-521,590	-155,080	-	4,305	33,400	147,338	-2	2,471,769	759	k	1,980,899
Phoenix Insurance	750,733	280,914	-	27,308	257,659	316,277	1,733	356	53,493	k	1,688,473
Planet	74,230	45,616	-	-	21,390	78,383	-	-	-		219,619
Potomac	68,970	61,103	-	-	4,943	41,790	-	-	-861	k	175,945
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,553,276	-		1,553,276
Providence Washington Ins.	774,101	298,623	-	94,403	283,210	321,119	958	-7,295	13,789	k	1,778,908
Provident	87,586	30,494	137	-	1,159	14,156	-	-	-		133,532
Quaker City	18,796	7,281	-	3,753	112,887	11,062	-	-1	-		153,778
Queen	332,781	120,345	-	13,619	84,719	163,050	177	427	5,232	k	720,350
Reliance	182,219	69,874	5,221	3,411	40,222	133,392	-	672	-		435,011
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	149,817	-	-	-		149,817
Rochester American	220,158	79,676	-	52	34,767	57,845	-	-	1,146	k	393,644
Royal Indemnity	183	403	-	-	-	230,186	5,715	3,928,849	490	k	4,165,826
Safeguard	24,097	15,902	459	-	377	21,393	-	-	-		62,228
Seaboard Fire & Marine	22,554	8,629	-	5	13,087	13,862	-	-	-		58,137
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,009	-		151,009
Security Insurance	193,091	77,313	-	8,284	35,030	24,607	-	2,078	6,688	k	347,091
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	304,151	-	-	-		304,151
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	1,217,563	-	-	-		1,217,563
South Carolina	41,540	10,447	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		51,987
Standard Accident	-	-	-	-	-	1,895	-	2,214,210	8,333	k	2,224,438
Standard (Conn.)	225,380	127,070	-	-	150,081	37,575	238	13	-		540,357
Standard (N.J.)	18,663	8,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	k	27,245
Standard (N.Y.)	300,963	103,734	-	5,349	58,210	102,590	-	-28	5,354	k	576,172
Star	76,609	35,363	-	1,498	2,728	31,354	-	12	956	k	148,520
St. Paul Fire & Marine	328,304	175,293	6,087	6,767	210,233	885,780	2,300	-	3,033	k	1,617,797
St. Paul - Mercury Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,097	-		148,097
Sun Insurance of New York	58,980	25,988	-	1,529	-9,043	19,743	-	42,423	-		139,620
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Transcontinental	50,166	25,858	-	804	17,555	98,180	-	3,278	2,906	k	198,747
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,159	-		75,159

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Travelers Fire	$2,011,977	$1,037,120	-	$13,972	$315,346	$2,535,166	$1,404	$353	$81,265 k	$5,996,603
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	3,237	-	8,011,021	588 k	8,014,846
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,758,648	-	24,758,648
Twin City Fire	-72	-	-	-	-97	70	-	-	-	-99
United Firemen's	258,313	99,794	-	1,094	18,914	93,910	5	-	73 k	472,103
United National Indemnity	166	-	-	-	64	355	-	933,468	-	934,053
United States Casualty	4,089	3,945	-	466	610	2,390	-	431,369	416 k	443,285
United States Fid. & Guar.	528,951	260,905	$16,734	-	48,852	340,027	958	4,275,414	-	5,471,841
United States Fire	301,895	140,531	-	39,343	104,560	98,027	231,871	8,091	1,762 k	926,080
Universal	-	-	-	7,605	865	23,070	-	-	-	31,540
Vigilant	55,143	21,564	1,040	1	4,191	16,825	-	2	916 k	99,682
Virginia Fire & Marine	33,783	13,599	-	72	1,061	9,901	-	188	-	58,604
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	171,828	80,510	-	222,942	108,336	102,398	-	2,079	1,597 k	689,685
World Fire & Marine	282,769	111,223	-	5,279	32,781	61,956	-	22	5,666 k	499,696
Yorkshire Insurance	13,330	6,251	-	392	-	28,867	-	310,003	-	358,843
Totals	$30,551,568	$12,850,866	$202,697	$2,737,472	$7,708,779	$29,094,878	$299,040	$119,899,829	$607,950	$203,953,079
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$28,358	$21,406	-	-	$3,292	$23,351	-	$364,564	$623 k	$441,594
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	$-35	400	130,648	-	-	-	131,013
Atlas Assurance	73,876	38,919	$65	4,774	1,163	2,850	-	-	-	121,647
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	203	58	-	-	-	-	261
British America	13,910	3,054	-	-	655	9,210	-	-	-	26,829
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	14
British General	995	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,225
Caledonian	45,793	15,831	-	4,417	5,940	14,492	-	46	-	86,519
Century	1,700	339	-	12,200	29,987	383	-	-	-	44,609
Commercial Union Assur.	99,776	41,822	544	27,987	39,145	167,905	-	-	-	377,179
Eagle Star	-	-	-	7,605	865	-	$4,054	2,770	-	15,294
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.,	248,032	136,629	-	3,751	87,004	349,190	866	12,173,248	24,368 k	13,023,088

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)											
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance	$277,848	$160,799	-	-	$11,455	$407,577	-	$3,987,391	$13,681	k	$4,858,751
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,244	-		57,244
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	$6,492	25,142	-	-	-	-		31,634
Law Union & Rock	19,693	13,011	$376	-	305	17,524	-	-	-		50,909
Liverpool & London & Globe	622,167	211,006	-	8,484	48,463	145,499	-	-	4,270	k	1,039,889
London Assurance	179,937	39,890	-	4,055	54,821	1,930	-	-	1,692	k	282,325
London Guarantee & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	124	-	1,118,421	-		1,118,545
London & Lancashire	87,488	57,825	1,671	-	1,423	77,599	-	-	-		226,006
Marine	-	-	-	28,144	23,546	1,769	-	-	-		53,459
Netherlands	32,459	11,479	-	916	6,540	12,769	-	-	-		64,163
New Zealand	217	42	-	653	1,068	25	-	-	-		2,005
North British & Mercantile	252,186	56,535	-	5,370	31,218	33,177	-	-	1,735	k	380,221
Northern Assurance	111,101	57,435	-	2,422	56,246	20,552	-	6,489	4,945	k	259,190
Norwich Union	34,193	20,336	2,058	281	665	2,015	-	135	-		59,683
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	936,755	-		936,797
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	5,370	276	-	-	-	-		5,646
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Palatine	54,472	20,698	60	-	3,264	551	3,750	-	-		82,795
Pearl Assurance	23,822	7,635	-	-	-287	5,610	-	-	-		36,780
Royal	427,295	200,311	-	1,629	21,590	195,133	667	763	11,800	k	859,188
Royal Exchange	90,699	38,505	-	5,466	52,784	7,965	-	-	-		195,419
Scottish Union & National	88,121	35,125	756	-	3,273	50,348	-	-	-		177,623
Sea	25,602	5,606	-	5,857	36,257	272,827	-	179	160	k	346,488
Standard Marine	-1,250	52,158	585	4,734	1,770	26,897	-	-	-		84,894
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sun	72,425	32,567	-	25,342	51,228	14,632	-	-	-		196,194
"Switzerland" General	27,425	6,362	69	-	687	3,936	-	-	71	k	38,550
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	4,208	161	-	-	-	-		4,369
Union Assurance	18,376	9,621	-	-	2,644	3,146	-	-	-		33.787
Union of Canton	30,652	11,138	-	1	97	138	-	-	-		42,026
Union Marine	-	-	-	318	-	-	-	-	-		318
Western Assurance	47,234	31,682	-	4,397	12,770	6,872	-	-	-		102,955
Zurich Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,468	6,480	900,526	-		908,474
Totals	$3,034,602	$1,337,996	$6,184	$175,045	$615,925	$2,008,154	$15,817	$19,548,531	$63,345		$26,805,599
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (ACCIDENT DEPARTMENTS) (1)											
Life Companies Other States (Acc. Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$33,364,555	-		$33,364,555
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$33,364,555	-		$33,364,555

Table 9 - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$594	-	$594
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-36	-	-36
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,619	-	3,619
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	773	-	773
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,950	-	$4,950

(1) Total Accident and Health Premiums Written by Accident Departments of Life Companies of Other States.

For premium writings by company, see Table 9-S, Casualty Supplement, "Life Companies of Other States, Accident Departments."

RECAPITULATION (Concluded)

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	$10,924,772	$5,590,510	$289,625	$37,482	$623,793	$7,993,372	$5,674	$51,615,714	$-77,161	$77,003,781
Massachusetts Stock Companies	4,172,902	2,034,015	47,228	992,998	1,579,583	3,280,734	16,723	24,908,340	104,896	37,137,419
Massachusetts Life Companies (Acc. Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,232,376	-	9,232,376
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,764	-	5,764
Total-Domestic Companies	$15,097,674	$7,624,525	$336,853	$1,030,480	$2,203,376	$11,274,106	$22,397	$85,762,194	$27,735	$123,379,340
Mutual Companies of Other States	$7,428,824	$2,113,238	$80,309	$208,028	$399,685	$3,404,780	$15,053	$43,303,943	$45,471	$56,999,331
Stock Companies of Other States	30,551,568	12,850,866	202,697	2,737,472	7,708,779	29,094,878	299,040	119,899,829	607,950	203,953,079
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	3,034,602	1,337,996	6,184	175,045	615,925	2,008,154	15,817	19,548,531	63,345	26,805,599
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,364,555	-	33,364,555
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,950	-	4,950
Total-Foreign Companies	$41,014,994	$16,302,100	$289,190	$3,120,545	$8,724,389	$34,507,812	$329,910	$216,121,808	$716,766	$321,127,514
Grand Total-All Companies	$56,062,668	$23,926,625	$626,043	$4,151,025	$10,927,765	$45,781,918	$352,307	$301,884,002	$744,501	$444,506,854

(h) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe - $74,340; (k) Multiple Peril, N.O.C., $783,409; (l) Property Insurance, N.O.C., $34,226; (m) Miscellaneous - $1,206.

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mut. Liab.	$31,149	$488,261	$6,435,767	$498,633	$1,028,990	$513,960	$136,250	$43,040	$4,013	$28,265 bd	$9,208.328
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	354,831	-460	-	-	-	-	-	-	354,371
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstabel County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	2,509	-	-	-	-	292	1,074 b	3,875
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	56,949	91,805	23	526,045	60,543	-	-	-	-	735,365
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	950,715	6,160	41,261	22,886	2,785	-	-	-	1,023,807
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	12	1,152,680	488,683	-	-	-	-	1,641,375
Liberty Mutual Ins.	154,958	2,085,713	17,027,290	2,338,059	9,330,509	4,381,755	471,753	174,976	27,415	203,880 bd	36,196,308
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	31,070	42,264	22,702	592	-	2,625	7,261 b	106,514
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	890,594 d	890,594
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	5,591	-	-	-	-	405	1,339 b	7,335
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	543,066	-	-	-	-	543,066
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	367,682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367,682
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	322,798	37,701	-	-	-	-	360,499
United States Mut. Liab.	-	-	171,584	7	4,961	-	-	-	-	-	176,552

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES (Concl.)												
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-		15
Totals	$186,107	$2,630,923	$25,399,674	$2,881,604	$12,449,508	$6,071,296	$611,380	$218,016	$34,793	$1,132,413		$51,615,714
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES												
American Employers	$101,232	$31,707	$942,331	$586,308	$1,490,538	$731,099	$137,444	$177,073	$43,053	$270,686	bd	$4,511,471
American Policyholders	-	82,403	2,188	2,119	1,016,942	501,700	107	-	-	-		1,605,459
Bay State Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-		3
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Boston Insurance	51,283	-	342,439	405,144	1,395,924	699,664	49,013	41,494	37,888	112,705	bd	3,135,554
Craftsman	3,251,732	7,559	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		3,259,291
Employers Fire	1,049	-	8,009	11,419	24,257	12,382	1,699	10,717	806	1,728	bd	72,066
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hearthstone	481,454	14,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		495,958
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	251,154	259,246	1,210,585	645,650	3,329,725	1,563,170	115,680	347,831	41,092	118,210	b	7,882,343
Mass. Casualty	613,570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		613,570
Mass. F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		2
Mass. Indemnity	362,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		362,575
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99,244	-		99,244
Mass. Protective Assoc.	349,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		349,812
New England Ins.	-	-	167,753	58,660	314,961	165,140	7,010	28,518	3,288	7,961	b	753,291
Old Colony	16,451	-	301,286	216,443	701,673	359,621	21,552	26,683	23,081	66,886	bd	1,733,676
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Springfield F & M	-	-	3,683	4,481	3,696	1,977	519	18,914	169	586	b	34,025
Totals	$5,480,312	$395,419	$2,978,274	$1,930,224	$8,277,716	$4,034,753	$333,024	$651,230	$248,626	$578,762		$24,908,340
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES												
Berkshire Life	$66,090	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		$66,090
Columbian Natl. Life	199,346	$415,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		614,471
John Hancock	-	4,684,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		4,684,164
Loyal Protective	315,791	88,547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		404,338
Mass. Mutual Life	-	493,782	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		493,782
Monarch Life	1,464,697	43,455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,508,152
New England Mutual	-	8,823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		8,823
Paul Revere	467,171	479,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		946,515
State Mutual	46,326	459,715	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		506,041
Totals	$2,559,421	$6,672,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		$9,232,376

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
MASS. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$963 f	$963
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801 f	4,801
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,764	$5,764
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mut.	$541	$58,399	$64,502	$36,824	$416,609	$200,803	$3,400	-	$4,499	$7,321 b	$792,898
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	22,602	6,327	7,081	2,989	732	-	20	1,721 b	41,472
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,001	9,107 b	11,108
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mut. Liab.	-	38,354	1,249,715	109,060	242,698	121,366	19,045	$25,199	1,277	5,341 b	1,812,055
Factory Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	42,248	2,275,982	1,005,601	-	-	-	45,194 b	3,369,025
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mut. Cas.	37,467	310,433	1,358,980	203,569	3,667,898	1,759,550	49,936	-	12,716	12,644 b	7,413,193
Hartford County Mut.	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	44 b	66
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62 b	62
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	6,336	-	-	265	-	201	238 b	7,040
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	26,229	528	15,045	7,462	5	-	-	-	49,269
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mut. Cas.	214,376	736,498	5,216,510	774,445	7,182,551	3,472,059	181,039	63,651	43,397	334,374 bd	18,218,900
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	218	123 b	401
Manufacturers & Merch.	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)												
Merchants Mut. Cas.	$1,310	-	$1,267	$36,618	$861,960	$403,585	$1,775	-	$3,438	-		$1,309,953
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	1,876	-	-	-	-	57	$536	b	2,469
Michigan Mut. Liab.	-	-	107,762	28,372	31,459	20,503	3,479	-	-	-		191,575
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	2,915	-	-	10	-	36	149	b	3,110
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	4,426,088	154,933	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		4,581,021
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Grange Mutual Liability	3,445	-	-	29,403	831,251	445,102	793	-	-	-		1,309,994
New London County Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-		8
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Philadelphia Mfgrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Security Mut. Cas.	-	-	310,570	2,832	71,441	32,569	-	-	22	57,217	bd	474,651
Shelby Mut. Cas.	-	-	-	62,419	498,208	249,633	2,220	-	18,002	8,748	b	839,230
Union Mutual	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	119	-		166
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Utica Mutual Ins.	100	-	357,381	106,211	1,585,320	801,149	10,128	-	5,067	10,903	b	2,876,259
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-		5
Totals	$4,683,327	$1,298,617	$8,715,518	$1,450,125	$17,687,503	$8,522,371	$272,827	$88,850	$91,083	$493,722		$43,303,943
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$2,511	-	$3,568,772	$1,471,054	$4,244,894	$2,033,654	$200,033	$565,095	$90,708	$350,435	b	$12,527,156
Aetna Insurance	69	-	-36,909	-54	229	84	356	-17,111	86	351	b	-72,899
Affiliates F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Agricultural	-	-	-	179	-	-	200	-	-	31	b	410
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
All American Cas.	81,843	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		81,843
Allied Fire (Utica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Allstate Ins.	-	-	-	3,761	169,260	91,328	-	-	-	-		264,349
American (N.J.)	521	-	13,345	2,165	-	-	590	-	18	2,471	b	19,110

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Amer. Automobile Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Automobile Ins.	-	-	$111,461	$82,873	$588,553	$276,113	$10,553	$30,037	$7,715	$21,544 b	$1,128,849
Amer. Aviation & Gen.	$35,749	$43,023	31,179	25,036	81,579	41,478	1,999	4,298	2,365	6,714 b	273,422
Amer. Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Casualty	113,206	136,239	98,733	79,288	258,333	131,347	6,330	13,612	7,488	21,262 b	865,838
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,798 c	178,798
Amer. Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	67,150	2,896	1,004,556	339,739	2,815	-	-	-	1,417,156
Amer. Fid. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	173,420	103,156	479,408	246,735	9,725	48,514	8,925	21,412 b	1,091,295
Amer. & Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109 b	109
Amer. Guar. & Liab.	-	-	431	74	899	450	12	3,578	-393	33,424 bd	38,475
Amer. Home Assurance Co.	-	-	711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	711
Amer. Marine & Gen.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Motorists Ins.	43,100	93,503	275,103	81,483	1,117,243	551,882	15,617	27,279	4,332	111,311 bd	2,320,853
Amer. National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Reinsurance	1,061	-	11,406	14,299	87,683	20,711	2,825	127,414	67	-1,028 bd	264,438
Amer. Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Surety	57	-	134,373	91,331	205,423	111,188	18,183	258,428	4,858	23,892 b	847,733
Amer. Union	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Associated Ind.	-	7,345	73,755	27,499	-	-	1	-	-	-	108,600
Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,318	-	-	9,318
Bankers Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	23	-	35
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Employees	64,647	102,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,110
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian - Amer.	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	3	-	-	199	-	-	-	202
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,630	-	-	9,630
Centennial	-	-	339	202	- 65	-33	67	-	-	18 b	528
Central Surety & Ins.	7	-	17	15	-	-	1	9,446	-	47 b	9,533
Century Ind.	64,692	9,414	780,723	381,877	1,510,229	753,332	36,503	195,379	36,159	116,536 b	3,884,844
Charter Oak	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$180	b	$180
Citizens Cas. Co.	-	-	$14,528	$470	$97,399	$6,645	$148	$11,495	-	171	d	130,856
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Columbia Casualty	$11,433	-	120,351	80,581	312,699	148,405	4,707	11,334	$8,290	50,294	bd	748,094
Columbia (N.Y.)	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-		41
Commerce Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commercial Ins.Co. (N.J)	94,057	$1,669,122	3,446	138,094	888,901	473,213	4,672	13,850	13,895	24,964	b	3,324,214
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Conn. Fire Ins.	-	-	9	258	-	-	14	-	10	195	b	486
Conn. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Continental Cas.	937,587	2,175,920	710,597	247,140	1,088,100	464,244	40,939	86,629	17,075	41,295	b	5,809,526
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Detroit F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Dubuque F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Empire State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Employers Reins. Corp.	7,009	-	6,447	5,735	42,285	602	403	56,315	72	85,913	bc	204,781
Equitable F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	b	20
Eureka-Security F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Excdlsior Insurance	-	-	-	344	-	-	-	-	24	1,225	b	1,593
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	-	-	11,463	12,083	71,859	29,591	995	311,142	181	14,253	b	451,567
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	96,766	-	303,013	97,660	589,679	282,882	30,601	50,723	9,119	64,825	bd	1,525,268
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	5,808	-	-	-	306,867	13,529	78,510	b	404,714
Fidelity - Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Fire Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,112	-	3	b	6,115
Firemen's Fund Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemen's Fund Ins.	16,157	16,943	34,998	26,625	191,462	98,759	-2,813	59,966	2,813	20,000	bm	464,910
Firemens (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Firemens (N.J.)	-	-	298	34	-	-	22	-	-	-		354
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-		10
Franklin National	-165	-	-	46	28	10	4	-	24	20	b	-33
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	b	3
General Reins. Corp.	15,147	-	245	5,466	7,965	108	907	134,862	2	108,128	bcd	272,830
Girard Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	-		111
Glens Falls Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Glens Falls Ins.	1,812	-	21,990	6,188	40,922	21,457	1,983	16,809	940	1,087	b	113,188
Globe Indemnity	32,888	6,243	378,576	217,747	992,308	465,772	17,606	33,856	23,682	91,956	bd	2,260,634
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-		17
Granite State	-	-	-	921	6	2	24	-747	64	1,062	b	1,332
Great American Ind.	16,254	682	685,951	302,247	1,513,973	743,314	40,330	37,572	19,367	47,604	b	3,407,294
Great American Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hanover	-	-	159	727	-	-	13	-	12	299	b	1,210
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	84,616	155,550	1,794,913	639,938	2,775,766	1,343,551	160,595	233,084	27,730	114,821	b	7,330,564

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Work-men's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	$58	$-298	$23	-	-	$5	$112 b	$-100
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,329 e	4,329
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	649,823 d	649,823
Home Indemnity	$11,241	-	$268,163	$180,865	746,774	348,638	$13,621	$40,337	16,731	52,487 b	1,678,857
Home Insurance	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	35	63 b	110
Home F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	34,789	129,322	556,659	520,814	1,135,292	546,446	106,817	74,882	16,303	107,116 b	3,228,440
Industrial Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	2,501	-	-	22,143	79,767	42,205	3,500	-	973	8,098 b	159,187
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	580	-	-	580
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Kansas City F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London & Lancashire Ind.	25.249	-	241,006	156,656	630,163	316,540	18,597	13,824	13,089	43,326 b	1,458,450
Manhattan F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland Casualty	160,274	16,361	1,347,059	591,400	1,901,009	922,843	94,514	455,659	49,714	285,003 bd	5,823,836
Mechanics & traders	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	57,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,219
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,556	-	-	2,556
Merchants & Mfrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	13 b	27
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Cas.	24,114	1,145	2,638	132,994	940,496	462,548	4,094	9,421	21,244	25,302 b	1,623,996
Michigan F & M	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Milwaukee	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	7	-	151
Minneapolis F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natl. Acc. & Health Assoc.	73,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,657
Natl. Casualty	306,159	381,647	-	53	-	-	-	14	-	-	687,873
Natl. Fire	4,150	-	4,782	6,617	1,010	390	559	963	917	1,656 b	21,044
Natl.-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	25	-14 b	79
Natl. Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natl. Surety Corp.	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	109,526	919	98,619 b	209,096
Natl. Union (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	-	-	13 b	212

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Natl. Union Ind.	-	-	-	$42	$33	$26	-	-	-	$149	b	$250
New Amsterdam Cas.	$12,428	-	$227,273	199,286	782,676	360,568	$14,677	$256,919	$10,474	39,947	b	1,904,248
Newark	2,414	-	11,985	5,654	74,318	31,670	871	-51	381	1,488	bd	128,730
New Hampshire	-	-	-	419	-	-	200	31,157	25	885	b	32,686
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	180	b	230
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
No. American Cas. & Surety	7,353	$16	11,289	28,263	143,267	48,506	4,889	101,192	15	54,534	b,c ,d	399,324
No. American F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	166	38	-	-	25	-		229
North River	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-		114
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	b	28
Northwestern Natl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-13	-	-	-2	192	-	125	b	302
Ohio Farmers Ind.	-	-	-	734	4	2	-	-	33	170	b	943
Ohio Farmers Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	100	-	-		299
Pacific Natl.	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	130	409	158	b	739
Peerless Ins.	159,956	104,717	2,193	652	-	-	404	178,359	-	9,048	b	455,329
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Philadelphia F & M	375	-	-	4,848	51,172	26,658	220	-	245	829	b	84,347
Phoenix Assur. of N.Y.	20,387	-	394,890	228,719	1,121,897	561,142	20,334	21,905	20,124	82,371	bd	2,471,769
Phoenix Ins.	-	-	-1	-14	-	-	360	-	-1	12	b	356
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Potomac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Providence Wash. Ind.	-	-	339,511	227,142	533,744	278,800	41,717	75,123	16,515	40,724	b	1,553,276
Providence Wash. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	-7,829	18	317	b	-7,295
Provident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	b	-1
Queen	166	-	2	133	-	-	15	461	15	-365	d	427
Reliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	637	-	35	b	672
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Rochester American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Royal Ind.	79,476	6,778	620,109	396,365	1,740,567	838,365	50,905	38,646	33,614	124,024	bd	3,928,849
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Seaboard F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	8,874	-	-	-	747	139,495	-	1,893	b	151,009
Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,957	18	103	b	2,078
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard Acc.	19,496	26,963	347,770	170,658	894,746	476,078	23,430	171,497	14,152	69,420	bq	2,214,210
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	b	13
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard (N.Y.)	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-52		-28
Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-		12
St. Paul F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
St. Paul-Mercury Ind.	$13,626	$602	$-2,718	$75,006	-	-	$2,921	$50,725	$413	$7,522 b	$148,097
Sun Ins. Co. of N.Y.	2,505	-	1,771	1,282	$26,335	$8,751	106	144	246	1,283 b	42,423
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	69	-	617	1,172	-	-	119	555	87	659 b	3,278
Transportation Ins.	75,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,159
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	48	-	-	292	-	13	-	353
Travelers Ind.	-	-	-	451,023	135,766	5,449,491	331,597	425,392	139,866	1,077,886 bd	8,011,021
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	884,902	4,237,397	5,931,261	2,574,746	11,130,342	-	-	-	-	-	24,758,648
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Firemen's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Natl. Ind.	32,840	-	81,736	60,203	492,169	239,925	6,357	5,911	4,346	9,981 b	933,468
United States Cas.	4,983	-	41,656	55,513	186,455	81,406	4,157	41,307	3,978	11,914 b	431,369
United States Fidelity & Guar.	66,270	3,728	813,014	617,435	1,585,309	818,667	63,038	211,410	24,415	72,128 b	4,275,414
United States Fire	-	-	2,829	3,575	-	-	348	155	133	1,051 b	8,091
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Virginia F & M	-	-	-	189	-	-	-	-	2	-3 b	188
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	606	1,007	5	2	115	255	-	89 b	2,079
World F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20 b	22
Yorkshire Ins.	-	-	48,279	30,040	147,847	76,917	3,077	218	1,033	2,592 b	310,003
Totals	$3,745,563	$9,325,123	$20,647,278	$10,959,028	$42,842,607	$20,613,208	$1,420,384	$5,108,515	$689,569	$4,521,253	$119,899,829

UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES												
Accident & Cas. Ins.	$47,666	$57,364	$41,572	$33,384	$108,772	$55,304	$2,665	$5,731	$3,153	$8,953	b	$364,564
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
British General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Caledonian	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	22	b	46
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	1,942	-	-	828	-	-	-		2,770
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	203,528	303,925	2,592,522	1,479,332	4,398,781	2,046,822	213,151	281,615	99,822	553,750	bd	12,173,248
Gen. Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	124,076	8,891	397,035	312,252	2,028,116	1,021,621	25,096	775	23,122	46,407	b	3,987,391
Guarantee Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,244	-	-		57,244
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
London Guar. & Acc.	8,602	-	105,061	77,242	485,966	240,688	6,411	4,436	7,530	182,485	bcd	1,118,421
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
No. British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Northern Assurance	-	-	2,567	481	-	-	5	-	-	3,436	b	6,489
Norwich Union	-	-	-	89	35	11	-	-	-	-		135
Ocean Acc. & Guarantee	137,425	-	147,362	108,114	315,416	158,956	6,311	1,887	7,671	53,613	bd	936,755
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pearl Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Royal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	730	b	763
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Scottish Union & Natl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sea	-	-	-	45	-	-	134	-	-	-		179
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Table 9-S Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955 - Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)											
Western Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	$537	$136,211	$170,194	$130,705	$281,036	$130,246	$18,048	-	$7,968	$25,581	b $900,526
Totals	$521,834	$506,391	$3,456,313	$2,143,610	$7,618,122	$3,653,648	$272,649	$351,688	$149,299	$874,977	$19,548,531
LIFE COS. OTHER STATES ACC. DEPT.											
Aetna Life	$365,867	$8,285,143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8,651,010
Bankers Life	120	57,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,783
Bankers Natl. Life	17,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,969
Bankers Security Life	3,417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,417
Business Men's Assur.	7,005	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,505
Conn. Gen. Life	259,009	2,477,685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,736,694
Continental Assur.	11,997	99,098	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111,095
Credit Life	30,840	5,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,059
Equitable Life	63,202	3,675,304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,738,506
Farmers & Traders	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384
Federal Life & Cas.	155,098	77,453	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232,551
Franklin Life	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
General American	293	32,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,443
Guardian Life	51,354	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,579
Home Life	-	58,189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,189
Lincoln Natl. Life	9,595	93,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,299
Metropolitan Life	2,313,962	8,616,593	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,930,555
Mutual Life of N.Y.	64,098	9,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,782
New York Life	53,366	409,478	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	462,844
No. American Acc.	361,091	154,234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	515,325
No. American Reassur.	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Occidental Life	2,233	85,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,786
Old Republic Credit Life	706	2,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,991
Patriot Life	-	9,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,004
Provident Life & Acc.	115,116	231,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346,415
Provident Life & Cas.	-	36,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,065
Provident Mutual Life	8,365	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,387
Prudential	949,935	1,173,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,123,708
Security Mutual Life	33,395	49,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,583
Sun Life Assur. of Canada	-	2,381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,381

LIFE COS. OTHER STATES ACC. DEPT. (Concl.)											
Union Labor Life	-	$1,673,982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,673,982
Union Mutual Life	$329,359	282,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	611,698
United Benefit Life	86,458	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,458
United Life & Acc.	30,893	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,893
United States Life	12,963	7,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,341
Washington Natl.	197,587	220,015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	417,602
Totals	$5,535,949	$27,828,606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$33,364,555
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$594	$594
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-36	-36
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,619	3,619
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	773	773
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,950	$4,950
RECAPITULATION											
Mass. Mut. Cos.	$186,107	$2,630,923	$25,399,674	$2,881,604	$12,449,508	$6,071,296	$611,380	$218,016	$34,793	$1,132,413	$51,615,714
Mass. Stock Cos.	5,480,312	395,419	2,978,274	1,930,224	8,277,716	4,034,753	333,024	651,230	248,626	578,762	24,908,340
Mass. Life Cos. (Acc. Departments)	2,559,421	6,672,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,232,376
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,764	5,764
Total-Domestic Cos.	$ 8,225,840	$9,699,297	$28,377,948	$4,811,828	$20,727,224	$10,106,049	$944,404	$869,246	$283,419	$1,716,939	$85,762,194
Mut. Cos. of other States	$ 4,683,327	$1,298,617	$8,715,518	$1,450,125	$17,687,503	$8,522,371	$272,827	$88,850	$91,083	$493,722	$43,303,943
Stk. Cos. of other States	3,745,563	9,325,123	20,674,278	10,959,028	42,842,607	20,613,208	1,420,384	5,108,515	689,870	4,521,253	119,899,829
United States Branches Companies of Foreign Countries	521,834	506,391	3,456,313	2,143,610	7,618,122	3,653,648	272,649	351,688	149,299	874,977	19,548,531
Life Cos. of Other States (Acc. Departments)	5,535,949	27,828,606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,364,555
Title Cos. of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,950	4,950
Total-Foreign Cos.	$14,486,673	$38,958,737	$32,846,109	$14,552,763	$68,148,232	$32,789,227	$1,965,860	$5,549,053	$930,252	$5,894,902	$216,121,808
Grand Total-All Cos.	$22,712,513	$48,658,034	$61,224,057	$19,364,591	$88,875,456	$42,895,276	$2,910,264	$6,418,299	$1,213,671	$7,611,841	$301,884,002

(b) Burglary and Theft-$3,881,361; Credit-$533,144; (d) Boiler and Machinery-$3,130,059; (e) Livestock-$4,329; (f) Title-$10,714; (m) Miscellaneous-$10,211

(q) Auto Medical - $42,023.

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COS.										
Abington Mutual	$109,758	$52,316	$155	-	-	$66,738	-	-	-	$228,967
Allied American	25,322	77,232	-	-	$8,628	-	$112,854	-	-	224,036
American Mutual Liability	34,106	8,424	-	-	-	106,144	-	$4,485,998	-	4,634,672
Arkwright Mutual	374,132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374,132
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,536	-	260,536
Associated Merchants	6,037	12,061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,098
Attleboro Mutual Fire	37,146	63,935	-	-	1,676	35,964	-	-	-	138,721
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	19,089	14,025	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,114
Berkshire Mutual	192,470	218,992	97	-	9,745	160,656	-	24	-	581,984
Boston Manufacturers	764,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	764,011
Cambridge Mutual	100,237	192,914	38	-	10,730	38,535	-	-	-	342,454
Dorchester Mutual	101,165	208,144	-	-	2,904	24,032	-	-	-	336,245
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311,309	-	311,309
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334,214	-	334,214
Federal Mutual	167,373	452,552	50	-	71,985	122,581	-	-	-	814,541
Fitchburg Mutual	66,917	78,161	5	-	2,743	50,015	-	-	$-38,719 h	159,122
Groveland Mutual	595	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	758
Hingham Mutual	164,335	306,987	30	-	-	610	-	-	-	471,962
Holyoke Mutual	144,052	94,606	-	-	-	192,431	-	-	-	431,089
Industrial Mutual	275,678	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275,678
Liberty Mutual Fire	504,896	482,927	-	$37,569	149,520	122,391	744	933,069	664 k	2,231,780
Liberty Mutual Insurance	75,678	21,047	-	6,372	33,556	1,012,286	-	19,838,676	-	20,987,615
Lowell Mutual Fire	91,094	4,466	-	-	2,530	37,994	-	-	-	136,084
Lumber Mutual	101,324	43,954	-	-	20,063	88,923	-	17,235	-	271,499
Lynn Mutual	48,821	95,399	119	-	-	60,135	-	-	-	204,474
Merchants and Farmers	61,498	81,511	-	-	1,775	41,864	-	-	-	186,648
Merrimack Mutual	300,711	578,743	114	-	32,190	115,605	-	-	-	1,027,363
Middlesex Mutual	195,282	381,598	477	-	-	228,512	-	-	-	805,869
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,522	-	92,522
Mutual Fire Assurance	8,566	1,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,907
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,021
Norfolk and Dedham	221,846	420,649	-	-	7,090	115,546	-	142	-	765,273
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	12,224	3,429	-	-	14	211,387	-	251,045	-	478,099
Quincy Mutual	403,907	546,423	15	-	-	216,330	-	-	-	1,166,675
Salem Mutual	50,718	98,714	-	-	2,259	48,684	-	-	-	200,375
Traders and Mechanics	91,095	175,239	-	-	-	51,298	-	-	-	317,632
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,359	-	152,359
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,479	-	151,479
U.S. Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,580	-	83,580
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	300,835	690,041	8	-	37	298,222	-	-	-	1,289,143
Totals	$5,052,939	$5,405,993	$1,108	$43,941	$357,445	$3,446,883	$113,598	$26,912,188	$-38,055	$41,296,040

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES										
American Employers	$60,466	$107,086	-	$2,947	$66,670	$136,815	-	$1,834,362	$19 k	$2,208,365
American Policyholders'	-	-	-	-	-	49,481	-	516,101	-	565,582
Bay State Insurance	3,612	248	$6	-	-	13	-	-	-	3,879
Boston Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	779,702	1,523,743	-	617,986	537,180	546,384	$5,826	1,324,145	309 k	5,335,275
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,831,785	-	1,831,785
Employers Fire	230,968	454,098	-	310	288,659	265,869	2,913	32,027	125 k	1,274,969
Halifax Insurance	-3	45	-	-50	-	-	-	-	-	-8
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169,883	-	169,883
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	85,259	-	4,201,953	-	4,287,212
Mass. Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,560	-	314,560
Mass. Fire & Marine	145,059	207,417	-	8,105	17,743	31,684	-	-	-	410,008
Mass. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139,628	-	139,628
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,453	-	44,453
Mass. Protective Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,639	-	176,639
New England Insurance	168,107	181,126	-	664	68,562	91,037	-	240,588	-	750,084
Old Colony	365,466	826,422	-	263,753	262,639	256,936	-	715,753	249 k	2,691,218
Plymouth Insurance	-3	-	-	-	249	6,163	-	-	-	6,409
Springfield Fire & Marine	332,743	644,275	-	4,764	103,642	138,279	4,475	1,030	41 k	1,229,249
Totals	$2,086,117	$3,944,460	$6	$898,479	$1,345,344	$1,607,920	$13,214	$11,542,907	$743	$21,439,190
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES										
Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$22,545	-	$22,545
Columbian National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	407,027	-	407,027
John Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,980,047	-	3,980,047
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,535	-	178,535
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249,410	-	249,410
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757,063	-	757,063
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942	-	942
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	568,613	-	568,613
State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308,561	-	308,561
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6,472,743	-	$6,472,743
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES										
Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$54 f	$54
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$54	$54
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$36,747	$40,151	-	-	$12,771	$62,103	-	$318,414	-	$470,186
American Manufacturers	80,276	196,943	-	-	4,366	138	-	-	-	281,723
Atlantic Mutual	24,067	65,352	$40	$115,178	27,229	4,595	-	15,028	-	251,489
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	109,975	-	-	-	109,975

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Benefit Ass. of Ry. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$121,765	-	$121,765
Blackstone Mutual	$474,214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	474,214
Central Mutual	358,216	$806,743	$52	-	$176,354	$36,814	-	3,616	$861 k	1,382,656
Employers Mutual Fire	1,641	7,738	-	-	2,438	18,776	$5	-	-	30,598
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	7,886	-	820,561	-	828,447
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,686,667	-	1,686,667
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	947	-	947
Firemen's Mutual	657,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	657,315
Florists' Mutual Ins.	7,929	1,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,128
Grain Dealers	11,799	15,184	-	-	360	1,862	-	10	-	29,215
Hardware Dealers	173,799	122,781	-	-	40,463	6,736	-	-	-	343,779
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	446,378	-	4,279,390	-	4,725,768
Hartford County Mutual	4,037	578	40	-	10	-	-	-	-	4,665
Home Mutual	3,113	602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,715
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	11,037	27,356	-	-	3,312	1,224	-	262	-	43,191
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,754	-	30,754
Jewelers Mutual	3,609	2,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,034
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	187	-	-	-	-	427,947	-	8,417,408	-	8,845,542
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	11,620	50,848	-	-	3,567	32,161	130	159	-	98,485
Manufacturers & Merchants	43,685	102,484	1	-	1,936	24,088	-	-	-	172,194
Manufacturers' Mutual	783,615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	783,615
Merchants & Business Men's	8,188	8,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,396
Merchants Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	667,368	-	667,368
Michigan Millers	88,868	151,917	-	-	51,786	73,565	-	31	-	366,167
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	1,185	-	121,233	-	122,418
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	830	2,552	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	3,462
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	12,767	11,319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,086
Millers Mutual (Texas)	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243
Millers National	67,319	103,673	-	$1,807	20,210	2,293	-	-	-	195,302
Mill Owners Mutual (Ia.)	45,071	81,396	-	-	33,678	20,455	-	1,273	-	181,873
Mutl. Ben. Hlth. & Accdt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,729,606	-	2,729,606
Mutual Fire (Saco)	7,006	4,164	-	-	-	8,214	-	-	-	19,384
Natl. Grange Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	52,382	-	641,492	-	693,874
New London County Mutual	98	134	-	-	-	965	-	-	-	1,197
New York Central	10,224	6,376	-	-	-	1,944	-	-	-	18,544
Northwestern Mutl. Ins.	13,279	97,347	-	-	3,260	-	-	-	-	113,886
Pawtucket Mutual	121,884	134,344	-	-	12,046	72,802	-	-	-	341,076
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	89,548	142,898	-	-	35,053	1,989	-	-	-	269,488
Pennsylvania Millers	24,604	34,740	-	-	264	-	-	-	-	59,608
Phenix	29,123	68,322	1	-	1,291	16,059	-	-	-	114,796
Philadelphia Manufacts.	114,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114,462
Preferred Mutual	27	325	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	378

MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES(Concl)										
Protection Mutual	$199,757	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$199,757
Providence Mutual	65,887	$214,497	-	-	-	$3,079	-	-	-	283,463
Security Mutual Casualty	1,454	793	-	-	$90	7,658	-	$418,823	-	428,818
Shelby Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	37,997	-	483,383	-	521,380
Union Mutual	57,151	71,434	-	-	8,692	-	-	-	-	137,277
Utica Fire (Mutual)	5,018	4,130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,148
Utica Mutual Insurance	160	29	-	-	-	417	-	1,018,412	-	1,019,018
Vermont Mutual	40,439	9,893	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,332
Totals	$3,690,313	$2,588,875	$134	$116,985	$439,176	$1,481,793	$135	$21,776,602	$861	$30,094,874
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Casualty & Surety	$177,510	$770	-	-	-	-	-	$5,240,846	-	$5,419,126
Aetna Insurance	432,420	663,354	-	$324,139	$131,308	$107,636	$5,826	-39,871	$13,486 k	1,638,298
Affiliates F M	87,005	135,163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222,168
Agricultural	107,823	273,599	-	16,459	43,304	69,850	3,037	-	-	514,072
Albany	40,829	61,698	-	-	314	35,915	-	-	-	138,756
All American Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,950	-	15,950
Allied Fire (Utica)	25,106	40,595	-	-	-	1,430	-	-	-	67,131
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	3,009	-	-	-	3,009
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	21,161	-	114,797	-	135,958
American (N.J.)	432,776	798,950	$25	56,118	156,595	258,062	-	4,275	-	1,706,801
American Auto. Fire	37,880	386	-	-	-490	100,719	-	-	-	138,495
American Auto. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	537,520	-	537,520
American Aviation & Genl.	6,914	13,710	-	-	1,188	8,319	-	139,676	-	169,807
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	21,893	43,415	-	-	3,764	26,342	-	442,307	-	537,721
American Central	39,658	73,903	-	-	3,697	22,084	-	-	-	139,342
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,545	-	76,545
American Druggists	6,960	4,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,980
American Eagle	119,680	220,201	-	14,900	16,369	14,709	486	-	-	386,345
American Equitable	329,729	275,649	-	1,459	17,620	86,333	-	-	-	710,790
Amer. Fidel. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	-	509,272	-	830,928	-	1,340,200
American Fidelity Co.(N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437,904	-	437,904
American & Foreign	31,839	72,717	-	-	212	1,012	-	-	-	105,780
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	469	-	4,562	-	5,031
American Home Assur. Co.	46,143	80,176	-	4,277	3,094	12,403	-	-	-	146,093
American Marine & General	17,820	32,576	-	-	704	4,569	-	-	-	55,669
American Motorists Ins.	53,665	5,084	21	-	13,096	9,115	600	1,007,707	-	1,089,288
American National	65,921	131,720	-	97	13,444	6,466	-	-	-	217,648
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,622	-	13,622
American Reserve	25,816	47,387	-	1,948	75	146	9	-	-	75,381
American Surety	-	-	-	-	7,976	19,654	-	326,578	-	354,208
American Union	91,282	159,799	-	-	3,412	64,416	-	-	-	318,909
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,606	-	120,606
Automobile Insurance	378,385	679,496	-	191,180	653,711	402,788	3,774	1,894	-	2,311,228
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	53,244	51,571	-	-	14,571	224,381	-	-	-	343,767
Birmingham (Pa.)	68,645	138,498	-	97	13,608	38,740	-	-	-	259,588
Buffalo	114,265	170,723	-	2,604	18,342	5,768	-	-	-	311,702

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)										
Caledonian-American	$24,062	$28,500	-	-	$376	$846	-	-	-	$53,784
California	21,658	28,508	-	-	7,252	13,792	-	-	-	71,210
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	477,905	-	-	-	477,905
Camden	121,408	195,506	-	-	2,561	28,315	$3,013	-	-	350,803
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	179,740	201,536	-	$24,129	28,406	221	-	$143	-	434,175
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	71,461	-	1,748,579	-	1,820,040
Charter Oak	33,841	76,427	-	-	1,621	30,475	-	-	-	142,364
Church Fire	148	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	1,574
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,911	-	1,911
Citizens (N.J.)	76,772	128,239	-	781	25,219	24,912	-	-	-	255,923
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	465,266	-	465,266
Columbia (N.Y.)	221,487	317,390	-	29,764	39,022	102,134	-	-	-	709,797
Commerce Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	2,816	210	-	-	-	1,025	-	1,789,796	-	1,793,847
Commercial Union Insurance	41,601	46,865	-	-	1,211	4,892	-	-	-	94,569
Commonwealth	53,632	141,975	-	518	37,185	25,321	-	-	-	258,631
Connecticut Fire Ins.	154,006	282,439	-	26,011	43,880	95,766	-	-	$3 k	602,105
Connecticut Indemnity	3,793	31,016	-	-	4,221	2,801	-	-	-	41,831
Continental Casualty	32,493	8,852	-	-	4,163	72,759	-	3,259,691	-	3,377,958
Continental Insurance	305,761	708,285	-	33,525	77,898	371,873	1,094	-	-	1,498,436
Detroit Fire & Marine	90,418	160,539	-	6,820	7,997	58,787	-	-	-	324,561
Dubuque Fire & Marine	41,327	84,359	-	132	17,116	614	-	-	-	143,548
Eagle (N.Y.)	5,724	23,994	-	-	8	3,799	-	-	-	33,525
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	98,635	-	-	-	98,635
Empire State	41,297	77,905	-	780	1,244	37,021	-	-	-	158,247
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,386	-	77,386
Equitable Fire & Marine	138,300	239,937	-	-	72,223	65,460	-	-	-	515,920
Eureka - Security F & M	-	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335
Excelsior Insurance	46,076	53,662	22	-	1,094	34,651	-	100	-	135,605
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	7,533	49,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,753
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	63,341	97,323	-	113,041	53,476	110,499	-	157,437	-	595,117
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	877,427	-	877,427
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	-	123,138	-	-	136,657	-	259,795
Fidelity-Phenix	94,171	303,236	-	33,525	56,613	140,184	1,094	-	-	628,823
Fire Association	134,634	191,669	172	5,397	9,143	33,888	4,441	300	341 k	379,985
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Insurance	824,755	1,106,250	-	203,395	469,652	672,816	-	175,009	43 k	3,451,920
Firemen's (D.C.)	163	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	262
Firemen's (N.J.)	92,473	89,350	-	22,597	22,568	83,663	912	150	-	311,713

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)

First National	$6,164	$22,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$28,230
Franklin National	43,694	65,394	-	$151	$12,188	$39,782	-	-	-	161,209
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	2,911,754	-	-	-	2,911,754
General Insurance	50,646	82,053	-	-	6,526	331	-	-	-	139,556
General Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	5,078	-	$215,543	-	220,621
Girard Insurance	76,616	213,299	-	2,095	3,469	63,871	-	-	-	359,350
Glens Falls Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Insurance	88,438	233,875	-	33,525	38,232	27,795	$1,094	95,338	-	518,297
Globe Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	3,387	1,800	1,481,528	-	1,486,715
Globe & Republic	35,041	66,943	-	547	205	5,237	-	-	-	107,973
Granite State	187,354	271,313	-	-	19,240	58,819	-	6	-	536,732
Great American Indemnity	205	-	-	-	-	9,999	-	1,591,043	-	1,601,247
Great American Insurance	215,670	335,268	-	27,598	24,794	131,469	-	-	-	734,799
Hanover	252,783	409,754	-	14,900	19,194	128,807	486	2,632	-	828,556
Hartford Accdt. & Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	3,517	-	3,044,380	-	3,047,897
Hartford Fire Insurance	339,504	561,481	-	9,384	78,535	279,244	6,014	-	-	1,274,162
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428	-	428
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137,824	-	137,824
Home Indemnity	1,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,282,528	-	1,283,833
Home Insurance	1,791,553	2,901,069	-	172,579	568,339	485,866	-	-	$176 k	5,919,582
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homeland	52,707	107,899	-	346	2,282	14,645	-	-	-	177,879
Illinois	148	242	-	-	32	110	-	-	-	532
Indem. Ins. Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	27,484	103,541	-170	1,519,945	65 k	1,650,865
Industrial Insurance	219	-	-	-	-	41,444	-	-	-	41,663
Ins. Co. of No. America	540,312	667,785	$135	543,657	557,584	282,185	6,537	74,236	-6,979 k	2,665,452
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.	45,931	65,252	-	629	610	25,919	-	-	-	138,341
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	25,974	39,341	-	1,225	484	146	9	-	-	67,179
Jersey	63,531	165,595	-	-	1,076	31,125	-	-	-	261,327
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	33	-	-	-	358	-	-	-	391
London & Lancashire Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	538,539	-	538,539
Manhattan Fire & Marine	11,658	30,021	-	2,832	25,298	12,821	-	-	-	82,630
Maryland Casualty	129,612	153,853	-	-	45,793	160,758	-	2,286,392	-	2,776,408
Mechanics and Traders	46,777	62,446	-	1,954	51,547	25,064	-	-	-	187,788
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,456	-	15,456
Mercantile	81,681	141,215	-	519	735	6,821	-	-	-	230,971
Merchants Fire Assur.(N.Y.)	37,445	55,583	-	841	907	6,258	-	-	-	101,034
Merchants & Manufacturers	32,112	55,848	-	365	652	8,069	-	-	-	97,046
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	11,026	12,335	-	-	-	-131	-	-	-	23,230
Mercury	48,465	131,228	-	-	2,473	55,877	-	-	-	238,043
Metropolitan Casualty	1,020	105	-	-	-	1,079	-	719,061	-	721,265
Michigan Fire & Marine	43,057	122,169	-	-	2,711	12,233	-	-	20 k	180,190
Milwaukee	165,083	390,170	-	-	26,587	41,450	-	-	-	623,290
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	7,026	11,633	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,659
National Accdt. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,634	-	30,634
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	432,931	-	432,931
National Fire	227,890	403,922	-	16,146	104,335	213,624	-	2,710	18 k	968,645

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)										
National-Ben Franklin	$135,578	$321,241	-	$3,245	$24,927	$90,459	-	$456	-	$575,906
National Grange	70,862	59,633	-	-	2,575	28,125	-	-	-	161,195
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,949	-	24,949
National Union (Pa.)	196,612	8,766	-	2,084	61,767	56,732	$4,162	-	-	330,123
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	6,619	14,183	-	-	3,809	4,479	-	1,126,354	-	1,155,444
Newark	53,072	90,315	-	-	53	10,307	-	81,050	-	234,797
New Hampshire	200,625	405,032	-	623	87,642	137,305	3,013	2,919	-	837,159
New York Fire	53,379	105,803	-	669	6,461	18,866	-	-	-	185,178
New York Underwriters	111,785	180,499	-	-2,341	57,546	136,101	-	-	-	483,590
Niagara	158,634	335,971	-	-	30,211	381,168	-	-	-	905,984
N. American Cas. & Surety	85,474	113,248	-	-	38,619	1,572	13	163,759	-	402,685
N. American Fire & Marine	9,733	17,566	-	-	1,190	195	1	-	-	28,685
Northern (N.Y.)	44,959	109,494	-	-	2,032	35,787	-	-	-	192,272
North River	66,538	155,908	-	69,334	176,802	19,464	-	-	-	488,046
Northwestern F & M	57,487	75,545	-	-	19,363	6,446	-	-	-	158,841
Northwestern National	30,341	44,250	-	3,012	156	2,744	-	-	-	80,503
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	81
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	36,639	112,257	-	-	1,316	9,325	-	-	-	159,537
Orient	25,146	50,005	6	-	3,177	26,471	-	-	-	104,805
Pacific Fire	46,376	110,946	-	-	477	130,447	3,013	-	-	291,259
Pacific National	87,800	227,919	-	3,000	29,383	746,066	-	-	-	1,094,168
Peerless Insurance	18,905	10,510	-	-	2,240	21,200	-	201,257	-	254,112
Pennsylvania	324,429	444,302	-	1,037	30,884	105,883	-	-	-	906,535
Philadelphia F & M	125,612	1,108,621	215	5,134	29,757	77,945	-	36,940	-	1,384,224
Phoenix Indemnity	62,090	274,175	-	1,300	25,656	73,231	-	-	-	436,452
Phoenix Insurance	339,902	817,928	-	20,817	231,017	168,033	5,826	-	21 k	1,583,544
Planet	36,446	65,084	-	-	6,587	38,688	-	-	-	146,805
Potomac	97,305	228,247	-	-	4,818	26,077	-	12	-	356,459
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	476,809	-	476,809
Providence Washington Ins.	458,390	773,934	-	106,137	248,165	170,475	2,227	-	-	1,759,328
Provident	59,818	99,521	-	-	-	14,593	-	-	-	173,932
Quaker City	20,393	31,461	-	2,728	73,686	10,364	-	-	-	138,632
Queen	142,797	269,964	-	31,035	60,967	80,396	-	-	-	585,159
Reliance	151,695	271,407	-	5,167	11,188	100,112	-	-	-	539,569
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	14,949	-	-	-	14,949
Rochester American	128,389	372,971	-	-	42,862	34,380	-	-	-	578,602
Royal Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	112,263	4,132	1,825,294	-	1,941,689
Safeguard	10,639	21,156	3	-	1,344	11,199	-	-	-	44,341
Seaboard Fire & Marine	6,784	1,831	-	-	2,915	6,472	-	-	-	18,002

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES(Concl.)

Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$47,339	-	$47,339
Security Insurance	$118,947	$138,036	-	$1,229	$27,490	$11,023	-	-	$93 k	296,818
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	132,712	-	-	-	132,712
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	528,930	-	-	-	528,930
South Carolina	64,328	127,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191,429
Standard Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-145	-	977,702	-	977,557
Standard (Conn.)	86,016	159,613	-	-	115,361	14,132	$666	-	-	375,788
Standard (N.J.)	14,462	25,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,356
Standard (N.Y.)	221,563	344,569	-	2,651	47,538	50,820	-	-	-	667,141
Star	38,312	136,718	-	4,135	4,382	16,363	-	-	-	199,910
St. Paul Fire & Marine	250,076	409,254	$164	3,843	146,850	533,693	6,014	-	-	1,349,894
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,375	-	49,375
Sun Insurance of N.Y.	38,217	52,465	-	8,306	7,849	7,031	-	48,176	-	162,044
Transatlantic	10,825	1,149	-	3,652	52,964	63	3,540	619	15,852 h-k	88,664
Transcontinental	35,894	30,692	-	10,593	13,839	59,072	-	865	-	150,955
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,494	-	5,494
Travelers Fire	506,808	686,822	-	25,786	255,908	1,364,668	4,520	-49	75 k	2,844,538
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	383	-	3,225,845	-	3,226,228
Travelers Ins.(Accdt. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,791,421	-	13,791,421
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	88
United Firemen's	163,280	281,503	-	626	8,896	62,414	-	-	-	516,719
United National Indemnity	355	-	-	-	53	612	-	333,724	-	334,744
United States Casualty	1,856	8,431	-	88	-	313	-	385,199	-	395,887
U.S. Fidelity & Gty.	164,893	329,263	-	-	21,642	179,497	3,013	1,892,448	-	2,590,756
United States Fire	125,299	323,477	-	41,086	32,118	40,550	103,105	-	40 k	665,675
Universal	-	-	-	4,517	1,882	8,687	-	-	-	15,086
Vigilant	30,467	73,520	-	10	27,452	-	6,388	-	-	137,837
Virginia Fire & Marine	31,698	27,264	-	-	157	17,328	-	-	-	76,447
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	88,575	229,758	-	231,122	109,953	59,439	-	71	-	718,918
World Fire & Marine	147,907	239,681	-	4,972	8,883	40,391	-	-	11,041 k	452,875
Yorkshire Insurance	12,057	3,159	-	-	-	20,556	-	175,505	-	211,277
Totals	$15,940,373	$27,587,388	$763	$2,538,583	$6,047,322	$15,974,574	$189,689	$56,310,568	$34,295	$124,623,555

U.S. BRANCHES - COS.
OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Ins.	$9,218	$18,280	-	-	$1,585	$11,091	-	$208,557	-	$248,731
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	$63	253	110,450	-	-	-	110,766
Atlas Assurance	49,096	118,412	-	1,383	252	920	-	-	-	170,063
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	121	37	-	-	-	-	158
British America	4,219	22,461	-	-	50	9,742	-	-	-	36,472
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	411	4,466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,877
Caledonian	30,682	66,912	-	2,452	3,470	2,953	-	-	-	106,469
Century	7	29	-	13,532	7,313	56	-	-	-	20,937
Commercial Union Assurance	49,839	89,423	-	30,855	15,598	74,977	-	-	-	260,692
Eagle Star	-	-	-	4,517	1,882	-	$2,444	846	-	9,689
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	72,293	117,413	-	2,829	73,635	134,259	2,913	5,829,211	-	6,232,553

TABLE 10 - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

COMPANIES	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)										
Genl. Accdt. Fire & Life	$55,167	$56,684	-	-	$5,152	$202,410	-	$2,138,028	-	$2,457,441
Guarantee Co. of N. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,095	-	48,095
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	$975	15,633	-	-	-	-	16,608
Law Union and Rock	8,705	17,309	$2	-	1,100	9,163	-	-	-	36,279
Liverpool & London & Globe	170,031	357,582	-	10,659	30,771	77,928	-	125	-	647,096
London Assurance	90,621	101,722	-	4,798	36,130	1,955	-	-	-	235,226
London Guarantee & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-19,508	-	427,774	-	408,266
London & Lancashire	38,686	76,930	10	-	4,887	40,725	-	-	-	161,238
Marine	-	-	-	15,708	21,597	4,193	-	-	-	41,498
Netherlands	10,458	42,322	-	37	1,253	7,070	-	-	-	61,140
New Zealand	8	-	-	39	280	-	-	-	-	327
No. British & Mercantile	135,456	163,250	-	1,556	16,432	22,267	-	-	-	338,961
Northern Assurance	49,289	140,197	-	675	42,761	13,211	-	-	-	246,133
Norwich Union	19,670	21,022	-	18,886	226	514	-	31	-	60,349
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	269	-	434,239	-	434,508
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	1,556	30	-	-	-	-	1,586
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	34,592	71,848	-	-	1,437	548	-	-	-	108,425
Pearl Assurance	-1,825	-4,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-6,354
Royal	254,729	524,983	-	1,882	5,590	88,337	853	-	$45 k	876,419
Royal Exchange	71,701	137,600	-	15,248	91,817	11,015	-	-	-	327,381
Scottish Union & National	106,112	169,973	-	-	2,688	23,869	-	-	-	302,642
Sea	19,031	37,607	-	2,715	7,707	127,084	-	-	-	194,144
Standard Marine	13,540	26,926	4	4,775	1,821	14,315	-	-	-	61,381
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	28,899	76,565	-	23,107	81,519	8,173	-	-	-	218,263
"Switzerland" General	14,873	16,552	2	-	91	1,316	-	-	3 m	32,837
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	6,689	-	-	-	-	-	6,689
Union Assurance	12,313	20,304	-	-	1,776	1,110	-	-	-	35,503
Union of Canton	33,399	24,364	-	-	58	72	-	-	-	57,893
Union Marine	-	-	-	-58,923	-	-	-	-	-	-58,923
Western Assurance	40,389	106,350	-	2,474	5,535	1,874	-	-	-	156,622
Zurich Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	403	2,098	538,014	-	540,515
Totals	$1,421,609	$2,622,957	$18	$108,608	$480,366	$982,761	$8,308	$9,624,920	$48	$15,249,595

LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES (ACCIDENT DEPTS.) - 1										
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$24,290,445	-	$24,290,445
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$24,290,445	-	$24,290,445
TITLE COS. OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECAPITULATION										
Massachusetts Mutual Cos.	$5,052,939	$5,405,993	$1,108	$43,941	$357,445	$3,446,883	$113,598	$26,912,188	$-38,055	$41,296,040
Massachusetts Stock Cos.	2,086,117	3,944,460	6	898,479	1,345,344	1,607,920	13,214	11,542,907	743	21,439,190
Massachusetts Life Cos. (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,472,743	-	6,472,743
Massachusetts Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	54
Total - Domestic Cos.	$7,139,056	$9,350,453	$1,114	$942,420	$1,702,789	$5,054,803	$126,812	$44,927,838	$-37,258	$69,208,027
Mutual Cos. of Other States	$3,690,313	$2,588,875	$134	$116,985	$439,176	$1,481,793	$135	$21,776,602	$861	$30,094,874
Stock Cos. of Other States	15,940,373	27,587,388	763	2,538,583	6,047,322	15,974,574	189,689	56,310,568	34,295	124,623,555
United States Branches Cos. of Foreign Countries	1,421,609	2,622,957	18	108,608	480,366	982,761	8,308	9,624,920	48	15,249,595
Life Cos. of Other States (Accident Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,290,445	-	24,290,445
Title Cos. of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Foreign Cos.	$21,052,295	$32,799,220	$915	$2,764,176	$6,966,864	$18,439,128	$198,132	$112,002,535	$35,204	$194,258,469
Grand Total - All Cos.	$28,191,351	$42,149,673	$2,029	$3,706,596	$8,669,653	$23,493,931	$324,944	$156,930,373	$-2,054	$263,466,496

f - Title $54; h - Excess of Loss and Catastrophe $-23,118; k - Multiple Cover, Peril, Lines, N.O.C. $21,007;
l - Total Accident and Health Losses paid by Accident Depts. of Life Companies of Other States. For Losses paid by company, see Table 10-S, Casualty Supplement, "Life Cos. of Other States, Accident Depts."
m - Miscellaneous $3.

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COS.											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liability	$12,789	$336,158	$3,029,919	$154,794	$598,398	$243,510	$82,313	$5,179	$1,182	$21,756 b	$4,485,998
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	259,175	1,361	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,536
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable Co. Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	40,279	61,088	-	181,544	28,398	-	-	-	-	311,309
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	309,847	1,265	13,407	9,681	14	-	-	-	334,214
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	676,978	256,091	-	-	-	-	933,069
Liberty Mutual Insurance	117,220	1,699,210	8,568,469	960,516	5,886,968	1,983,071	421,790	124,876	14,596	61,960 b	19,838,676
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	4,924	4,310	5,816	-	-	1,363	822 b	17,235
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,522 d	92,522
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	89	-	142
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	251,045	-	-	-	-	251,045
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	152,359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,359
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	136,181	15,298	-	-	-	-	151,479

U.S. Mutual Liability	-	-	$82,055	-	$1,525	-	-	-	-	-	$83,580
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$130,009	$2,075,647	$12,462,912	$1,122,937	$7,499,311	$2,792,910	$504,117	$130,055	$17,230	$177,060	$26,912,188
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COS.											
American Employers	$36,916	$21,947	$468,963	$114,300	$736,338	$291,366	$34,816	$52,101	$15,691	$61,924 b-d	$1,834,362
American Policyholders	-	57,514	3,038	3,538	286,184	165,769	58	-	-	-	516,101
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	30,220	-	93,438	90,228	672,985	347,476	23,752	6,115	15,697	44,234 b	1,324,145
Craftsman	1,826,731	5,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,831,785
Employers' Fire	955	-	14,272	852	6,315	4,123	820	3,662	664	364 b	32,027
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearthstone	169,883	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169,883
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	135,462	142,925	723,987	203,205	2,148,592	722,730	20,228	43,583	16,708	44,533 b	4,201,953
Massachusetts Casualty	314,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,560
Massachusetts F. & M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity	139,628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139,628
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,453	-	44,453
Massachusetts Protec. Ass.	176,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,639
New England Insurance	-	-	41,704	12,822	119,536	64,714	1,539	-1,615	1,217	671 b	240,588
Old Colony	5,314	-	86,360	48,682	328,446	183,623	17,591	2,252	9,239	34,246 b	715,753
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield F. & M.	-	-	57	128	-	299	-	485	61	-	1,030
Totals	$2,836,208	$227,440	$1,431,819	$473,755	$4,298,396	$1,780,100	$98,804	$106,583	$103,730	$185,972	$11,542,907
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COS.											
Berkshire Life	$22,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$22,545
Columbian National Life	94,797	$312,230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	407,027
John Hancock	-	3,980,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,980,047
Loyal Protective	127,360	51,175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,535
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	249,410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249,410
Monarch Life	724,789	32,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757,063
New England Mutual	-	942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942
Paul Revere	188,613	380,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	568,613
State Mutual	7,197	301,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308,561
Totals	$1,165,301	$5,307,442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6,472,743
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COS.											
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Hardware Mutual	$159	$42,453	$17,193	$4,135	$153,411	$96,077	$462	-	$1,471	$3,053 b	$318,414
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	10,409	638	1,426	2,414	-	-	-	141 b	15,028
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. Ry. Emps.	39,137	82,628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,765
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,381	2,235 b	3,616
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liability	-	21,398	532,471	16,716	179,595	60,729	7,333	$-66	82	2,303 b	820,561
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	6,602	1,069,374	604,031	-	-	-	6,660 b	1,686,667
Federated Mutual	-	947	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	947
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	25,587	247,987	700,686	66,920	2,374,641	829,941	20,096	-	7,447	6,085 b	4,279,390
Hartford County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermen's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	10 b	262
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	5,641	-	23,973	1,140	-	-	-	-	30,754
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	65,095	398,583	2,456,821	134,720	3,784,206	1,423,410	47,528	4,301	16,976	85,768 b-d	8,417,408
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	-	159
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Casualty	-	-	46,692	16,526	398,139	203,950	82	-	1,979	-	667,368
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	89,197	5,273	17,559	9,001	203	-	-	-	121,233
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	1,155	-	-	-	5	113 b	1,273

MUTUAL COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Mutual Benefit H. & A.	$2,625,807	$103,799	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,729,606
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natl. Grange Mutl. Liab.	60	-	-	$2,211	$469,093	$168,126	$1,825	$177	-	-	641,492
New London County Mutl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutl. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	-	-	$358,963	17,529	26,990	15,341	-	-	-	-	418,823
Shelby Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	8,706	326,142	123,709	824	-	$8,896	$15,106 b-d	483,383
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	75,047	10,694	598,416	321,744	1,676	-	1,489	9,346 b	1,018,412
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	$2,755,845	$897,795	$4,293,120	$290,701	$9,424,120	$3,859,623	$80,029	$4,412	$40,137	$130,820	$21,776,602
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Casualty & Surety	-	-	$1,372,646	$435,495	$2,279,111	$882,961	$44,220	$108,266	$20,610	$97,537 b	$5,240,846
Aetna Insurance	-	-	-43,190	10	205	527	-	1,164	295	1,118 b	-39,871
Affiliates F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All American Casualty	$15,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,950
Allied Fire (Utica)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	964	75,007	38,826	-	-	-	-	114,797
American (N.J.)	-	-	1,290	482	-	-	-	-	730	1,773 b	4,275
American Auto. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Auto. Ins.	-	-	55,993	16,084	332,967	117,653	1,791	5,397	2,498	5,137 b	537,520
American Aviation & Genl.	13,507	$29,395	15,843	8,970	49,195	18,504	555	737	1,493	1,477 b	139,676
American Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Casualty	42,770	93,086	50,169	28,406	155,785	58,596	1,758	2,332	4,727	4,678 b	442,307
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,545 c	76,545
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American F. & C.(Va.)	-	-	15,796	30	597,723	216,562	817	-	-	-	830,928
American Fidel. Co.(N.H.)	-	-	35,279	30,962	193,904	102,347	672	65,194	4,421	5,125 b	437,904
American & Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	-	-	3,300	-	-	879	-	383 b-d	4,562

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Home Assur. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Marine & General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Motorists Ins.	$20,661	$57,617	$122,197	$33,276	$542,943	$221,998	$2,620	$1,882	$764	$3,749 b-d	$1,007,707
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Reinsurance	109	-	-23,055	-	14,391	-	-	22,177	-	-	13,622
American Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	-	-	53,539	15,943	177,231	57,483	2,136	12,818	2,878	4,550 b	326,578
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Indemnity	-	6,365	100,821	12,490	-	-	930	-	-	-	120,606
Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,894	-	-	1,894
Bankers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	26
Century Indemnity	24,282	2,713	352,423	170,646	798,202	307,405	18,885	25,014	18,591	30,418 b	1,748,579
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76 b	76
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	-	1,911	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,911
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia Casualty	7,062	-	86,533	37,422	240,273	67,434	2,579	3,666	4,537	15,760 b-d	465,266
Columbia (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commerce Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Co.(N.J.)	50,686	1,013,964	429	49,598	446,397	201,352	497	-49	7,036	19,886 b	1,789,796
Commercial Union Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	294,762	1,836,480	219,742	50,621	521,656	224,378	32,183	58,130	8,074	13,665 b	3,259,691
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Detroit Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	$3,413	-	$26,564	-	$21,320	-	-	$27,036	-	$-947 b-c	$77,386
Equitable Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eureka-Security F. & M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1	99 b	100
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	5,305	457	29,304	$16,317	$2,465	100,152	-	3,437 b	157,437
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	8,077	-	208,716	43,436	406,181	138,519	6,219	43,353	5,023	17,903 b-d	877,427
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	696	-	-	-	92,212	6,016	37,733 b	136,657
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300 b	300
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Insurance	2,029	$9,594	30,808	8,238	80,994	35,705	295	2,090	1,177	4,079 b	175,009
Firemen (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	150
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Reinsurance Corp.	9,709	-	72,973	3,500	13,758	930	-	114,986	-	-313 b-c	215,543
Girard Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Insurance	1,092	-	31,967	17,494	29,543	9,809	2,777	298	145	2,213 b	95,338
Globe Indemnity	12,809	214	220,370	149,336	791,390	258,125	3,287	1,213	13,668	31,116 b-d	1,481,528
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Great American Indemnity	6,595	86	305,587	60,194	868,719	320,021	5,585	278	10,058	13,920 b	1,591,043
Great American Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	-	-	42	-	-	2,590	-	-	-	-	2,632
Hartford Accdt. & Ind.	41,511	116,820	755,384	222,721	1,272,605	540,533	24,783	27,440	14,679	27,904 b	3,044,380
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428 e	428
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137,824 d	137,824
Home Indemnity	3,401	-	213,967	106,425	688,931	207,119	6,453	6,067	12,603	37,562 b	1,282,528
Home Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	25,439	24,983	238,637	181,193	666,221	274,093	63,379	14,791	8,234	22,975 b	1,519,945
Industrial Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	125	-	-	768	46,045	23,295	1,048	-	849	2,106 b	74,236
Insurance Co. of the St. of Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London & Lancashire Ind.	$9,735	-	$95,391	$37,524	$248,211	$122,817	$6,294	$99	$7,193	$11,275 b	$538,539
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland Casualty	65,444	$5,406	536,673	129,286	970,723	410,112	15,626	59,075	16,973	77,074 b-d	2,286,392
Mechanics & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	15,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,456
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Fire Ass.(N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Casualty	9,297	23	1,014	42,323	467,524	184,183	140	387	7,267	5,903 b	719,061
Michigan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Accdt. & Health	30,634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,634
National Casualty	134,742	291,180	2,786	553	3,865	-184	-	-11	-	-	432,931
National Fire	902	-	437	180	501	253	308	-91	100	120 b	2,710
National-Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	443 b	456
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-18,909	907	42,951 b	24,949
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	6,839	-	186,690	85,459	547,542	181,971	5,351	99,146	4,565	8,791 b	1,126,354
Newark	334	-	6,029	10,562	44,498	16,891	11	-	84	2,641 b	81,050
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,919	-	-	2,919
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. American Cas. & Surety	9,814	-	18,513	2,476	34,988	2,134	45	88,567	95	7,127 b-c	163,759
No. American Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6	-	-	$75	b	$81
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Orient	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pacific Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Pacific National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Peerless Insurance	$48,012	$59,398	$6,095	-	-	-	437	$81,676	-	$5,639	b	201,257
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Philadelphia F & M	280	-	-	$100	$26,748	$9,604	9	-	$131	68	b	36,940
Phoenix Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Phoenix Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Potomac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	b	12
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	93,146	20,383	174,540	109,183	13,662	22,012	7,331	36,552	b	476,809
Providence Washington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Provident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Reliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Rochester American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Royal Indemnity	25,222	10,138	269,285	131,870	956,204	370,797	10,589	5,697	12,871	32,621	b-d	1,825,294
Safeguard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	33,658	1,835	-	-	3,508	7,670	-	668	b	47,339
Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard Accident	4,794	10,521	150,885	28,620	533,426	207,632	6,861	3,041	6,135	25,787	b-q	977,702
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Standard (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
St.Paul Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity	3,042	168	6,261	22,985	-	-	72	13,995	176	2,676	b	49,375
Sun Insurance of New York	-	-	3,026	81	39,789	4,914	-	-	124	242	b	48,176
Transatlantic	25	-	274	150	24	6	65	-	-	75	b	619
Transcontinental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	865	b	865
Transportation Insurance	5,494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		5,494
Travelers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-49	b	-49
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	75,147	6,686	2,471,872	164,582	141,430	61,938	304,190	b-d	3,225,845
Travelers Ins.(Acc. Dept.)	351,378	3,657,886	2,893,475	707,578	6,181,104	-	-	-	-	-		13,791,421
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
United Firemen's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
United National Indemnity	12,713	300	30,901	7,754	175,412	101,689	567	-45	907	3,526	b	333,724
United States Casualty	443	-	53,116	19,848	226,792	56,137	394	22,743	1,661	4,065	b	385,199

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955 (Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
U.S.Fidel.& Guaranty	$33,760	$1,275	$328,722	$188,961	$874,266	$348,491	$7,596	$70,700	$10,887	$27,790 b	$1,892,448
United States Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	71
World Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	32,450	5,381	95,516	40,168	150	419	403	1,018 b	175,505
Totals	$1,336,893	$7,227,612	$9,277,734	$3,220,369	$22,951,731	$8,982,778	$462,207	$1,339,937	$288,946	$1,222,361	$56,310,568
U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Ins.	$18,009	$39,194	$28,691	$21,898	$70,139	$24,944	$740	$982	$1,990	$1,970 b	$208,557
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Star	-	-	-	22	-	-	824	-	-	-	846
Employers Liab. Assur.	84,727	235,017	1,480,560	446,469	2,368,990	880,978	63,660	78,183	47,182	143,445 b-d	5,829,211
Genl. Accdt. Fire & Life	60,471	6,434	318,155	104,092	1,175,085	445,273	4,673	601	12,636	10,608 b	2,138,028
Guar. Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,095	-	-	48,095
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liverpool & London & Globe	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
London Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guar. & Accdt.	1,524	-	56,345	23,995	230,739	98,615	420	-324	2,424	14,036 b-c-d	427,774
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

U.S. BRANCHES - COS. OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)											
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norwich Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$31 b	$31
Ocean Accdt. & Guarantee	$51,638	-	$72,818	$29,320	$174,221	$87,879	$1,232	-	$3,811	13,320 b-d	434,239
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scottish Union & National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Insurance	396	$120,888	102,688	19,973	217,448	61,472	1,683	-	4,696	8,770 b	538,014
Totals	$216,765	$401,533	$2,059,257	$645,894	$4,236,622	$1,599,161	$73,232	$127,537	$72,739	$192,180	$9,624,920
LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES											
Aetna Life	$178,138	$6,840,863	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7,019,001
Bankers Life	-	49,945	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,945
Bankers National Life	11,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,822
Bankers Security Life	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
Business Men's Assurance	994	1,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,624
Connecticut Genl. Life	86,503	1,925,798	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,012,301
Continental Assurance	4,097	82,097	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,194
Credit Life	3,021	649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,670
Equitable Life	43,870	2,741,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,785,370
Farmers & Traders Life	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384
Federal Life & Casualty	79,509	35,246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114,755
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American	-	27,617	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,617
Guardian Life	7,265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,265
Home Life	-	34,410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,410
Lincoln National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Life	1,185,498	6,690,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,876,062
Mutual Life of N.Y.	28,609	2,814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,423
New York Life	15,303	286,702	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302,005
No. American Accdt.	171,189	65,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236,365
No. American Reassur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accdt.& Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
LIFE COS. OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Occidental Life	$646	$42,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$42,695
Old Republic Credit Life	9	3,051	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,060
Patriot Life	-	1,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,473
Provident Life & Accdt.	52,181	153,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205,795
Provident Life & Casualty	-	18,879	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,879
Provident Mutual Life	1,119	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,137
Prudential	221,083	885,957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,107,040
Security Mutual Life	12,497	32,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,496
Sun Life Assur. of Canada	-	1,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,900
Union Labor Life	-	1,581,293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,581,293
Union Mutual Life	123,181	236,213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359,394
United Benefit Life	77,002	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,029
United Life & Accdt.	13,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,640
United States Life	3,763	8,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,965
Washington National	79,752	138,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218,294
Totals	$2,401,217	$21,889,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$24,290,445
TITLE COS. OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Cos.	$130,009	$2,075,647	$12,462,912	$1,122,937	$7,499,311	$2,792,910	$504,117	$130,055	$17,230	$177,060	$26,912,188
Mass. Stock Cos.	2,836,308	227,440	1,431,819	473,755	4,298,396	1,780,100	98,804	106,583	103,730	185,972	11,542,907
Mass. Life Cos. (Accident Dept.)	1,165,301	5,307,442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,472,743
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Cos.	$4,131,618	$7,610,529	$13,894,731	$1,596,692	$11,797,707	$4,573,010	$602,921	$236,638	$120,960	$363,032	$44,927,838
Mutual Companies of Other States	$2,755,845	$897,795	$4,293,120	$290,701	$9,424,120	$3,859,623	$80,029	$4,412	$40,137	$130,820	$21,776,602
Stock Companies of Other States	1,336,893	7,227,612	9,277,734	3,220,369	22,951,731	8,982,778	462,207	1,339,937	288,946	1,222,361	56,310,568
U.S. Branches Cos. of Foreign Cntries	216,765	401,533	2,059,257	645,894	4,236,622	1,599,161	73,232	127,537	72,739	192,180	9,624,920
Life Cos. of Other States(Accdt.Depts.)	2,401,217	21,889,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,290,445
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign Cos.	$6,710,720	$30,416,168	$15,630,111	$4,156,964	$36,612,473	$14,441,562	$615,468	$1,471,886	$401,822	$1,545,361	$112,002,535
GRAND TOTAL - ALL COMPANIES	$10,842,338	$38,026,697	$29,524,842	$5,753,656	$48,410,180	$19,014,572	$1,218,389	$1,708,524	$522,782	$1,908,393	$156,930,373

b - Burglary and Theft, $1,364,014.
c - Credit, $78,480.
d - Boiler and Machinery, $439,273.
e - Livestock, $428.
q - Auto Medical and General Liability Payments, $26,198.

TABLE 11 -Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Abington Mutual	Accident & Casualty (U.S. Br.)	Aetna Casualty & Surety	Aetna Insurance	Affiliated F.M.	Agricultural	Albany	All American Casualty
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$1,026,903	$12,518,244	$157,573,835	$93,927,333	$5,486,677	$15,638,885	$1,380,520	$1,576,660
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	360,395	6,551,370	80,377,969	48,005,032	2,715,189	7,935,477	728,343	473,053
Loss Expenses Incurred	34,859	991,596	16,410,274	5,666,264	34,424	800,232	93,283	34,163
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	459,002	5,071,018	58,276,506	39,900,669	1,555,415	7,053,030	834,086	1,040,232
Total Losses and Expenses	854,256	12,613,984	155,064,749	93,571,965	4,305,028	15,788,739	1,655,712	1,547,448
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	172,647	-95,740	2,509,086	355,368	1,181,649	-149,854	-275,192	29,212
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	60,203	479,987	7,477,521	3,716,922	251,567	918,035	136,635	159,070
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,068	6,478	549,086	338,228	-3,286	1,279,188	53,954	3,622
Total Investment Income Earned	62,271	486,465	8,026,607	4,055,150	248,281	2,197,223	190,589	162,692
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-211	29,177	-2,446	-2,434	-	-2,079	-4,159	-19,374
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	234,707	419,902	10,533,247	4,408,084	1,429,930	2,045,290	-88,762	172,530
Federal Income Tax Incurred	16,560	64,619	520,295	1,171,858	-	366,997	485	54,971
NET INCOME	218,147	355,283	10,012,952	3,236,226	1,429,930	1,678,293	-89,247	117,559
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	218,147	355,283	10,012,952	3,236,226	1,429,930	1,678,293	-89,247	117,559
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	63,709	953,704	11,033,948	8,151,605	229,483	984,933	276,655	170,522
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	2,160,000	2,700,000	-	680,000	100,000	120,000
Dividends to Policyholders	209,968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	45,201	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,064	-	-2,604,402	-286,157	-797,595	-200,680	-26,363	-41,440
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	70,824	1,354,188	16,282,498	8,401,674	861,818	1,782,546	61,045	126,641

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Alliance Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Allied American Mutual	Allied Fire	Allstate Fire	Allstate Insurance	American (N.J.)	American Automobile Fire	American Automobile Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,987,333	$5,277,546	$627,028	$19,458,104	$211,742,378	$83,558,838	$17,750,460	$52,424,827
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,359,190	2,329,378	345,874	6,467,513	108,008,982	47,220,860	7,402,899	22,823,836
Loss Expenses Incurred	286,578	506,903	33,662	1,493,140	28,055,386	5,844,332	1,567,020	5,868,544
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,012,846	1,148,529	201,046	9,611,071	57,803,037	31,953,094	9,771,958	21,755,699
Total Losses and Expenses	2,658,614	3,984,810	580,582	17,571,724	193,867,405	85,018,286	18,741,877	50,448,079
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	328,719	1,292,736	46,446	1,886,380	17,874,973	-1,459,448	-991,417	1,976,748
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	235,338	377,712	46,705	301,851	6,996,244	4,685,351	551,836	1,579,588
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-274	147,264	-1,134	273,543	4,590,060	-69,041	-39,292	947
Total Investment Income Earned	235,064	524,976	45,571	575,394	11,586,304	4,616,310	512,544	1,580,535
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-15,268	-287	-171	-	-50,636	5,392	-753	-24,995
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	548,515	1,817,425	91,846	2,461,774	29,410,641	3,162,254	-479,626	3,532,288
Federal Income Tax Incurred	222,847	107,883	-	1,100,000	10,100,000	-44,234	45,218	1,192,765
NET INCOME	325,668	1,709,542	91,846	1,361,774	19,310,641	3,206,488	-524,844	2,339,523
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	325,668	1,709,542	91,846	1,361,774	19,310,641	3,206,488	-524,844	2,339,523
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	232,129	196,845	67,716	-209,600	2,849,106	8,516,533	363,928	2,262,370
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500,000
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	3,000,000	2,600,000	-	2,100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	1,144,232	117,568	-	1,575,748	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-703,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-14,030	-319,272	-152	3,680	-389,706	174,480	-120,281	-1,210,659
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-159,292	442,883	41,842	1,155,854	17,194,293	9,297,501	-281,197	8,791,234

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	American Aviation & General	American Bonding	American Casualty	American Central	American Credit	American Druggists'	American Eagle	American Employers'
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$9,008,618	-	$28,527,289	$6,440,720	$4,267,011	$655,534	$15,814,685	$29,064,204
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	4,778,175	-	15,130,888	3,309,196	668,632	259,336	8,181,204	14,010,030
Loss Expenses Incurred	738,393	-	2,338,243	321,396	685,395	15,975	828,347	2,484,621
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,633,736	-	11,506,830	3,017,443	1,860,299	171,280	6,838,127	12,698,305
Total Losses and Expenses	9,150,304	-	28,975,961	6,648,035	3,214,326	446,591	15,847,678	29,192,956
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-141,686	-	-448,672	-207,315	1,052,685	208,943	-32,993	-128,752
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	414,987	$90,041	1,132,456	444,768	384,403	141,031	2,657,594	1,362,177
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	92,631	1,806	151,205	80,534	-43,117	-302	783,464	-94,960
Total Investment Income Earned	507,618	91,847	1,283,661	525,302	341,286	140,729	3,441,058	1,267,217
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	642	-	-319,710	-4,240	77,335	-	-15,370	-3,185
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	366,574	91,847	515,279	313,747	1,471,306	349,672	3,392,695	1,135,280
Federal Income Tax Incurred	24,387	13,759	-23,072	33,509	842,874	173,192	439,697	269,748
NET INCOME	342,187	78,088	538,351	280,238	628,432	176,480	2,952,998	865,532
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	342,187	78,088	538,351	280,238	628,432	176,480	2,952,998	865,532
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	813,768	180,641	2,153,281	553,957	116,636	17,858	6,826,726	1,919,361
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	1,832	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	100,000	175,000	500,000	90,000	800,000	594,500
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	4,186	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,135	34,165	-74,085	23,787	-24,155	-3,065	2,764,148	-437,796
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,154,820	292,894	2,519,379	682,982	220,913	97,087	11,743,872	1,752,597

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	American Equitable	American Farmers Mutual	American Fidelity & Casualty	American Fidelity of Vt.	American & Foreign	American Gty. & Liability	American Hardware Mutual	American Home Assurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$15,349,611	-	$27,423,660	$4,604,990	$10,787,210	$6,860,379	$25,322,608	$12,772,248
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	7,606,657	-	16,977,634	2,324,384	5,664,144	3,103,640	10,738,546	6,965,276
Loss Expenses Incurred	939,379	-	3,311,845	586,737	806,193	538,502	1,833,123	660,755
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,173,114	$-62,143	7,299,885	1,712,189	4,042,987	3,127,267	8,594,102	5,699,931
Total Losses and Expenses	15,719,150	-62,143	27,589,364	4,623,310	10,513,324	6,769,409	21,165,771	13,325,962
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-369,539	62,143	-165,702	-18,320	273,886	90,970	4,156,837	-553,714
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,079,612	37,554	944,553	158,237	630,897	413,154	675,385	926,691
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	185,969	-	1,071,886	5,020	203	-11,408	105,848	686,121
Total Investment Income Earned	1,265,581	37,554	2,016,439	163,257	631,100	401,746	781,233	1,612,812
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	64	-	-21,832	-5,744	706	680	-122,786	2,574
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	896,106	99,697	1,828,903	139,193	905,692	493,396	4,815,284	1,061,672
Federal Income Tax Incurred	97,980	-	393,474	5,109	408,860	175,029	211,929	182,283
NET INCOME	798,126	99,697	1,435,429	134,084	496,832	318,367	4,603,355	879,389
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	798,126	99,697	1,435,429	134,084	496,832	318,367	4,603,355	879,389
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,849,003	-	478,409	139,703	780,698	461,936	107,133	2,310,215
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-120,000
Dividends to Stockholders	510,000	-	493,196	-	255,000	-	-	553,765
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,704,223	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-698,832	-	-254,306	-36,399	15,232	-131,319	-1,973	-359,446
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,438,297	99,697	1,166,336	237,388	1,037,762	648,984	4,292	2,156,393

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	American Manufacturers Mutual	American Marine & General	American Motorists	American Mutual Liability	American National Fire	American Policy-holders	American Re-Insurance	American Reserve
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$9,364,243	$1,084,593	$35,125,558	$67,480,836	$4,339,559	$2,449,858	$17,198,033	$9,655,758
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	3,522,205	545,399	16,447,335	40,240,392	2,250,748	1,356,101	9,114,565	5,016,530
Loss Expenses Incurred	386,782	59,384	3,016,962	5,867,462	233,157	230,755	1,139,829	225,842
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,943,744	539,896	10,145,680	12,812,497	1,839,029	419,624	7,003,130	4,201,489
Total Losses and Expenses	7,852,731	1,144,679	29,609,977	58,920,351	4,322,934	2,006,480	17,257,524	9,443,861
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,511,512	-60,086	5,515,581	8,560,485	16,625	443,378	-59,491	211,897
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	319,991	96,666	1,064,942	3,400,405	366,454	165,459	1,457,538	395,327
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-378	156,592	-15,796	1,056,275	-11,608	24,871	154,407	8,765
Total Investment Income Earned	319,613	253,258	1,049,146	4,456,680	354,846	190,330	1,611,945	404,092
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	3,646	-336	186	2,800	215	-25,066	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,834,771	192,836	6,564,913	13,019,965	371,686	608,642	1,552,454	615,989
Federal Income Tax Incurred	123,570	43,726	835,199	1,006,183	42,020	201,806	359,232	203,574
NET INCOME	1,711,201	149,110	5,729,714	12,013,782	329,666	406,836	1,193,222	412,415
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,711,201	149,110	5,729,714	12,013,782	329,666	406,836	1,193,222	412,415
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-	43,641	-	2,030,248	813,259	78,651	2,414,219	255,256
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	1,600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	260,000	-	130,000	70,000	960,000	100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	1,434,256	-	5,055,231	9,053,164	-	291,937	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-841,497	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	223,055	-1,648	-14,483	-1,179,491	-16,816	312,862	-590,204	-7,274
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	500,000	-650,394	2,000,000	3,811,375	996,109	436,412	2,057,237	560,397

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	American Surety	American Union	Arkwright Mutual	Arrow Mutual Liability	Associated Indemnity	Associated Merchants Mutual	Atlantic Mutual	Atlas Assurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$37,694,749	$3,249,567	$7,484,257	$478,353	$7,224,627	$40,870	$20,773,017	$6,244,930
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	16,249,242	1,769,346	2,887,020	339,916	4,395,487	14,743	9,375,789	3,324,865
Loss Expenses Incurred	4,065,427	187,184	62,945	51,929	481,364	4,279	1,496,655	394,387
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	16,910,741	1,596,715	1,122,539	38,486	1,256,151	13,103	7,482,034	2,680,327
Total Losses and Expenses	37,225,410	3,553,245	4,072,504	430,331	6,133,002	32,125	18,354,478	6,399,579
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	469,339	-303,678	3,411,753	48,022	1,091,625	8,745	2,418,539	-154,649
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,874,168	300,091	670,415	50,081	494,435	7,083	1,345,945	336,026
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-57,737	74,641	10,585	9,345	88,895	-2,488	97,105	110,037
Total Investment Income Earned	1,816,431	374,732	681,000	59,426	583,330	4,595	1,443,050	446,063
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	6,277	-78	-	-	5,281	-	6,037	22
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,292,047	70,976	4,092,753	107,448	1,680,236	13,340	3,867,626	291,436
Federal Income Tax Incurred	852,900	868	193,880	13,248	537,866	-	454,543	-
NET INCOME	1,439,147	70,108	3,898,873	94,200	1,142,370	13,340	3,413,083	291,436
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,439,147	70,108	3,898,873	94,200	1,142,370	13,340	3,413,083	291,436
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,125,324	340,979	1,238,823	37,127	893,226	5,333	2,444,783	470,843
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	900,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	4,648,675	81,294	407,208	31,710	2,520,710	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-198,757
Other Gain or Loss	-57,873	4,739	-54,196	170,597	-149,065	-1,960	-284,248	75,821
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,606,598	265,826	434,825	220,630	1,479,323	-14,997	3,052,908	639,343

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Attleboro Mutual Fire	Automobile (Conn.)	Automobile Mutual (R.I.)	Baloise Marine (U.S.Br.)	Bankers Indemnity	Bankers and Shippers	Barnstable County Mutual	Bay State
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$227,411	$55,721,787	$1,690,230	$683,448	-	$8,578,204	$174,230	$180,225
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	80,335	24,425,379	540,266	489,044	-	4,047,119	22,844	36,471
Loss Expenses Incurred	25,410	2,944,853	131,238	57,197	-	536,238	4,492	2,824
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	87,591	25,206,385	584,898	464,688	-	3,690,868	67,745	789,100
Total Losses and Expenses	193,336	52,576,617	1,256,402	1,010,929	-	8,274,225	95,081	828,395
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	34,075	3,145,170	433,828	-327,481	-	303,979	79,149	-648,170
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	7,072	2,299,003	199,271	72,207	$373,465	535,000	24,288	35,734
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	188	-27,226	8,418	20,260	1,800	798	-425	2,719
Total Investment Income Earned	7,260	2,271,777	207,689	92,467	375,265	535,798	23,863	38,453
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	139	-2,012	893	-	1,685	2,104	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	41,474	5,414,935	642,410	-235,014	376,950	841,881	103,012	-609,717
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,452	1,386,068	11,831	-	29,558	299,215	5,700	-
NET INCOME	39,022	4,028,867	630,579	-235,014	347,392	542,666	97,312	-609,717
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	39,022	4,028,867	630,579	-235,014	347,392	542,666	97,312	-609,717
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	5,732	5,285,113	914,478	-6,784	1,003,223	921,159	20,124	46,156
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,200,000	-	-	70,000	300,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	43,106	-	550,237	-	-	-	47,313	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	105,767	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-685	-493,632	-28,490	-49,276	500	-14,025	948	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	963	7,620,348	966,330	-185,307	1,281,115	1,149,800	71,071	-563,561

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Berkshire Mutual	Birmingham (Pa.)	Blackstone Mutual	Boston Indemnity	Boston Insurance	Boston Manufacturers Mutual	British America Assurance (U.S. Br.)	British & Foreign Marine (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,914,725	$3,670,229	$12,674,728	-	$32,205,019	$12,685,196	$2,312,390	$6,841,386
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,150,617	1,948,716	4,116,328	-	18,241,165	5,287,398	1,173,211	3,588,243
Loss Expenses Incurred	140,904	198,621	99,067	-	2,361,110	101,804	141,259	516,927
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,143,551	1,592,506	1,837,522	-	14,112,131	1,984,317	943,382	2,564,634
Total Losses and Expenses	2,435,072	3,739,843	6,052,917	-	34,714,406	7,373,519	2,257,852	6,669,804
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	479,653	-69,614	6,621,811	-	-2,509,387	5,311,677	54,538	171,582
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	101,136	248,294	939,649	$48,860	2,045,804	1,364,366	177,935	397,043
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	57,621	-27,602	22,085	-3,531	1,031,170	110,844	-31,902	45
Total Investment Income Earned	158,757	220,692	961,734	45,329	3,076,974	1,475,210	146,033	397,088
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	485	-	-6,613	-	-16,492	-446	71	47
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	638,895	151,078	7,576,932	45,329	551,095	6,786,441	200,642	568,717
Federal Income Tax Incurred	31,214	-5,880	329,214	-	-16,688	281,778	74,259	240,478
NET INCOME	607,681	156,958	7,247,718	45,329	567,783	6,504,663	126,383	328,239
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	607,681	156,958	7,247,718	45,329	567,783	6,504,663	126,383	328,239
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	49,052	309,020	1,277,257	-11,980	4,343,863	2,596,516	209,705	487,580
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	40,000	-	-	1,600,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	525,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-165,239
Other Gain or Loss	-904	-52,557	-7,775,018	-	-418,920	-8,695,415	6,259	-333
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	129,874	373,421	749,957	33,349	2,892,726	405,764	342,347	650,247

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	British General (U.S. Br.)	Buffalo	Caledonian-American	Caledonian (U.S. Br.)	California	Calvert Fire	Cambridge Mutual	Camden Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$924,898	$5,189,500	$900,083	$4,058,439	$3,913,374	$29,869,585	$2,368,595	$16,531,425
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	475,069	2,784,020	447,783	2,024,635	2,009,890	16,146,954	909,892	8,669,099
Loss Expenses Incurred	46,156	313,486	52,539	247,574	195,296	4,125,613	90,466	669,975
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	432,548	2,715,341	426,707	1,888,794	1,818,373	2,435,254	916,184	7,447,479
Total Losses and Expenses	953,773	5,812,847	927,029	4,161,003	4,023,559	22,707,821	1,916,542	16,786,553
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-28,875	-623,347	-26,946	-102,564	-110,185	7,161,764	452,053	-255,128
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	112,111	280,689	74,343	173,610	279,606	1,286,462	139,012	1,026,768
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	20,858	271,071	-646	1,159	40,978	-122,151	232,328	418,882
Total Investment Income Earned	132,969	551,760	73,697	174,769	320,584	1,164,311	371,340	1,445,650
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	443	-29	-397	3,947	-3,005	374	745	754
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	104,537	-71,616	46,354	76,152	207,394	8,326,449	824,138	1,191,276
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-3,961	-	-4,051	-30,900	35,230	4,291,368	40,787	154,380
NET INCOME	108,498	-71,616	50,405	107,052	172,164	4,035,081	783,351	1,036,896
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	108,498	-71,616	50,405	107,052	172,164	4,035,081	783,351	1,036,896
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	92,007	167,798	52,894	293,863	162,921	282,054	-155,761	1,222,499
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	2,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	186,200	-	-	125,000	-	-	575,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	345,940	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-85,166	-	-	13,877	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-987	-205,981	-6,749	-82,088	-1,066	-85,594	16,609	46,097
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	114,352	1,704,001	96,550	332,704	209,019	4,231,541	298,259	1,730,592

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Carolina Casualty	Centennial	Central Mutual	Central Surety & Insurance	Century (U.S. Br.)	Century Indemnity	Charter Oak	Church Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,112,596	$6,085,613	$20,995,776	$10,479,822	$4,748,687	$17,077,697	-	$122,782
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,886,937	3,515,593	8,415,756	4,160,904	2,747,274	8,728,188	-	46,743
Loss Expenses Incurred	666,317	567,101	936,236	946,981	304,226	1,030,230	-	6,133
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,537,989	2,330,349	8,824,224	4,923,385	1,995,392	7,254,667	-	-106,758
Total Losses and Expenses	5,091,243	6,413,043	18,176,216	10,031,270	5,046,892	17,013,085	-	-53,882
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	21,353	-327,430	2,819,560	448,552	-298,205	64,612	-	176,664
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	96,190	292,462	1,028,876	351,605	364,811	756,277	$63,797	67,429
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	56,875	-79,114	206,371	-	473,042	-5,240	1,418	21,587
Total Investment Income Earned	153,065	213,348	1,235,247	351,605	837,853	751,037	65,215	89,016
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	277	-355	-683	313	16	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	174,695	-114,437	4,054,124	800,470	539,664	815,649	65,215	265,680
Federal Income Tax Incurred	32,275	-39,888	372,286	271,634	129,133	274,502	25,202	-
NET INCOME	142,420	-74,549	3,681,838	528,836	410,531	541,147	40,013	265,680
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	142,420	-74,549	3,681,838	528,836	410,531	541,147	40,013	265,680
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	132,824	67,751	620,531	74,892	61,385	31,936	-	115,472
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	200,000	-	-	-	50,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	2,827,841	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-100,199	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-49,812	433,846	35,839	5,952	-51,484	-13,291	-	13,084
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	525,432	427,048	1,510,367	409,680	320,233	559,792	40,013	344,236

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Citizens Casualty	Citizens (N.J.)	Columbia Casualty	Columbia (N.Y.)	Commerce	Commercial Ins. of Newark,N.J.	Commercial Union Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Commercial Union (N.Y.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,005,140	$1,518,078	$9,036,446	$4,279,279	$7,108,587	$34,805,117	$14,116,773	$3,070,694
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,405,052	722,275	3,893,440	2,096,354	3,456,312	19,932,480	6,770,769	1,576,990
Loss Expenses Incurred	563,442	66,896	978,001	267,794	638,332	3,766,000	750,589	153,666
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	953,172	640,143	4,184,811	1,999,661	2,940,710	11,260,283	6,495,379	1,435,501
Total Losses and Expenses	2,921,666	1,429,314	9,056,252	4,363,809	7,035,354	34,958,763	14,016,737	3,166,157
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	83,474	88,764	-19,806	-84,530	73,233	-153,646	100,036	-95,463
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	143,849	240,780	597,180	309,670	383,886	1,766,274	910,683	208,150
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	87,785	-513	43,079	-22,203	5,894	1,343,959	186,358	36,552
Total Investment Income Earned	231,634	240,267	640,259	287,467	389,780	3,110,233	1,097,041	244,702
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-183	-2,041	-222	-	2,246	153,542	-2,356
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	315,108	328,848	618,412	202,715	463,013	2,958,833	1,350,619	146,883
Federal Income Tax Incurred	64,074	77,058	244,260	-62,276	63,507	501,670	-635,110	10,141
NET INCOME	251,034	251,790	374,152	264,991	399,506	2,457,163	1,985,729	136,742
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	251,034	251,790	374,152	264,991	399,506	2,457,163	1,985,729	136,742
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	70,545	375,980	830,050	332,233	1,190,098	1,966,211	814,456	346,288
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	25,257	100,000	125,000	250,000	-	500,000	-	75,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1,052,719	-
Other Gain or Loss	-135,795	-24,745	-220,430	-40,346	-65,572	-90,658	110,142	-420
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	160,527	503,025	858,772	306,878	1,524,032	3,832,716	1,857,608	407,610

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1955

	Commonwealth	Connecticut Fire	Connecticut Indemnity	Continental Casualty	Continental Insurance	Detroit Fire & Marine	Dorchester Mutual	Dubuque Fire & Marine
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,390,585	$26,790,637	$9,636,516	$183,202,696	$63,954,930	$4,339,559	$706,769	$3,298,124
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,554,406	13,914,501	4,739,692	100,345,791	30,423,941	2,250,748	263,868	1,836,266
Loss Expenses Incurred	301,715	1,729,050	744,689	9,294,623	3,233,837	233,157	38,900	244,887
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,484,657	11,748,271	4,263,011	62,954,462	28,166,006	1,837,575	298,152	1,604,421
Total Losses and Expenses	5,340,778	27,391,822	9,747,392	172,594,876	61,823,784	4,321,480	600,920	3,685,574
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	49,807	-601,185	-110,876	10,607,820	2,131,146	18,079	105,849	-387,450
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	387,618	2,011,328	452,425	6,230,298	9,513,239	437,720	37,216	131,678
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	90,029	410,088	-2,326	71,758	465,894	-5,398	11,361	20,097
Total Investment Income Earned	477,647	2,421,416	450,099	6,302,056	9,979,133	432,322	48,577	151,775
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-7,438	-18,034	-57,758	1,511	-22,485	201	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	520,016	1,802,197	281,465	16,911,387	12,087,794	450,602	154,426	-235,675
Federal Income Tax Incurred	105,675	114,881	4,240	6,610,000	2,459,857	52,318	8,643	-
NET INCOME	414,341	1,687,316	277,225	10,301,387	9,627,937	398,284	145,783	-235,675
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	414,341	1,687,316	277,225	10,301,387	9,627,937	398,284	145,783	-235,675
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	55,957	4,038,276	668,376	11,294,963	47,080,388	1,393,419	43,436	116,271
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,050	3,230,000	8,124,997	180,000	-	46,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	118,502	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-2,899	-96,969	30,292	-670,260	-762,788	-16,816	151	48,107
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	267,399	4,628,623	-24,157	17,696,090	47,820,540	1,594,887	70,868	-117,297

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Eagle (N.Y.)	Eagle Star (U.S. Br.)	Eastern Mutual Liability	Electric Mutual Liability	Emmco Insurance	Empire State	Employers' Fire	Employers' Liability (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,346,241	$2,202,782	$735,365	$3,486,900	$26,046,296	$3,909,721	$14,527,038	$56,707,459
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,833,821	1,096,075	356,980	1,570,468	13,543,161	1,983,869	7,346,820	28,256,524
Loss Expenses Incurred	257,093	151,519	141,401	370,065	2,354,890	200,036	601,121	5,270,555
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,677,095	883,452	16,184	286,385	2,151,301	1,761,606	7,167,280	23,059,595
Total Losses and Expenses	3,768,009	2,131,046	514,565	2,226,918	18,049,352	3,945,511	15,115,221	56,586,674
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-421,768	71,736	220,800	1,259,982	7,996,944	-35,790	-588,183	120,785
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	218,778	222,143	38,855	141,309	626,854	198,184	627,560	2,602,463
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-44	8,859	-	1,661	305,863	314,888	-19,945	180,229
Total Investment Income Earned	218,734	231,002	38,855	142,970	932,717	513,072	607,615	2,782,692
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-456	-	-	144	62	-871	-2,076	12,506
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-203,490	302,738	259,655	1,403,096	8,929,723	476,411	17,356	2,915,983
Federal Income Tax Incurred	3,999	99,196	5,696	46,347	4,491,049	97,755	-	-470,375
NET INCOME	-207,489	203,542	253,959	1,356,749	4,438,674	378,656	17,356	3,386,358
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-207,489	203,542	253,959	1,356,749	4,438,674	378,656	17,356	3,386,358
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-10,226	674,656	600	155,734	1,008,734	10,098	866,021	2,972,906
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	3,660,000	90,000	327,500	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	302,671	911,327	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-183,885	-	-	-	-	-	-2,496,736
Other Gain or Loss	-90,120	123,645	-39,751	-539,500	-	-2,980	-434,577	-30,974
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-307,835	817,958	-87,863	61,656	1,787,408	295,774	121,300	3,831,554

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

	Employers Mutual (Wisc.)	Employers Mutual Liability	Employers' Reinsurance Corp.	Equitable Fire & Marine	Eureka-Security Fire & Marine	Excelsior Insurance	Export	Factory Mutual Liability
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,873,289	$87,865,228	$18,798,492	$5,358,127	$8,516,027	$1,337,119	$463,473	$14,737,754
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,798,796	51,116,196	6,940,290	2,782,900	4,189,168	671,634	98,706	5,738,954
Loss Expenses Incurred	265,364	6,975,733	1,215,996	345,810	468,595	91,608	4,494	1,957,449
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,495,977	15,580,210	8,789,555	2,338,802	4,135,174	614,573	-144,907	3,389,419
Total Losses and Expenses	3,560,137	73,672,139	16,945,841	5,467,512	8,792,937	1,377,815	-41,707	11,085,822
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,313,152	14,193,089	1,852,651	-109,385	-276,910	-40,696	505,180	3,651,932
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	205,449	3,437,250	1,236,417	466,957	477,455	79,797	92,394	884,441
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	861	41,582	139,699	10,520	38,170	94,221	67,854	-11,207
Total Investment Income Earned	206,310	3,478,832	1,376,116	477,477	515,625	174,018	160,248	873,234
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-215	-28,678	1,322	1,407	-1,066	-133	-	-2,951
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,519,247	17,643,243	3,230,089	369,499	237,649	133,189	665,428	4,522,215
Federal Income Tax Incurred	41,395	806,370	1,238,243	3,647	11,936	38	284,546	204,372
NET INCOME	1,477,852	16,836,873	1,991,846	365,852	225,713	133,151	380,882	4,317,843
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,477,852	16,836,873	1,991,846	365,852	225,713	133,151	380,882	4,317,843
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	368,047	4,238,384	735,767	1,300,053	356,165	24,044	451,424	2,822,638
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	250,000	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	575,000	120,000	-	64,051	300,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	1,064,645	11,355,215	7,571	-	-	-	-	4,657,091
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-258,264	-4,009,123	414,630	-40,573	-67,060	-25,405	-13,988	259,308
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	522,990	5,710,919	2,559,672	1,505,332	514,818	317,739	518,318	2,742,698

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Farmers' Fire (Pa.)	Federal (N.J.)	Federal Mutual	Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware	Fidelity and Casualty	Fidelity and Deposit	Fidelity-Phenix	Fire Assn. of Philadelphia
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$1,748,492	$45,682,784	$1,485,002	$24,397,679	$118,689,703	$17,438,492	$49,680,638	$34,217,880
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	962,784	19,049,246	435,581	11,525,303	66,329,669	3,357,511	23,927,460	17,663,785
Loss Expenses Incurred	63,236	3,794,778	74,365	1,364,096	12,364,529	1,127,751	2,545,901	2,294,634
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	790,117	17,843,290	573,112	7,550,535	42,494,223	10,748,466	21,670,085	14,807,388
Total Losses and Expenses	1,816,137	40,687,314	1,083,058	20,439,934	121,188,421	15,233,728	48,143,446	34,765,807
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-67,645	4,995,470	401,944	3,957,745	-2,498,718	2,204,764	1,537,192	-547,927
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	120,098	3,392,685	64,402	591,419	6,663,470	1,558,042	7,813,892	2,261,935
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,148	-14,591	10	3,861	899,389	146,296	1,165,110	-2,224
Total Investment Income Earned	117,950	3,378,094	64,412	595,280	7,562,859	1,704,338	8,979,002	2,259,711
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	80,565	2,672	-54,770	-1,065	-1,013	-25,025	-4,767
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	50,305	8,454,129	469,028	4,498,255	5,063,076	3,908,089	10,491,169	1,707,017
Federal Income Tax Incurred	28,485	3,337,108	35,127	349,442	414,403	1,378,327	1,936,045	49,533
NET INCOME	21,820	5,117,021	433,901	4,148,813	4,648,673	2,529,762	8,555,124	1,657,484
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	21,820	5,117,021	433,901	4,148,813	4,648,673	2,529,762	8,555,124	1,657,484
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	74,566	7,923,072	-	111,605	16,281,883	2,919,763	45,000,345	4,846,792
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	2,565,000	-	-	1,350,000	1,380,000	6,500,000	1,666,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	94,660	364,603	4,445,331	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	12,082	-1,487,701	-69,298	-16,740	-169,403	22,390	212,840	-68,187
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	108,468	8,892,732	-	-201,653	19,411,153	4,091,915	47,268,309	4,770,089

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Fireman's Fund Indemnity	Fireman's Fund Insurance	Firemen's (D.C.)	Firemen's (N.J.)	Firemen's Mutual	First National	Fitchburg Mutual	Florists' Mutual Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$23,484,293	$109,593,369	$561,028	$58,923,558	$15,076,511	$4,929,417	$785,393	$853,099
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	11,982,936	55,920,370	276,305	30,499,390	5,995,230	2,072,472	270,291	343,869
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,599,381	7,463,779	39,557	4,229,592	117,402	249,429	33,623	12,260
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	10,109,700	47,178,599	327,410	22,812,759	2,615,225	2,545,215	361,381	214,822
Total Losses and Expenses	23,692,017	110,562,748	643,272	57,541,741	8,727,857	4,867,116	665,295	570,951
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-207,724	-969,379	-82,244	1,381,817	6,348,654	62,301	120,098	282,148
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,291,979	5,749,657	54,421	6,997,056	1,149,289	350,124	38,132	40,339
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-86,678	-53,640	-4,527	2,338,745	-175,788	-	833	-
Total Investment Income Earned	1,205,301	5,696,017	49,894	9,335,801	973,501	350,124	38,965	40,339
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	26,331	26,455	610	16,471	-110	-	723	579
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,023,908	4,753,093	-31,740	10,734,089	7,322,045	412,425	159,786	323,066
Federal Income Tax Incurred	148,768	475,851	126	1,655,616	335,084	167,579	4,628	15,413
NET INCOME	875,140	4,277,242	-31,866	9,078,473	6,986,961	244,846	155,158	307,653
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	875,140	4,277,242	-31,866	9,078,473	6,986,961	244,846	155,158	307,653
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	804,721	12,314,118	234,190	10,989,215	1,483,431	66,970	43,926	1,969
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	5,400,000	24,000	2,300,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	8,775	-	-	-	8,846,368	7,024	139,019	81,466
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-146,735	-2,211,343	3,219	45,852	57,721	19,207	-522	-242
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,524,351	8,980,017	181,543	17,813,540	-318,255	323,999	59,543	227,914

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Franklin National	Fulton Fire	General Accident Fire & Life (U.S. Br.)	General Exchange	General Insurance	General Reinsurance Corp.	Girard Insurance	Glens Falls Indemnity
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,895,240	-	$63,057,531	$139,142,057	$46,195,822	$24,464,466	$6,155,410	$24,880,054
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,985,655	-	29,651,759	68,334,430	17,233,240	11,334,929	3,186,503	12,097,092
Loss Expenses Incurred	260,660	-	6,067,044	12,640,873	1,836,562	1,347,207	441,898	2,234,163
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,747,102	-	22,316,268	47,881,483	20,022,742	10,654,967	2,383,423	10,292,485
Total Losses and Expenses	3,993,417	-	58,035,071	128,856,786	39,092,544	23,337,103	6,011,824	24,623,740
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-98,177	-	5,022,460	10,285,271	7,103,278	1,127,363	143,586	256,314
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	256,241	$81,267	3,435,367	3,925,683	2,417,637	2,074,029	407,236	1,210,815
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-3,851	-850	-58,333	-380,627	31,955	454,434	190,082	301,090
Total Investment Income Earned	252,390	80,417	3,377,034	3,545,056	2,449,592	2,528,463	597,318	1,511,905
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,148	-	-6,239	-16,976	20,528	-7,376	2,991	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	151,065	80,417	8,393,255	13,813,351	9,573,398	3,648,450	743,895	1,768,219
Federal Income Tax Incurred	7,824	10,407	3,704,400	7,039,229	2,604,979	1,252,294	200,271	391,808
NET INCOME	143,241	70,010	4,688,855	6,774,122	6,968,419	2,396,156	543,624	1,376,411
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	143,241	70,010	4,688,855	6,774,122	6,968,419	2,396,156	543,624	1,376,411
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	259,513	260,576	6,451,186	4,080,441	8,070,106	3,852,004	21,625	1,345,087
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	4,000,000	940,000	1,188,000	200,000	-
Dividends to Policyholdes	-	-	-	-	3,210,683	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office.	-	-	-1,719,826	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	141,124	1,448	-232,895	-19,443	-351,160	-1,267,419	11,851	-208,774
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	543,878	832,034	9,187,320	6,835,120	10,536,682	3,792,741	377,100	2,512,724

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Glens Falls Insurance	Globe Indemnity	Globe & Republic	Grain Dealers Mutual	Granite State	Great American Indemnity	Great American Insurance	Groveland Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$39,097,228	$32,154,173	$5,756,104	$15,427,316	$5,727,872	$38,513,027	$69,432,874	$4,554
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	19,009,716	17,273,148	2,852,496	5,781,507	3,156,988	19,778,849	36,012,367	1,007
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,510,828	1,961,894	352,267	713,680	294,610	3,805,822	3,731,783	420
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	16,173,904	12,051,202	2,699,938	5,810,376	2,426,387	14,750,764	29,366,940	5,367
Total Losses and Expenses	38,694,448	31,286,244	5,904,701	12,305,563	5,877,985	38,335,435	69,111,090	6,794
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	402,780	867,929	-148,597	3,121,753	-150,113	177,592	321,784	-2,240
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,410,902	1,702,462	393,069	534,520	326,701	1,954,018	6,941,752	795
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	109,113	806	112,363	174,546	93,083	-44,217	186,028	-
Total Investment Income Earned	1,520,015	1,703,268	505,432	709,066	419,784	1,909,801	7,127,780	795
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-41,512	444	-3,891	9,395	-860	-2,675	3,136	8,136
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,881,283	2,571,641	352,944	3,840,214	268,811	2,084,718	7,452,700	6,691
Federal Income Tax Incurred	142,705	1,195,809	42,104	196,363	-927	444,466	1,184,276	-
NET INCOME	1,738,578	1,375,832	310,840	3,643,851	269,738	1,640,252	6,268,424	6,691
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,738,578	1,375,832	310,840	3,643,851	269,738	1,640,252	6,268,424	6,691
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	4,650,596	2,086,859	588,914	351,062	543,249	2,962,835	19,213,802	-
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,300,000	675,000	180,000	-	65,000	650,000	4,303,148	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	2,800,047	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-365,394	52,156	-254,819	-149,176	-26,714	-531,330	-468,367	114
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	4,723,780	2,839,847	464,935	1,045,690	721,273	3,421,757	20,710,711	6,805

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Guarantee Co. of North America (U.S. Br.)	Halifax Insurance (Mass.)	Hanover	Hardware Dealers Mutual	Hardware Mutual Casualty	Hartford Accident & Indemnity	Hartford County	Hartford Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$934,865	$1,447,822	$25,697,236	$15,867,929	$62,724,850	$180,954,202	$1,183,158	$147,275,855
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	505,992	776,743	13,323,947	5,968,772	34,988,915	94,688,855	516,074	69,988,621
Loss Expenses Incurred	89,549	65,450	1,128,388	481,898	4,606,698	14,054,649	60,135	6,471,383
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	356,591	815,024	11,219,963	5,561,175	16,061,488	60,610,235	808,020	62,186,831
Total Losses and Expenses	952,132	1,657,217	25,672,298	12,011,845	55,657,101	169,353,739	1,384,229	138,646,835
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-17,267	-209,395	24,938	3,856,084	7,067,749	11,600,463	-201,071	8,629,020
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	81,076	105,155	1,422,210	572,863	1,270,910	8,369,215	257,144	11,559,037
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-22,022	4,428	53,911	7,184	9,013	42,154	246,958	2,384,788
Total Investment Income Earned	59,054	109,583	1,476,121	580,047	1,279,923	8,411,369	504,102	13,943,825
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	80,734	-1,650	-36,323	-25,096	-	41,662
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	41,787	-99,812	1,581,793	4,434,481	8,311,349	19,986,736	303,031	22,614,507
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-	258,487	205,795	578,078	8,417,340	68,664	6,666,946
NET INCOME	41,787	-99,812	1,323,306	4,228,686	7,733,271	11,569,396	234,367	15,947,561
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	41,787	-99,812	1,323,306	4,228,686	7,733,271	11,569,396	234,367	15,947,561
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	13,769	75,500	2,679,258	13,445	17,869	9,493,434	590,682	50,412,349
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	4,006,924	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	950,000	-	-	3,000,000	-	7,125,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	4,218,332	7,342,762	-	1,180	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	117,886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-6,077	-98,867	-89,989	42,329	-355,732	-809,361	-27,669	421,018
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	167,365	- 123,179	6,969,499	66,128	52,646	17,253,469	796,200	59,655,928

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Hartford Live Stock	Hartford Steam Boiler	Hingham Mutual	Holyoke Mutual	Home Fire & Marine	Home Indemnity	Home Insurance	Homeland	Home Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING									
Premiums Earned	$992,849	$18,486,581	$741,513	$3,800,800	$23,484,293	$33,787,584	$187,575,571	$2,735,040	$1,013,937
DEDUCTIONS:									
Losses Incurred	507,910	4,206,461	229,109	1,238,700	11,982,936	15,836,340	96,202,260	1,301,212	618,444
Loss Expenses Incurred	22,744	326,900	36,701	117,959	1,599,381	3,962,401	9,941,708	153,216	68,781
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	242,581	11,436,761	289,500	1,552,630	10,109,700	13,452,169	81,332,737	1,254,863	239,644
Total Losses and Expenses	773,235	15,970,122	555,310	2,909,289	23,692,017	33,250,910	187,476,705	2,709,291	926,869
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	219,614	2,516,459	186,203	891,511	-207,724	536,674	98,866	25,749	87,068
FROM INVESTMENTS									
Net Investment Income Earned	185,985	1,145,811	66,716	289,096	1,587,940	1,410,414	11,930,090	199,512	5,259
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	35,512	961,565	2,001	26,567	-9,791	473,098	3,202,194	37,359	-509
Total Investment Income Earned	221,497	2,107,376	68,717	315,663	1,578,149	1,883,512	15,132,284	236,871	4,750
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	139	41,018	626	28,371	15,537	-7,027	-154,841	-3,038	-314
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	441,250	4,664,853	255,546	1,235,545	1,385,962	2,413,159	15,076,309	259,582	91,504
Federal Income Tax Incurred	138,913	1,720,737	8,820	54,023	171,291	3,703	3,084,125	52,731	9,334
NET INCOME	302,337	2,944,116	246,726	1,181,522	1,214,671	2,409,456	11,992,184	206,851	82,170
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT									
Net Income	302,337	2,944,116	246,726	1,181,522	1,214,671	2,409,456	11,992,184	206,851	82,170
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	337,199	1,229,991	144,393	474,464	1,522,440	320,794	28,304,444	219,433	71
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	50,000	660,000	-	-	320,000	-	8,000,000	50,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	161,471	734,726	-	-	-	-	2,664
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	16,215	212,447	-627	-2,171	-166,238	-220,179	-1,956,896	4,762	-21,399
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	605,751	3,726,554	229,021	919,089	2,250,873	2,510,071	30,339,732	381,046	58,178

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Ideal Mutual	Illinois Fire	Indemnity of North America	Indemnity Marine (U.S. Br.)	Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Industrial Insurance	Industrial Mutual	Insurance Co. of No. America
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,681,423	$2,098,805	$99,747,006	$984,560	$16,540,890	$6,180,622	$4,854,406	$137,110,940
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,137,675	1,013,220	51,395,671	394,623	7,093,145	3,044,798	2,066,992	71,984,764
Loss Expenses Incurred	382,963	111,111	8,608,632	74,660	1,114,470	491,073	46,389	5,120,469
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	182,592	938,259	35,715,953	379,826	6,035,784	3,092,330	820,779	59,555,170
Total Losses and Expenses	1,703,230	2,062,590	95,720,256	849,109	14,243,399	6,628,201	2,934,160	136,660,403
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	978,193	36,215	4,026,750	135,451	2,297,491	-447,579	1,920,246	450,537
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	284,396	93,081	6,802,971	77,987	554,377	187,676	454,670	16,807,374
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,833	6,996	-20,828	14,334	182	85,403	103,811	1,366,675
Total Investment Income Earned	282,563	100,077	6,782,143	92,321	554,559	273,079	558,481	18,174,049
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	391	-	-101,167	-75	-721	8,350	-	-55,198
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,261,147	136,292	10,707,726	227,697	2,851,329	-166,150	2,478,727	18,569,388
Federal Income Tax Incurred	91,131	43,812	4,640,097	61,365	152,716	-103,504	96,805	1,886,649
NET INCOME	1,170,016	92,480	6,067,629	166,332	2,698,613	-62,646	2,381,922	16,682,739
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,170,016	92,480	6,067,629	166,332	2,698,613	-62,646	2,381,922	16,682,739
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	308,686	10,832	11,329,730	104,561	36,786	77,415	487,068	63,452,171
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,832,666
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	2,000,000	-	-	100,000	-	10,996,714
Dividends to Policyholders	607,413	-	-	-	2,667,896	-	3,292,290	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-4,502	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-107,166	10,581	-1,033,766	-26,686	239,324	85,001	-48,932	-1,116,592
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	764,123	113,893	14,363,593	239,705	306,827	-230	-472,232	70,854,270

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Insurance Company State of Pennsylvania	Interboro Mutual Indemnity	International Fidelity	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance	Jersey	Jewelers Mutual	Kansas City Fire & Marine	Law Union and Rock (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,960,911	$4,302,798	$148,482	$7,112,910	$5,480,519	$226,242	$6,118,768	$1,437,486
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,161,836	2,118,318	7,208	3,234,900	2,585,657	79,821	3,348,410	680,014
Loss Expenses Incurred	190,767	466,613	3,058	176,525	342,552	6,028	379,796	74,442
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,772,503	684,797	74,022	3,621,954	2,359,619	98,470	2,249,773	655,746
Total Losses and Expenses	4,125,106	3,269,728	84,288	7,033,379	5,287,828	184,319	5,977,979	1,410,202
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-164,195	1,033,070	64,194	79,531	192,691	41,923	140,789	27,284
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	320,720	196,938	52,246	326,620	343,378	11,582	173,635	105,863
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	197,377	-	-2,247	1,942	571	119	2,346	-12,586
Total Investment Income Earned	518,097	196,938	49,999	328,562	343,949	11,701	175,981	93,277
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,242	49	79	5	3,015	8	743	-640
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	355,144	1,230,057	114,272	408,098	539,655	53,632	317,513	119,921
Federal Income Tax Incurred	21,731	84,544	52,169	84,292	191,232	2,285	86,585	-
NET INCOME	333,413	1,145,513	62,103	323,806	348,423	51,347	230,928	119,921
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	333,413	1,145,513	62,103	323,806	348,423	51,347	230,928	119,921
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	983,263	-	16,277	450,308	570,929	8,980	374,881	152,457
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	140,000	-	48,000	150,000	192,500	-	112,500	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	852,648	-	-	-	57,747	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-3,640
Other Gain or Loss	-30,214	184,958	-91	-51	-12,342	129	35,095	-1,741
OTHER GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YR.	1,146,462	477,823	30,289	624,063	714,510	2,709	528,404	266,997

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Liberty Mutual Fire	Liberty Mutual	Liverpool & London & Glbe. (U.S. Br.)	London Assurance (U.S. Br.)	London Guarantee & Accdt. (U.S. Br.)	London & Lancashire Indemnity	London & Lancashire (U.S. Br.)	Lowell Mutual Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$23,590,788	$222,949,373	$23,631,704	$9,390,290	$19,837,843	$10,499,061	$6,196,674	$404,409
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	10,714,065	132,028,688	12,421,340	4,506,263	9,283,041	4,644,465	2,942,698	181,953
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,502,817	21,092,511	1,767,801	581,650	2,228,238	1,111,244	330,320	31,370
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,203,338	36,354,067	8,859,227	4,495,331	7,723,465	4,525,921	2,590,829	169,287
Total Losses and Expenses	19,420,220	189,475,266	23,048,368	9,583,244	19,234,744	10,281,630	5,863,847	382,610
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	4,170,568	33,474,107	583,336	-192,954	603,099	217,431	332,827	21,799
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,004,343	9,013,976	1,338,261	625,683	1,016,633	419,337	364,573	19,268
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,337	348	13	-5,895	39,996	-79,426	-105,690	6,697
Total Investment Income Earned	1,005,680	9,014,324	1,338,274	619,788	1,056,629	339,911	258,883	25,965
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	22,809	19,287	1,912	-407	-12,492	195	-2,842	-79
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	5,199,057	42,507,718	1,923,522	426,427	1,647,236	557,537	588,868	47,685
Federal Income Tax Incurred	173,490	2,617,742	887,044	-97,115	690,619	268,859	-	3,736
NET INCOME	5,025,567	39,889,976	1,036,478	523,542	956,617	288,678	588,868	43,949
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	5,025,567	39,889,976	1,036,478	523,542	956,617	288,678	588,868	43,949
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	572,713	3,516,953	1,608,960	1,590,344	1,207,032	390,064	521,573	47,816
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	187,500	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	4,607,167	29,061,064	-	-	-	-	-	84,392
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-549,189	-144,319	-800,000	-	-153,651	-
Other Gain or Loss	-23,356	-44,914	-68,927	17,058	-91,646	-214,138	-17,758	-1,174
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	967,757	14,300,951	2,027,322	1,986,625	1,272,003	277,104	939,032	6,199

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Lumber Mutual Fire	Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	Lynn Mutual Fire	Manhattan Fire & Marine	Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual	Manufacturers' Mutual	Marine (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,832,934	$117,187,453	$10,087,055	$1,110,008	$3,150,604	$742,069	$24,479,659	$3,497,091
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,562,295	57,903,032	4,205,073	372,861	1,582,496	214,509	7,596,448	1,433,111
Loss Expenses Incurred	118,876	10,137,809	408,239	40,377	177,004	35,197	169,972	326,620
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,452,731	32,581,958	3,955,133	437,465	1,627,428	248,781	3,233,807	987,109
Total Losses and Expenses	3,133,902	100,622,799	8,568,445	850,703	3,386,928	498,487	11,000,227	2,746,840
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	699,032	16,564,654	1,518,610	259,305	-236,324	243,582	13,479,432	750,251
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	205,714	4,333,119	302,911	53,609	204,323	54,285	2,092,642	225,187
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	27,083	7,913	16,970	13	1,823	1,405	-87,756	-23,555
Total Investment Income Earned	232,797	4,341,032	319,881	53,622	206,146	55,690	2,004,886	201,632
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,142	-8,536	-2,051	8,621	-64	2	-43,675	-444
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	928,687	20,897,150	1,836,440	321,548	-30,242	299,274	15,440,643	951,439
Federal Income Tax Incurred	57,757	2,030,547	90,050	14,130	-	18,643	661,991	391,803
NET INCOME	870,930	18,866,603	1,746,390	307,418	-30,242	280,631	14,778,652	559,636
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	870,930	18,866,603	1,746,390	307,418	-30,242	280,631	14,778,652	559,636
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	103,984	-	53,330	106,831	280,542	53,235	4,726,117	61,009
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	1,020,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	8,784	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	739,462	14,557,535	1,587,618	214,159	-	188,825	17,159,760	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-673,634
Other Gain or Loss	-33,999	-2,309,068	-98,138	443	-13,111	-37,966	-148,858	75,087
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	201,453	2,000,000	113,964	200,533	1,257,189	98,291	2,196,151	22,098

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Maryland Casualty	Mass. Bonding & Ins.	Mass. Fire & Marine	Mass. Plate Glass	Mechanics & Traders (Conn.)	Medical Protective	Mercantile	Merchants & Bus. Men's Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$98,080,301	$36,325,850	$4,339,559	$700,944	$3,895,240	$1,467,865	$5,390,585	$958,818
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	46,898,889	17,312,363	2,250,748	351,494	1,985,655	467,359	2,554,406	332,190
Loss Expenses Incurred	8,027,814	3,868,628	233,157	13,350	260,660	511,331	301,715	41,923
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	38,649,437	13,676,636	1,835,918	280,591	1,749,875	478,073	2,484,517	-1,372,699
Total Losses and Expenses	93,576,140	34,857,627	4,319,823	645,435	3,996,190	1,456,763	5,340,638	-998,586
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	4,504,161	1,468,223	19,736	55,509	-100,950	11,102	49,947	1,957,404
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	4,602,042	1,938,076	403,816	26,463	271,960	56,569	375,208	140,263
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-36,012	-9,155	46,699	4,973	31,038	-3,146	86,641	156
Total Investment Income Earned	4,566,030	1,928,921	450,515	31,436	302,998	53,423	461,849	140,419
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-26,069	-2,788	201	40	-2,579	12,332	-1,042	-1,826
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	9,044,122	3,394,356	470,452	86,985	199,469	76,857	510,754	2,095,997
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,712,414	1,310,272	57,048	22,392	29,003	26,761	83,316	32,513
NET INCOME	6,331,708	2,084,084	413,404	64,593	170,466	50,096	427,438	2,063,484
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	6,331,708	2,084,084	413,404	64,593	170,466	50,096	427,438	2,063,484
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	5,655,279	1,176,691	642,978	28,850	181,612	8,222	49,675	9,353
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	11,853,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	2,953,285	750,000	160,000	20,250	-	40,000	200,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,888,973
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-14,614,215	-143,068	-16,816	1,177	123,026	11,178	5,048	39,743
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	6,272,552	2,367,707	879,566	74,370	475,104	29,496	282,161	223,607

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Merchants & Farmers Mutual	Merchants Fire (N.Y.)	Merchants & Manu- facturers	Merchants Fire (Colo.)	Merchants Mutual Casualty	Mercury	Merrimack Mutual	Metropolitan Casualty
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$410,965	$17,717,052	$3,837,403	$2,473,558	$16,555,283	$12,159,033	$7,105,786	$31,370,873
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	160,571	8,228,160	1,901,664	1,122,035	7,613,778	5,829,498	2,729,676	17,289,528
Loss Expenses Incurred	12,232	1,461,201	234,845	125,257	2,240,584	694,154	271,399	3,413,764
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	180,447	7,099,572	1,798,312	1,261,789	5,443,899	5,290,879	2,748,552	10,405,631
Total Losses and Expenses	353,250	16,788,933	3,934,821	2,509,081	15,298,261	11,814,531	5,749,627	31,108,923
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	57,715	938,119	-97,418	-35,523	1,257,022	344,502	1,356,159	261,950
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	24,140	1,267,618	292,078	110,526	390,897	773,782	390,397	1,520,631
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-107	381,213	108,798	353	-	-51,012	785,360	948,946
Total Investment Income Earned	24,033	1,648,831	400,876	110,879	390,897	722,770	1,175,757	2,469,577
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	31	-4,599	5,264	-22,770	15,484	-12,208	2,233	-14,508
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	81,779	2,572,351	308,722	52,586	1,663,403	1,055,064	2,534,149	2,717,019
Federal Income Tax Incurred	4,009	848,040	36,456	-17,243	189,967	188,769	134,729	652,518
NET INCOME	77,770	1,724,311	272,266	69,829	1,473,436	866,295	2,399,420	2,064,501
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	77,770	1,724,311	272,266	69,829	1,473,436	866,295	2,399,420	2,064,501
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	7,183	5,640,573	511,946	52,276	17,046	371,530	-652,502	1,412,485
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,110,000	150,000	50,300	-	300,000	-	250,000
Dividends to Policyholders	77,806	-	-	-	1,090,582	-	1,037,820	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	839	-182,630	-177,742	31,642	43,169	-25,083	12,626	-97,572
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	7,986	6,072,254	456,470	103,447	443,069	912,742	721,724	3,129,414

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Michigan Fire & Marine	Michigan Millers Mutual	Michigan Mutual Liability	Middlesex Mutual	Millers Mutual (Ill.)	Millers Mutual (Pa.)	Millers Mutual (Texas)	Millers National
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,939,663	$10,758,057	$39,754,941	$4,333,095	$6,224,655	$1,682,870	$6,954,597	$5,714,478
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,041,853	4,299,530	22,012,026	1,454,015	2,208,115	533,384	2,736,546	2,605,422
Loss Expenses Incurred	222,323	405,908	4,093,128	156,753	226,191	43,919	426,591	285,714
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,740,422	4,483,710	9,142,831	1,712,353	2,188,802	563,550	2,745,561	2,412,666
Total Losses and Expenses	4,004,598	9,189,148	35,247,985	3,323,121	4,623,108	1,140,853	5,908,698	5,303,802
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-64,935	1,568,909	4,506,956	1,009,974	1,601,547	542,017	1,045,899	410,676
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	278,872	470,113	1,001,196	234,612	228,309	83,662	265,923	179,282
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-6,278	877,312	-	16,971	3,610	-8,902	383	86,883
Total Investment Income Earned	272,594	1,347,425	1,001,196	251,583	231,919	74,760	266,306	266,165
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-329	2,302	33,941	38,748	6,371	26	480	-47
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	207,330	2,918,636	5,542,093	1,300,305	1,839,837	616,803	1,312,685	676,794
Federal Income Tax Incurred	14,184	410,784	488,629	51,646	60,000	22,433	80,116	80,081
NET INCOME	193,146	2,507,852	5,053,464	1,248,659	1,779,837	594,370	1,232,569	596,713
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	193,146	2,507,852	5,053,464	1,248,659	1,779,837	594,370	1,232,569	596,713
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	642,366	251,170	142,949	421,423	124,801	5,009	225,393	73,713
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	1,565,374	4,429,237	835,874	836,458	405,257	958,102	317,552
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-5,777	-115,280	38,974	1,651	-83,645	-1,848	-162,416	977
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	799,735	1,078,368	806,150	835,859	984,535	192,274	337,444	353,851

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	Milwaukee	Minneapolis Fire & Marine	Monarch Fire	Mutual Boiler & Machinery	Mutual Fire Assurance (Mass.)	Mutual Fire Insurance (Maine)	National-Ben Franklin
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,887,202	$16,709,666	-	$2,581,494	$11,682,002	$27,793	$210,814	$6,156,193
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,514,169	8,649,081	-	1,263,582	2,290,331	9,612	68,341	3,186,503
Loss Expenses Incurred	307,285	1,199,436	-	142,253	322,561	655	9,104	441,898
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,330,101	6,469,290	-	1,247,245	3,681,073	21,534	75,132	2,383,423
Total Losses and Expenses	5,151,555	16,317,807	-	2,653,080	6,293,965	31,801	152,577	6,011,824
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	735,647	391,859	-	-71,586	5,388,037	-4,008	58,237	144,369
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	212,456	1,290,025	$125,275	188,039	304,825	13,411	4,411	410,243
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	22,547	1,738,082	-2,818	2,719	64,931	2,134	-	198,329
Total Investment Income Earned	235,003	3,028,107	122,457	190,758	369,756	15,545	4,411	608,572
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-4,454	8,881	400	-333	481	-	1	5,510
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	966,196	3,428,847	122,857	118,839	5,758,274	11,537	62,649	758,451
Federal Income Tax Incurred	52,549	773,577	21,184	20,183	236,000	-	2,318	206,347
NET INCOME	913,647	2,655,270	101,673	98,656	5,522,274	11,537	60,331	552,104
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	913,647	2,655,270	101,673	98,656	5,522,274	11,537	60,331	552,104
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-10,351	942,105	322,947	201,245	472,620	-	-714	198,365
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	300,000	80,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	789,004	-	-	-	5,842,908	12,389	43,317	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-20,825	-51,429	-	-23,781	49,209	-107	219	-40,121
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUSS DURING YEAR	93,467	3,245,946	344,620	276,120	201,195	-959	16,519	710,348

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	National Casualty	National Fire	National Grange Fire	National Grange Mutual Liability	National Surety Corporation	National Union (Pa.)	National Union Indemnity	Netherlands (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$18,533,207	$62,323,844	$1,065,384	$13,248,332	$34,264,402	$30,462,898	$2,569,160	$1,796,443
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	10,916,651	31,770,490	424,827	7,850,975	14,377,632	16,174,345	1,364,101	991,195
Loss Expenses Incurred	911,493	4,170,555	95,015	1,698,418	3,599,467	1,648,556	139,035	102,089
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	6,034,783	27,998,057	416,404	3,489,029	15,836,644	13,084,866	1,247,681	798,939
Total Losses and Expenses	17,862,927	63,939,102	936,246	13,038,422	33,813,743	30,907,767	2,750,817	1,892,223
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	670,280	-1,615,258	129,138	209,910	450,659	-444,869	-181,657	-95,780
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	497,829	2,737,070	60,902	443,004	1,602,214	1,694,661	177,824	149,031
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	341,368	-16,328	32,651	76,440	-294,415	330,526	34,163	-1,692
Total Investment Income Earned	839,197	2,720,742	93,553	519,444	1,307,799	2,025,187	211,987	147,339
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	3,542	-47,277	-160	2,683	-4,005	-3,256	-	906
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,513,019	1,058,207	222,531	732,037	1,754,453	1,577,062	30,330	52,465
Federal Income Tax Incurred	522,766	156,208	11,547	129,722	660,630	100,321	-	4,918
NET INCOME	990,253	901,999	210,984	602,315	1,093,823	1,476,741	30,330	47,547
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	990,253	901,999	210,984	602,315	1,093,823	1,476,741	30,330	47,547
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	926,323	3,885,361	33,122	330,802	2,206,642	2,752,466	243,317	164,572
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	299,958	1,500,000	45,000	-	-	1,200,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	141,620	150,529	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,688
Other Gain or Loss	-24,755	1,161,948	-34,279	-471,626	-388,281	93,248	-42,965	-13,136
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,591,863	4,449,308	123,207	310,962	2,912,184	3,122,455	230,682	200,671

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	New Amsterdam Casualty	Newark	Newburyport Mutual	New England	New Hampshire	New London County Mutual	New York Central Mutual	New York Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$55,103,846	$13,898,905	$3,139	$5,252,883	$20,307,911	$401,086	$867,147	$7,035,238
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	29,616,576	7,309,732	2,021	2,722,472	11,192,960	227,045	388,325	3,486,384
Loss Expenses Incurred	6,094,797	1,040,161	40	296,431	1,044,529	33,300	84,048	430,549
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	20,049,495	5,209,229	2,695	2,318,433	8,602,647	197,862	335,448	3,294,034
Total Losses and Expenses	55,760,868	13,559,122	4,756	5,337,336	20,840,136	458,207	807,821	7,210,967
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-657,022	339,783	-1,617	-84,453	-532,225	-57,121	59,326	-175,729
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,159,354	766,631	3,470	424,425	995,610	37,863	23,747	575,621
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-50,542	191	-	30,827	403,283	-260	-210	129,163
Total Investment Income Earned	2,108,812	766,822	3,470	455,252	1,398,893	37,603	23,537	704,784
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	13,975	418	18	-439	-4,852	-801	2,060	-4,998
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,465,765	1,107,023	1,871	370,360	861,816	-20,319	84,923	524,057
Federal Income Tax Incurred	641,914	494,689	-	33,218	5,835	6,816	8,814	58,507
NET INCOME	823,851	612,334	1,871	337,142	855,981	-27,135	76,109	465,550
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	823,851	612,334	1,871	337,142	855,981	-27,135	76,109	465,550
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,039,991	985,157	-806	807,704	2,746,308	25,954	7,565	1,412,902
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	900,000	300,000	-	112,500	800,000	-	-	270,005
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	3,520	-	-	-	36,120	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-53,403	58,103	-	-7,703	-363,991	1,441	-732	-323,635
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,910,439	1,355,594	-2,455	1,024,643	2,438,298	260	46,822	1,284,812

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	New York Underwriters	New Zealand (U.S. Br.)	Niagara Fire	Norfolk & Dedham Mutual	North American Casualty & Surety Reinsurance	North American Fire & Marine	North British and Mercantile (U.S. Br.)	Northern Assurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,905,519	$6,509,786	$19,831,022	$3,436,349	$25,099,157	$1,505,994	$10,959,998	$9,695,534
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,985,795	3,721,766	9,098,070	1,350,441	11,527,190	721,871	5,178,690	4,979,870
Loss Expenses Incurred	259,294	378,140	1,017,106	160,112	1,057,336	40,727	612,729	536,705
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,617,407	2,710,140	9,876,373	1,487,332	12,229,614	628,028	5,024,354	4,714,058
Total Losses and Expenses	5,862,496	6,810,046	19,991,549	2,997,885	24,814,140	1,390,626	10,815,773	10,230,633
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	43,023	-300,260	-160,527	438,464	285,017	115,368	144,225	-535,099
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	540,513	496,565	3,122,150	191,365	1,650,031	100,988	639,757	516,823
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	55,664	-33,413	147,561	-784	-131,859	-	63,904	229,735
Total Investment Income Earned	596,177	463,152	3,269,711	190,581	1,518,172	100,988	703,661	746,558
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-368	2,051	-4,766	154	-	-	5,146	-1,103
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	638,832	164,943	3,104,418	629,199	1,803,189	216,356	853,032	210,356
Federal Income Tax Incurred	122,089	-2,134	282,752	34,945	591,904	92,746	144,910	-
NET INCOME	516,743	167,077	2,821,666	594,254	1,211,285	123,610	708,122	210,356
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	516,743	167,077	2,821,666	594,254	1,211,285	123,610	708,122	210,356
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	836,811	1,422,619	10,299,704	551,230	1,344,730	-1,586	-86,809	770,627
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	1,000,000	-	600,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	200,000	-	-	700,830	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-284,765	-	-	-	-	-594,446	35,292
Other Gain or Loss	-36,699	-130,558	-297,932	-3,958	-36,377	-7,624	-27,559	1,501
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,116,855	1,174,373	11,823,438	440,696	1,919,638	114,400	-692	1,017,776

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Northern (N.Y.)	North River	Northwestern Fire & Marine	Northwestern Mutual	Northwestern National	Norwich Union (U.S. Br.)	Ocean Accdt. & Guarantee (U.S. Br.)	Ocean Marine (U.S. Br)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$23,602,789	$21,348,151	$1,897,597	$23,922,455	$14,768,185	$3,729,909	$16,767,997	$636,717
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	10,564,940	10,935,222	902,844	8,885,891	6,577,832	2,028,773	7,230,675	329,465
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,506,453	1,281,063	83,619	1,013,361	740,046	289,126	1,816,287	35,875
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	11,518,417	9,006,984	762,396	9,794,671	7,428,725	1,877,638	7,321,871	180,894
Total Losses and Expenses	23,589,810	21,223,269	1,748,859	19,693,923	14,746,603	4,195,537	16,368,833	546,234
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	12,979	124,882	148,738	4,228,532	21,582	-465,628	399,164	90,483
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,239,779	1,967,378	239,969	1,106,591	1,391,641	262,818	1,118,807	50,920
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-30,485	150,424	50,821	6,725	21,250	2,525	155,930	56
Total Investment Income Earned	1,209,294	2,117,802	290,790	1,113,316	1,412,891	265,343	1,274,737	50,976
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-754	211	-228	-485	-4,408	39,843	-21,977	849
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,221,519	2,242,895	439,300	5,341,363	1,430,065	-160,442	1,651,924	142,308
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-50,127	502,791	96,043	249,445	83,141	-162,973	338,474	13,761
NET INCOME	1,271,646	1,740,104	343,257	5,091,918	1,346,924	2,531	1,313,450	128,547
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,271,646	1,740,104	343,257	5,091,918	1,346,924	2,531	1,313,450	128,547
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	3,155,684	3,043,581	420,691	453,848	2,868,392	24,833	1,538,860	-4,288
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	739,200	1,120,000	125,000	-	720,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	236,748	-	-	3,549,117	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-4,882	-1,210,388	-97,527
Other Gain or Loss	-227,612	21,325	-10,376	-126,166	-74,935	-56,167	96,066	-7,878
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	3,223,770	3,685,010	628,572	1,870,483	3,420,381	-33,685	1,737,988	18,854

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Ohio Casualty	Ohio Farmers Indemnity	Ohio Farmers' Insurance	Old Colony	Orient	Pacific Coast (U.S. Br.)	Pacific Fire	Pacific National
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$44,514,511	$13,679,494	$13,744,903	$13,802,151	$4,027,838	$1,187,172	$9,769,621	$15,965,954
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	18,827,922	6,533,776	6,355,213	7,817,641	1,916,227	686,818	4,609,217	8,241,991
Loss Expenses Incurred	4,924,946	1,686,530	875,847	1,011,906	214,563	76,057	610,643	1,088,071
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	17,324,986	5,354,814	6,466,641	6,046,214	1,759,207	497,606	4,203,195	7,944,252
Total Losses and Expenses	41,077,854	13,575,120	13,697,701	14,875,761	3,889,997	1,260,481	9,423,055	17,274,314
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	3,436,657	104,374	47,202	-1,073,610	137,841	-73,309	346,566	-1,308,360
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,066,384	392,718	372,116	890,571	303,492	98,209	688,894	1,566,763
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-164,704	-230	59,819	679,363	-14,347	27,894	555	1,001,055
Total Investment Income Earned	901,680	392,488	431,935	1,569,934	289,145	126,103	689,449	2,567,818
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-7,848	-6,432	-1,166	-1,121	-1,847	4	1,134	-2,889
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	4,330,489	490,430	477,971	495,203	425,139	52,798	1,037,149	1,256,569
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,080,667	155,121	175,895	-13,908	112,750	3,914	344,922	-344,912
NET INCOME	2,249,822	335,309	302,076	509,111	312,389	48,884	692,227	1,601,481
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	2,249,822	335,309	302,076	509,111	312,389	48,884	692,227	1,601,481
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	463,058	540,878	1,155,473	1,768,061	266,541	31,840	1,404,959	2,066,372
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	974,998	15,000	-	500,000	200,000	-	400,000	850,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	295,444	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	83,628	-35,368	-283,916	-89,220	-754	-4,063	65,815	-252,948
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,821,510	825,819	1,173,633	1,687,952	378,176	372,105	1,763,001	2,564,905

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Palatine (U.S. Br.)	Pawtucket Mutual	Pearl Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Peerless Insurance	Pennsylvania Fire	Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual	Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	Phenix Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,166,882	$3,724,680	$9,909,592	$10,618,796	$11,638,777	$6,782,420	$3,973,425	$494,712
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,113,219	1,488,176	4,850,114	4,385,142	5,524,882	3,310,977	1,409,302	142,240
Loss Expenses Incurred	107,920	195,098	544,380	922,351	652,403	267,684	118,334	23,427
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,013,566	1,366,277	4,738,632	4,759,817	5,402,303	2,572,179	1,683,335	169,168
Total Losses and Expenses	2,234,705	3,049,551	10,133,126	10,067,310	11,579,588	6,150,840	3,210,971	334,835
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-67,823	675,129	-223,534	551,486	59,189	631,580	762,454	159,877
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	174,583	176,834	565,138	633,716	835,631	349,287	291,337	34,216
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	23,102	-	8,300	66,571	11,072	10,041	6,397	91
Total Investment Income Earned	197,685	176,834	573,438	700,287	846,703	359,328	297,734	34,307
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	10,213	-	195,216	-7,593	-8,710	799	509	2
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	140,075	851,963	545,120	1,244,180	897,182	991,707	1,060,697	194,186
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-52,194	52,922	-28,500	357,547	169,608	112,694	49,414	5,263
NET INCOME	192,269	799,041	573,620	886,633	727,574	879,013	1,011,283	188,923
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	192,269	799,041	573,620	886,633	727,574	879,013	1,011,283	188,923
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	288,137	146,237	572,484	337,973	772,432	178,807	282,375	34,843
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	378,000	450,000	-	-	8,181
Dividends to Policyholders	-	700,202	-	-	-	1,522,344	632,150	125,883
Net Remittance to Home Office	-145,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-9,141	-81,337	-174,075	-250,281	4,159	-71,440	-280,784	-29,849
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	325,605	163,739	972,029	596,325	1,054,165	-535,964	380,724	59,853

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Philadelphia Fire & Marine	Philadelphia Mfrs' Mutual	Phoenix Assurance	Phoenix (Conn.)	Pioneer Mutual	Planet	Plymouth Insurance	Potomac
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$17,013,798	$4,116,823	$18,470,796	$44,395,912	$877,619	$5,767,395	$23,741	$14,960,611
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	8,441,015	1,382,366	8,759,175	23,058,315	490,298	2,736,390	10,805	6,893,734
Loss Expenses Incurred	838,914	29,412	1,813,751	2,865,282	87,283	610,837	527	1,244,092
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,479,105	430,411	7,601,563	19,467,765	282,943	2,341,086	29,157	6,210,028
Total Losses and Expenses	16,759,034	1,842,189	18,174,489	45,391,362	860,524	5,688,313	40,489	14,347,854
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	254,764	2,274,634	296,307	-995,450	17,095	79,082	-16,748	612,757
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,397,923	376,939	900,768	4,008,872	19,793	228,085	11,761	853,646
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-42,090	214,154	221,974	1,156,979	-	-7,718	-	-25,316
Total Investment Income Earned	2,355,833	591,093	1,122,742	5,165,851	19,793	220,367	11,761	828,330
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-918	130	3,659	-5,280	-539	-471	-	-1,416
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,609,679	2,865,857	1,422,708	4,165,121	36,349	298,978	-4,987	1,439,671
Federal Income Tax Incurred	297,101	62,609	380,916	206,975	9,037	148,630	-	435,485
NET INCOME	2,312,578	2,803,248	1,041,792	3,958,146	27,312	150,348	-4,987	1,004,186
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	2,312,578	2,803,248	1,041,792	3,958,146	27,312	150,348	-4,987	1,004,186
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	6,251,564	535,961	435,141	11,954,618	3,664	97,791	6,641	1,104,464
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,000,000	-	200,000	3,000,000	750	-	-	30,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	2,417,415	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-65,900	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-50,733	-7,348	-269,432	-1,174,752	-150,046	31,022	-	-24,736
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	7,513,409	914,446	941,601	11,739,212	-119,820	279,161	1,654	2,053,914

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Preferred Mutual	Protection Mutual	Providence Mutual	Providence Washington Indemnity	Providence Washington Insurance	Provident	Quaker City Fire & Marine	Queen
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$1,926,417	$5,358,456	$610,742	$3,303,542	$22,609,972	$2,223,730	$1,861,619	$35,265,878
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	790,938	1,815,440	167,773	2,401,058	10,709,563	1,113,738	1,156,907	18,539,770
Loss Expenses Incurred	94,635	42,212	30,935	406,157	1,440,928	189,229	70,515	2,638,951
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	872,288	984,214	256,289	1,286,890	9,645,917	1,107,287	922,294	13,217,449
Total Losses and Expenses	1,757,861	2,841,866	454,997	4,094,105	21,796,408	2,410,254	2,149,716	34,396,170
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	168,556	2,516,590	155,745	-790,563	813,564	-186,524	-288,097	869,708
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	61,598	510,733	49,736	149,505	1,001,189	108,458	128,170	2,038,949
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	7,527	24,614	-1,440	-3,492	18,975	1,964	175,594	2,003
Total Investment Income Earned	69,125	535,347	48,296	146,013	1,020,164	110,422	303,764	2,040,952
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	3,086	-	-	-2,320	3,602	27	-851	8,295
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	240,767	3,051,937	204,041	-646,870	1,837,330	-76,075	14,816	2,918,955
Federal Income Tax Incurred	25,796	106,595	14,862	-	-10,658	-216	-6,041	1,323,279
NET INCOME	214,971	2,945,342	189,179	-646,870	1,847,988	-75,859	20,857	1,595,676
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	214,971	2,945,342	189,179	-646,870	1,847,988	-75,859	20,857	1,595,676
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	56,371	984,238	166,116	-2,000	646,289	16,186	87,071	2,432,481
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	559,967	-	100,000	800,000
Dividends to Policyholders	276,209	3,135,342	150,745	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	39,060	20,517	-10,719	328,043	-292,342	-59,045	-1,769	85,132
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	34,193	814,755	193,831	-320,827	1,641,968	-118,718	6,159	3,313,289

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Quincy Mutual	Reliance	Resolute Insurance	Rochester American	Royal Exchange Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Royal Indemnity	Royal Insurance (U.S. Br.)	Safeguard
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$5,809,303	$6,843,576	$14,880,836	$4,339,559	$5,187,499	$37,547,788	$27,156,072	$1,704,085
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,399,155	3,532,757	6,819,709	2,250,748	2,403,109	20,166,575	14,267,649	811,476
Loss Expenses Incurred	245,490	459,185	449,821	233,157	390,180	2,335,808	2,024,172	90,803
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,093,228	2,963,283	7,068,646	1,836,216	2,453,778	14,072,688	10,180,336	761,040
Total Losses and Expenses	4,737,873	6,955,225	14,338,176	4,320,121	5,247,067	36,575,071	26,472,157	1,663,319
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,071,430	-111,649	542,660	19,438	-59,568	972,717	683,915	40,766
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	426,625	458,004	375,747	531,840	258,936	1,976,449	1,403,210	188,488
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	425,847	-3,803	-31,037	14,162	-11,316	9,738	-104	-19,878
Total Investment Income Earned	852,472	454,201	344,710	546,002	247,620	1,986,187	1,403,106	168,610
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	254	-1,650	-16,950	202	63	387	-31,765	-782
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,924,156	340,902	870,420	565,642	188,115	2,959,291	2,055,256	208,594
Federal Income Tax Incurred	179,419	49,614	354,086	43,387	-	1,365,721	1,366,544	60,457
NET INCOME	1,744,737	291,288	516,334	522,255	188,115	1,593,570	688,712	148,137
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,744,737	291,288	516,334	522,255	188,115	1,593,570	688,712	148,137
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	426,878	742,994	23,289	1,471,579	385,083	2,583,458	1,903,747	509,640
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	240,000	-	775,000	-	100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	1,259,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	808,808	-	-715,431	-
Other Gain or Loss	113,033	17,000	-70,221	-16,816	-116,962	-183,470	-129,747	-9,532
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,025,408	1,051,282	469,402	1,737,018	1,265,044	3,218,558	1,747,281	548,245

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Salem Mutual	Scottish Union & National (U.S.Br.)	Sea (U.S.Br.)	Seaboard Fire & Marine	Seaboard Surety	Security	Security Mutual Casualty	Service Casualty
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$268,719	$5,979,328	$4,971,556	$2,745,757	$6,024,395	$14,925,166	$16,979,609	$14,465,770
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	118,603	3,266,183	2,204,955	1,285,948	1,290,066	7,415,329	12,694,249	7,241,335
Loss Expenses Incurred	38,131	344,849	370,752	176,041	543,081	738,467	777,774	901,131
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	42,830	2,936,338	1,874,854	1,300,469	2,897,001	6,643,444	1,802,950	4,303,654
Total Losses and Expenses	199,564	6,547,370	4,450,561	2,762,458	4,730,148	14,797,240	15,274,973	12,446,120
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	69,155	-568,042	520,995	-16,701	1,294,247	127,926	1,704,636	2,019,650
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	9,249	309,207	319,425	177,999	540,579	1,577,452	798,064	686,601
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	585	57,295	-2,832	7,074	8,954	-25,261	-27,623	36,708
Total Investment Income Earned	9,834	366,502	316,593	185,073	549,533	1,552,191	770,441	723,309
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	2,484	-144	-293	-158	-	313	-896	-199
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	81,473	-201,684	837,295	168,214	1,843,780	1,680,430	2,474,181	2,742,760
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,751	-	374,231	25,833	779,935	93,994	186,114	1,430,000
NET INCOME	78,722	-201,684	463,064	142,381	1,063,845	1,586,436	2,288,067	1,312,760
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	78,722	-201,684	463,064	142,381	1,063,845	1,586,436	2,288,067	1,312,760
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,948	364,052	197,290	94,051	750,416	394,270	1,041,942	272,567
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	4,000,000	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	90,000	370,000	522,500	-	750,000
Dividends to Policyholders	87,965	-	-	-	49,466	-	2,565,355	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-7,100	-288,907	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-530	25,989	-163,554	-21,277	-96,113	-1,059,996	99,036	-11,607
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-7,825	181,257	207,893	125,155	1,298,682	4,398,210	863,690	823,720

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Service Fire	Shelby Mutual Casualty	South Carolina	Springfield Fire & Marine	Standard Accident	Standard (Conn.)	Standard (N.J.)	Standard (N.Y.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$43,386,400	$16,364,214	$2,903,980	$43,336,288	$51,906,551	$9,690,748	$2,046,764	$17,077,697
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	22,289,398	7,963,425	1,501,086	22,460,388	24,627,511	4,196,138	982,798	8,728,188
Loss Expenses Incurred	4,514,809	1,493,756	103,577	2,445,561	5,497,529	419,460	147,149	1,030,230
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,281,050	5,773,097	1,557,857	19,166,890	21,069,777	4,866,778	958,399	7,254,667
Total Losses and Expenses	29,085,257	15,230,278	3,162,520	44,072,839	51,194,817	9,482,376	2,088,346	17,013,085
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	14,301,143	1,133,936	-258,540	-736,551	711,734	208,372	-41,582	64,612
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,900,077	458,036	180,300	2,449,032	1,991,478	573,757	159,954	816,090
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,318,781	-37,774	90,061	-89,941	24,071	-34,638	5,624	-1,092
Total Investment Income Earned	3,218,858	420,262	270,361	2,359,091	2,015,549	539,119	165,578	814,998
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-248	-2,039	-	-3,618	-4,239	-495	53	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	17,519,753	1,552,159	11,821	1,618,922	2,723,044	746,996	124,049	879,610
Federal Income Tax Incurred	9,007,000	169,424	-7,683	-27,073	911,971	104,832	3,849	281,180
NET INCOME	8,512,753	1,382,735	19,504	1,645,995	1,811,073	642,164	120,200	598,430
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	8,512,753	1,382,735	19,504	1,645,995	1,811,073	642,164	120,200	598,430
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	907,545	68,601	157,390	5,972,516	1,950,287	852,269	279,940	388,299
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	297,500	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	4,750,000	-	46,000	1,400,000	886,727	-	100,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	361,605	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-314,183	-37,438	-67,500	47,032	-104,618	-122,260	-7,460	-28,562
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	4,356,115	1,052,293	360,894	6,265,543	2,770,015	1,372,173	292,680	958,167

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Standard Marine (U.S. Br.)	Star	St. Paul Fire & Marine	St. Paul Mercury Indemnity	State Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Sun Insurance (N.Y.)	Sun (U.S. Br.)	"Switzerland" General (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,750,840	$11,824,441	$52,753,517	$47,039,725	$983,277	$8,362,959	$7,765,930	$6,376,844
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,337,645	6,225,671	27,097,465	21,629,492	480,415	3,908,095	3,984,904	3,469,509
Loss Expenses Incurred	270,418	864,005	2,534,830	4,773,651	57,124	803,860	643,912	174,611
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,478,738	4,431,732	21,596,719	17,778,262	487,400	3,866,377	3,456,198	2,869,706
Total Losses and Expenses	5,086,801	11,521,408	51,229,014	44,181,405	1,024,939	8,578,332	8,085,014	6,513,826
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-335,961	303,033	1,524,503	2,858,320	-41,662	-215,373	-319,084	-136,982
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	287,349	687,426	4,925,608	2,512,249	54,116	539,258	408,367	273,972
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-46,928	783	304,312	69,706	-215	-36,901	395,090	140,634
Total Investment Income Earned	240,421	688,209	5,229,920	2,581,955	53,901	502,357	803,457	414,606
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	132,726	1,676	-22,381	-124,375	920	-29,214	-371	334
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	37,186	992,918	6,732,042	5,315,900	13,159	257,770	484,002	277,958
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-251,263	448,519	1,027,001	1,405,569	-	13,204	-48,874	7,784
NET INCOME	288,449	544,399	5,705,041	3,910,331	13,159	244,566	532,876	270,174
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	288,449	544,399	5,705,041	3,910,331	13,159	244,566	532,876	270,174
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	599,849	820,279	8,974,778	1,050,415	73,189	-230,916	324,338	199,839
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	275,000	3,440,006	750,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	451	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-449,122	-	-	-	-4,790	-	-227,651	-190,176
Other Gain or Loss	-525,723	16,567	3,886,369	-384,082	2,773	-3,776	-229,082	-67,379
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-86,547	1,106,245	15,126,182	3,826,213	84,331	9,874	400,481	212,458

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Thames & Mersey (U.S. Br.)	Traders and Mechanics	Trans-atlantic	Trans-continental	Transit Mutual	Trans-portation Insurance	Trans-portation Mutual	Travelers Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$4,148,927	$1,548,505	$1,622,627	$3,895,240	$367,682	$1,944,520	$360,499	$55,987,849
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,178,109	635,535	1,156,692	1,985,655	255,782	710,534	230,109	25,297,122
Loss Expenses Incurred	312,731	98,186	81,031	260,660	36,619	41,684	91,918	2,069,127
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,554,995	550,111	359,854	1,747,103	16,231	928,222	23,214	26,972,747
Total Losses and Expenses	4,045,835	1,283,832	1,597,577	3,993,418	308,632	1,680,440	345,241	54,338,996
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	103,092	264,673	25,050	-98,178	59,050	264,080	15,258	1,648,853
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	243,445	52,371	79,973	230,773	24,897	115,866	28,399	1,981,285
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	717	5,687	88,280	-29,447	-	-11,592	95,838	-33,565
Total Investment Income Earned	244,162	58,058	168,253	201,326	24,897	104,274	124,237	1,947,720
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	31	2,217	-	-2,589	-	3	-126	4,399
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	347,285	324,948	193,303	100,559	83,947	368,357	139,369	3,600,972
Federal Income Tax Incurred	121,690	20,885	28,700	7,792	6,079	140,000	3,141	933,827
NET INCOME	225,595	304,063	164,603	92,767	77,868	228,357	136,228	2,667,145
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	225,595	304,063	164,603	92,767	77,868	228,357	136,228	2,667,145
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	301,493	52,240	137,152	358,462	-3,870	101,775	-38,861	472,565
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	371,997	-	-	60,000	80,830	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-106,406	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-16,416	869	116,877	79,363	-17,537	450	-58,345	-961,653
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	404,266	-14,825	418,632	530,592	-3,539	249,752	39,022	2,018,057

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Travelers Indemnity	Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	Twin City	Union Assurance Society (U.S. Br.)	Union Insurance Society of Canton (U.S. Br.)	Union Marine (U.S. Br.)	Union Mutual	United Firemen's
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$139,038,956	$353,729,730	$1,138,558	$2,166,882	$2,889,876	$3,139,137	$1,195,472	$2,346,132
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	62,593,695	249,910,830	541,705	1,113,219	1,704,455	1,488,717	404,925	1,151,648
Loss Expenses Incurred	7,867,558	18,465,480	50,174	107,870	173,816	314,344	81,338	146,998
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	49,437,300	75,846,560	452,004	1,013,566	1,227,026	1,395,032	269,713	1,098,239
Total Losses and Expenses	119,898,553	344,222,870	1,043,883	2,234,655	3,105,297	3,198,093	755,976	2,396,885
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	19,140,403	9,506,860	94,675	-67,773	-215,421	-58,956	439,496	-50,753
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	4,360,950	13,175,500	153,387	163,687	255,212	210,249	41,010	150,189
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-39,935	507,224	16,309	20,532	3,205	184	-7,492	-4,969
Total Investment Income Earned	4,321,015	13,682,724	169,696	184,219	258,417	210,433	33,518	145,220
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	18,283	8,176	-137	9,163	430	-62	-4,448	-62
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	23,479,701	23,197,760	264,234	125,609	43,426	151,415	468,566	94,405
Federal Income Tax Incurred	10,030,594	5,802,495	53,801	-62,318	67,519	-64,410	9,730	1,117
NET INCOME	13,449,107	17,395,265	210,433	187,927	-24,093	215,825	458,836	93,288
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	13,449,107	17,395,265	210,433	187,927	-24,093	215,825	458,836	93,288
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	600,772	2,289,612	294,031	197,900	377,049	105,303	59,328	154,599
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	900,000	7,800,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	481,804	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-114,785	146,771	-206,205	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,332,066	7,521,320	-6,338	20,742	-238,855	20,203	-31,400	-37,228
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	11,817,813	19,406,197	438,126	291,784	260,872	135,126	4,960	110,659

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	United National Indemnity	United States Casualty	United States Fidelity & Guaranty	United States Fire	United States Mutual Liability	Universal	Utica	Utica Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$3,895,240	$24,357,387	$199,121,976	$41,280,520	$180,409	$3,187,336	$810,503	$29,968,229
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,985,655	13,590,367	101,238,798	21,196,262	66,889	1,648,924	440,653	14,532,276
Loss Expenses Incurred	260,660	2,693,730	15,970,167	2,469,862	38,493	226,727	54,786	3,356,797
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,747,103	8,749,777	78,711,702	17,846,125	15,836	1,227,269	312,014	6,860,414
Total Losses and Expenses	3,993,418	25,033,874	195,920,667	41,512,249	121,218	3,102,920	807,453	24,749,487
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-98,178	-676,487	3,201,309	-231,729	59,191	84,416	3,050	5,218,742
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	177,643	877,240	8,828,280	3,320,334	22,172	197,410	29,312	1,071,060
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-11,639	3,413	69,700	157,759	-	9,601	165	-4,702
Total Investment Income Earned	166,004	880,653	8,897,980	3,478,093	22,172	207,011	29,477	1,066,358
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-966	23,891	-126,631	8,585	-	-	558	-5,388
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	66,860	228,057	11,972,658	3,254,949	81,363	291,427	33,085	6,279,712
Federal Income Tax Incurred	8,541	-126,249	2,920,715	598,542	4,932	111,534	7,059	242,123
NET INCOME	58,319	354,306	9,051,943	2,656,407	76,431	179,893	26,026	6,037,589
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	58,319	354,306	9,051,943	2,656,407	76,431	179,893	26,026	6,037,589
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	60,236	569,254	8,048,393	5,345,015	681	352,883	2,940	70,127
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	67,500	3,925,663	1,900,000	-	75,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	26,156	-	-	4,084,725
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-55,299	-24,378	-708,596	21,827	2,013	-13,439	-65	-585,413
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	63,256	831,682	12,466,077	6,123,249	52,969	444,337	28,901	1,437,578

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Vermont Mutual	Vigilant	Virginia Fire & Marine	Virginia Surety	Westchester	Western Assurance (U.S. Br.)	West Newbury	Worcester Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	$2,289,004	$3,546,937	$4,148,927	$1,499,312	$23,693,081	$4,346,933	$502,942	$4,858,297
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	943,532	1,680,772	2,193,789	744,451	12,120,783	2,232,181	105,890	2,083,661
Loss Expenses Incurred	104,943	298,798	312,403	208,328	1,420,733	273,861	11,154	230,247
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	983,588	1,337,531	1,554,996	420,461	10,106,608	1,785,407	304,225	1,996,195
Total Losses and Expenses	2,032,063	3,317,101	4,061,188	1,373,240	23,648,124	4,291,449	421,269	4,310,103
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	256,941	229,836	87,739	126,072	44,957	55,484	81,673	548,194
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	56,717	370,676	237,087	53,897	2,021,510	259,321	2,223	170,876
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	84	-24,908	-115	-	71,176	-794	-	22,932
Total Investment Income Earned	56,801	345,768	236,972	53,897	2,092,686	258,527	2,223	193,808
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-528	-147	29	-5,846	26,616	429	-	700
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	313,214	575,457	324,740	174,123	2,164,259	314,440	83,896	742,702
Federal Income Tax Incurred	29,628	235,372	142,644	64,604	433,229	103,564	6,025	35,044
NET INCOME	283,586	340,085	182,096	109,519	1,731,030	210,876	77,871	707,658
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	283,586	340,085	182,096	109,519	1,731,030	210,876	77,871	707,658
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	14,032	314,477	309,942	-	2,725,166	176,325	700	194,525
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	600	1,099,977	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	323,813	510	-	-	-	-	-	1,015,555
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	2,528	-125,644	-6,651	-3,517	114,961	-9,222	-27	-1,327
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-23,667	528,408	485,387	105,402	3,471,180	377,979	78,544	-114,699

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	World Fire & Marine	Yorkshire Insurance	Zurich Insurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING			
Premiums Earned	$8,538,848	$9,382,443	$60,520,203
DEDUCTIONS:			
Losses Incurred	4,364,094	4,954,410	34,869,179
Loss Expenses Incurred	515,115	987,997	6,276,652
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,627,333	4,192,652	18,813,153
Total Losses and Expenses	8,506,542	10,135,059	59,958,984
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	32,306	-752,616	561,219
FROM INVESTMENTS			
Net Investment Income Earned	481,062	411,563	2,636,215
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-5,164	294,153	-326,994
Total Investment Income Earned	475,898	705,716	2,309,221
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-4	-6	4,874
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	508,200	-46,906	2,875,314
Federal Income Tax Incurred	129,681	-	656,897
NET INCOME	378,519	-46,906	2,218,417
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT			
Net Income	378,519	-46,906	2,218,417
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	520,640	113,669	4,471,499
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-349,317
Other Gain or Loss	-14,281	-70,697	16,062
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	884,878	-3,934	6,356,661

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1955

	Mass. Mutual Companies	Mass. Stock Companies	Mutuals of other States	Stock Cos. of other States	United States Branches	Total
FROM UNDERWRITING						
Premiums Earned	$410,420,240	$183,655,582	$737,361,563	$5,400,616,960	$447,058,147	$7,179,112,492
DEDUCTIONS:						
Losses Incurred	219,298,377	94,693,241	350,751,049	2,764,246,956	226,785,924	3,655,775,547
Loss Expenses Incurred	32,338,500	13,615,441	51,702,665	395,307,450	36,933,487	529,897,543
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	84,772,721	79,355,303	203,221,787	2,060,824,044	177,260,672	2,605,434,527
Total Losses and Expenses	336,409,598	187,663,985	605,675,501	5,220,378,450	440,980,083	6,791,107,617
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	74,010,642	-4,008,403	131,686,062	180,238,510	6,078,064	388,004,875
FROM INVESTMENTS						
Net Investment Income Earned	19,548,699	10,534,893	30,026,201	308,210,730	24,510,349	392,830,872
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	3,224,721	1,607,518	1,913,446	38,444,503	1,506,226	46,696,414
Total Investment Income Earned	22,773,420	12,142,411	31,939,647	346,655,233	26,016,575	439,527,286
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	138,048	-54,544	-242,310	-950,545	510,759	-598,592
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	96,922,110	8,079,464	163,383,399	525,943,198	32,605,398	826,933,569
Federal Income Tax Incurred	5,555,271	1,836,815	10,324,631	149,782,075	7,859,842	175,358,634
NET INCOME	91,366,839	6,242,649	153,058,768	376,161,123	24,745,556	651,574,935
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT						
Net Income	91,366,839	6,242,649	153,058,768	376,161,123	24,745,556	651,574,935
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	13,222,719	17,721,013	24,940,229	592,760,306	33,367,172	682,011,439
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	36,143,187	-	36,143,187
Dividends to Stockholders	750	5,534,750	16,965	163,841,564	-	169,394,029
Dividends to Policyholders	68,194,270	291,937	126,861,893	11,198,279	-	206,546,379
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-907,397	-12,461,345	-13,368,742
Other Gain or Loss	-10,920,006	-1,285,896	-16,391,469	-31,128,300	-2,003,071	-61,728,742
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	25,474,532	16,851,079	34,728,670	797,989,076	43,648,312	918,691,669

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus.

TABLE 12 Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1955

Name of Exchange	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	Attorney-in-Fact
Reciprocal Exchanges					
Affiliated Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1891	1891	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
American Exchange Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1892	1892	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis. Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1926	1926	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Individual Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1881	1881	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	St. Louis, Mo.	1905	1905	1954	U. S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	Port Chester, N.Y.	1928	1928	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	Port Chester, N.Y.	1891	1891	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angles, Calif.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Co.
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

TABLE 12-A - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1955

Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES							
Affiliated Underwriters	$1,730,664	$1,770,264	$973,775	$1,047,028	$5,043,536	$3,539,539	$1,503,997
American Exchange Underwriters	444,989	506,660	332,793	162,685	2,203,018	917,401	1,285,617
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,367,362	3,603,620	3,228,380	1,149,986	8,843,526	3,453,493	5,390,033
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	161,009	134,464	150,085	22,461	502,735	183,000	319,735
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	50,758	44,915	43,281	20,042	349,373	28,756	320,617
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	192,544	224,949	146,159	72,115	892,734	403,565	489,169
Individual Underwriters	728,896	844,180	554,296	271,142	3,421,781	1,521,825	1,899,956
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	7,575,715	6,483,019	7,371,940	2,642,852	20,365,141	5,732,511	14,632,630
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	442,187	504,385	332,793	162,685	2,115,729	915,687	1,200,042
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	632,483	727,440	480,429	234,989	2,997,980	1,321,160	1,676,820
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	800,381	776,457	687,537	345,449	1,732,081	930,254	801,827
Truck Insurance Exchange	27,364,036	22,742,008	26,530,577	12,007,417	36,039,426	23,836,031	12,203,395
Universal Underwriters	4,696,970	4,604,373	4,604,513	1,469,567	6,840,634	3,803,430	3,037,204
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,143,194	1,334,001	1,099,391	753,579	2,002,557	1,279,910	722,647
Totals	$49,331,188	$44,300,735	$46,535,949	$20,361,997	$93,350,251	$47,866,562	$45,483,689

TABLE 12-B - Income During 1955

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value & Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks & Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES								
Affiliated Underwriters	$973,775	$101,773	-	$545	-	$81,882	$572,689	$1,730,664
American Exchange Underwriters	332,793	50,033	-	63	-	33,281	28,819	444,989
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,228,380	108,815	-	-	-	30,167	-	3,367,362
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	150,085	10,924	-	-	-	-	-	161,009
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	43,281	7,477	-	-	-	-	-	50,758
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	146,159	20,432	-	31	-	13,167	12,755	192,544
Individual Underwriters	554,296	75,458	-	113	-	48,435	50,594	728,896
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	7,371,940	196,464	-	-	-	2,028	5,283	7,575,715
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	332,792	48,362	-	61	-	32,395	28,577	442,187
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	480,429	67,935	-	88	-	43,413	40,618	632,483
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	687,538	28,000	-	57	$4,942	-	79,844	800,381
Truck Insurance Exchange	26,530,577	635,073	-	438	-	6,436	191,512	27,364,036
Universal Underwriters	4,604,513	65,925	-	-	-	-	26,532	4,696,970
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,099,391	24,091	-	-	-	19,712	-	1,143,194
Totals	$46,535,949	$1,440,762	-	$1,396	$4,942	$310,916	$1,037,223	$49,331,188

TABLE 12-C - Net Premiums Written During 1955

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12 C-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$840,170	$102,102	-	-	$31,503	-	-	-	-	$973,775
American Exchange Underwriters	269,627	58,070	-	-	5,096	-	-	-	-	332,793
Canners Exchange Subscribers	2,903,013	325,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,228,380
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$150,085	-	150,085
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	38,527	4,754	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,281
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	118,580	25,587	-	-	1,992	-	-	-	-	146,159
Individual Underwriters	449,110	96,734	-	-	8,452	-	-	-	-	554,296
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	6,910,173	461,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,371,940
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	269,627	58,070	-	-	5,096	-	-	-	-	332,793
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	389,257	83,839	-	-	7,333	-	-	-	-	480,429
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	351,154	92,884	-	-	8,164	$213,833	-	21,502	-	687,537
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	1,025,819	5,286,730	-	20,218,028	-	26,530,577
Universal Underwriters	2,505,109	359,997	-	-	13,493	1,666,040	-	59,874	-	4,604,513
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	919,235	131,318	-	-	38,428	10,410	-	-	-	1,099,391
Totals	$15,963,582	$1,800,489	-	-	$1,145,376	$7,177,013	-	$20,449,489	-	$46,535,949

TABLE 12-C-S - Net Premiums Written During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Am. Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$138,513	-	-	$927	-	$10,645	-	$150,085
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	$14,855	$6,647	-	-	-	-	21,502
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$4,537,255	1,333,416	9,125,107	4,649,785	572,465	-	-	-	20,218,028
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,727	$18,147(b)	59,874
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	$4,537,255	$1,471,929	$9,139,962	$4,656,432	$573,392	-	$52,372	$18,147	$20,449,489

(b) Burglary and Theft.

TABLE 12-D - Disbursements During 1955

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rents	Taxes & Fees	Loss On Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Affiliated Underwriters	$1,047,028	-	$-274,317	$213,481	$13,597	$73,719	$11,091	$685,665	$1,770,264
American Exchange Underwriters	162,685	-	-29,833	154,090	9,821	22,475	1,303	186,119	506,660
Canners Exchange Subscribers	1,149,986	$1,092,577	1,058,272	7,741	-	86,201	-	208,843	3,603,620
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	22,461	41,334	31,449	15,298	2,037	2,709	-	19,176	134,464
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	20,042	-	5,190	7,961	1,021	2,411	-	8,290	44,915
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	72,115	-	-13,259	68,490	4,365	12,111	756	80,371	224,949
Individual Underwriters	271,142	-	-49,722	256,815	16,368	33,466	6,841	309,270	844,180
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	2,642,852	1,971,144	1,435,685	45,850	11	169,320	50,236	167,921	6,483,019
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	162,685	-	-29,833	154,091	9,821	22,041	-	185,580	504,385
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	234,989	-	-43,092	222,571	14,185	29,142	4,706	264,939	727,440
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	345,449	130,642	22,493	145,505	8,393	20,620	3,833	99,522	776,457
Truck Insurance Exchange	12,007,417	607,711	7,129,148	1,055,226	42,002	643,839	6,892	1,249,773	22,742,008
Universal Underwriters	1,469,567	1,505,059	1,071,988	49,643	-	101,332	-	406,784	4,604,373
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	753,579	118,479	322,907	8,286	-	27,217	-	103,533	1,334,001
Total	$20,361,997	$5,466,946	$10,637,076	$2,405,048	$121,621	$1,246,603	$85,658	$3,975,786	$44,300,735

TABLE 12-E - Net Losses Paid During 1955

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12E-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$956,181	$45,726	-	-	$45,121	-	-	-	-	$1,047,028
American Exchange Underwriters	143,106	19,428	-	-	151	-	-	-	-	162,685
Canners Exchange Subscribers	890,347	259,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,149,986
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$22,461	-	22,461
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	15,126	4,916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,042
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	63,413	8,635	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	72,115
Individual Underwriters	238,510	32,381	-	-	251	-	-	-	-	271,142
Lumbermens Underwriters Alliance	2,527,647	115,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,642,852
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	143,106	19,428	-	-	151	-	-	-	-	162,685
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	206,709	28,063	-	-	217	-	-	-	-	234,989
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	210,824	46,445	-	-	432	$86,837	-	911	-	345,449
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	407,220	2,611,611	-	8,988,586	-	12,007,417
Universal Underwriters	561,944	223,607	-	-	1,385	660,778	-	21,853	-	1,469,567
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	669,621	81,412	-	-	808	1,738	-	-	-	753,579
Total	$6,626,534	$884,885	-	-	$445,803	$3,360,964	-	$9,033,811	-	$20,351,997

TABLE 12 -E-S - Net Losses Paid During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$17,190	-	-	$264	-	$5,007	-	$22,461
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exch.	-	-	-	-	803	108	-	-	-	-	911
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$2,153,773	346,006	3,902,097	2,407,721	178,989	-	-	-	8,988,586
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,667	4,186(b)	21,853
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$2,153,773	$363,196	$3,902,900	$2,407,829	$179,253	-	$22,674	$4,186	$9,033,811

(b) Burglary & Theft.

TABLE 12-F - Assets December 31, 1955

Companies	Bonds & Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances & Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Affiliated Underwriters	$3,933,617	-	-	-	$586,360	$431,530	$294,095	$202,066	$5,043,536
American Exchange Underwriters	1,876,390	-	-	-	196,947	86,542	130,472	87,333	2,203,018
Canners' Exchange Subscribers	7,501,110	-	-	-	1,251,596	381,867	53,719	344,766	8,843,526
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	452,521	-	-	-	41,176	7,575	1,787	324	502,735
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	301,499	-	-	-	38,747	8,171	1,373	417	349,373
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	757,685	-	-	-	82,517	38,416	49,874	35,758	892,734
Individual Underwriters	2,934,941	-	-	-	298,774	144,230	186,569	142,733	3,421,781
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	11,540,132	-	-	-	7,931,460	776,560	142,752	25,763	20,365,141
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	1,795,905	-	-	-	191,648	86,542	123,007	81,373	2,115,729
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	2,563,134	-	-	-	264,363	125,001	167,408	121,926	2,997,980
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,194,453	-	$125,699	-	340,132	65,822	7,245	1,270	1,732,081
Truck Insurance Exchange	30,584,481	-	-	-	1,368,096	2,191,836	1,958,078	63,065	36,039,426
Universal Underwriters	4,165,854	-	-	-	2,243,397	406,279	37,660	12,556	6,840,634
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,679,922	-	-	-	356,235	-45,842	26,954	14,712	2,002,557
Totals	$71,281,644	-	$125,699	-	$15,191,448	$4,704,529	$3,180,993	$1,134,062	$93,350,251

TABLE 12-G - Liabilities December 31, 1955

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Affiliated Underwriters	$307,004	$2,304,868	$63,727	$863,940	$3,539,539	-	$471,831	$1,032,066	$1,503,997
American Exchange Underwriters	55,258	682,473	15,835	163,835	917,401	-	265,311	1,020,306	1,285,617
Canners Exchange Subscribers	271,256	3,091,672	82,053	8,512	3,453,493	-	1,391,686	3,998,347	5,390,033
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	45,000	78,548	1,000	58,452	183,000	-	-	319,735	319,735
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	2,358	25,375	900	124	28,757	-	1,769	318,847	320,616
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	24,559	300,000	6,980	72,026	403,565	-	61,227	427,942	489,169
Individual Underwriters	92,097	1,133,079	24,731	271,918	1,521,825	-	255,193	1,644,763	1,899,956
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	189,044	5,199,225	199,009	145,233	5,732,511	-	2,307,266	11,325,364	14,632,630
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	55,258	681,361	15,835	163,233	915,687	-	191,050	1,008,992	1,200,042
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	79,818	984,298	21,349	235,695	1,321,160	-	242,512	1,434,308	1,676,820
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	51,749	550,409	21,000	307,096	930,254	-	-	801,827	801,827
Truck Insurance Exchange	11,282,319	6,258,825	690,665	5,604,222	23,836,031	-	2,203,395	10,000,000	12,203,395
Universal Underwriters	288,812	2,816,823	91,174	606,621	3,803,430	-	1,773,417	1,263,787	3,037,204
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	87,277	1,118,290	22,726	51,617	1,279,910	-	86,031	636,616	722,647
Totals	$12,831,809	$25,225,246	$1,256,984	$8,552,524	$47,866,563	-	$10,250,688	$35,233,000	$45,483,688

TABLE 12-H - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-H-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$41,195	$7,961	-	-	$386	-	-	-	-	$49,542
American Exchange Underwriters	5,978	2,470	-	-	450	-	-	-	-	8,898
Canners Exchange Subscribers	62,771	7,472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,243
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,881	-	2,881
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	370	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	403
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	2,657	1,098	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	3,955
Individual Underwriters	9,963	4,117	-	-	749	-	-	-	-	14,829
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	9,012	1,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,433
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	5,978	2,470	-	-	450	-	-	-	-	8,898
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	8,635	3,568	-	-	649	-	-	-	-	12,852
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	10,879	2,079	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	12,991
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,199	-	2,199
Universal Underwriters	17,964	3,009	-	-	20,633	-	-	-	-	41,606
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	14,882	1,234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,166
Totals	$190,284	$36,932	-	-	$23,550	-	-	$5,080	-	$255,896

TABLE 12-H-S - Net Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	$2,540	-	-	$10	-	$331	-	$2,881
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$2,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,199
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$2,199	$2,540	-	-	$10	-	$331	-	$5,080

TABLE 12-I - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Policies	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-I-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	$58,761	$18,441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$77,202
American Exchange Underwriters	3,547	-1,768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,779
Canners Exchange Subscribers	66,822	7,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,066
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20	-	20
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	2,581	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,609
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	1,576	-786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790
Individual Underwriters	5,911	-3,438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,473
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	3,547	-1,768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,779
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	5,123	-2,554	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,569
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,293	5,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,592
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,785	-	1,785
Universal Underwriters	17,577	2,797	-	-	-	$25,974	-	-	-	46,348
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	5,193	7,608	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,801
Totals	$171,931	$31,103	-	-	-	$25,974	-	$1,805	-	$230,813

TABLE 12-I-S - Net Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1955
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20	-	$20
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	$1,785	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,785
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	$1,785	-	-	-	-	-	$20	-	$1,805

TABLE 13 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

	AUDITED PAYROLLS			AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS		
COMPANIES	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Aetna Cas. & Surety	$171,505,037	$209,839,713	$233,207,785	$2,246,091	$3,003,727	$3,528,019
Amer. Automobile	7,782,772	9,375,695	9,096,398	102,199	122,658	125,570
American Casualty	12,100,764	10,638,111	9,752,556	208,609	185,024	176,601
American Employers	54,502,282	53,187,196	59,309,091	853,965	907,041	924,685
American Fidelity	6,765,525	8,162,152	8,332,813	104,576	126,095	136,488
Amer. Fidelity & Cas.	-	-	791,017	-	-	27,559
American Guarantee	29,341	59,256	66,042	132	193	314
American Insurance	67,825	252,855	232,752	423	1,898	1,578
American Motorists	32,668,447	29,951,899	28,208,290	536,843	483,980	408,484
Amer. Policyholders	780,928	1,003,504	407,212	7,683	10,158	7,043
American Surety	9,160,042	8,812,399	7,686,939	199,286	161,371	140,591
Associated Indemnity	26,385,644	19,735,438	10,241,855	308,009	327,883	124,825
Bankers Indemnity	125,915	-	-	1,309	-	-
Boston Insurance	8,848,310	10,325,216	11,575,861	144,894	162,294	195,527
Car & General	2,425,193	2,910,041	2,565,961	50,263	43,087	34,281
Continental Ins.	-	53,694	106,852	-	79	351
Century Indemnity	59,186,565	48,172,071	50,451,686	788,199	654,891	702,479
Columbia Casualty	11,044,124	12,177,727	11,947,368	161,524	176,262	175,048
Commercial Insurance	488,567	496,521	524,758	7,132	4,759	5,066
Conn. Indemnity	40,779	46,708	459	165	299	100
Continental Casualty	22,806,098	25,004,130	30,106,643	372,229	419,276	624,578
Employers Fire	-	2,415	317,640	-	49	7,324
Employers' Liability	250,522,493	248,629,445	241,468,753	2,885,275	2,940,949	2,889,352
Federal Insurance	-	-	684,517	-	-	5,459
Fidelity & Casualty	23,397,158	24,676,486	23,670,672	335,095	381,514	370,748
Fireman's Fund Ind.	4,977,537	2,952,468	3,219,376	57,767	36,126	49,252
General Accident	33,742,738	38,206,371	39,882,441	499,816	577,745	621,541
Glens Falls Indemnity	4,537,236	2,935,930	1,284,900	53,674	34,012	28,202
Glens Falls Insurance	-	71,598	885,481	-	1,719	6,413
Globe Indemnity	34,719,086	38,946,091	35,670,408	451,188	534,808	480,695
Great Amer. Indemnity	32,894,469	34,638,151	40,016,194	532,037	580,065	726,295
Hardware Indemnity	507,909	-	-	5,857	-	-
Hartford Accident	76,574,216	80,617,938	93,700,490	1,089,616	1,263,326	1,643,922
Home Indemnity	18,875,374	23,056,545	22,534,042	293,918	365,789	350,916
Indemnity Insurance	31,903,561	40,919,986	47,569,859	311,780	441,356	542,785
London Guar. & Accdt.	8,121,725	6,422,219	7,367,140	133,344	106,977	121,959
London & Lancashire	10,775,834	11,675,274	13,932,304	199,807	217,932	333,604
Maryland Casualty	45,010,978	52,808,751	54,032,655	668,196	871,343	996,632
Mass. Bonding	83,706,411	80,549,875	73,288,086	1,498,366	1,442,323	1,394,595
Metropolitan Casualty	518,720	567,051	557,390	3,627	4,633	4,357
National Casualty	37,586	-	-	1,200	-	-
New Amsterdam	25,213,349	22,928,668	21,723,146	313,177	322,922	323,901
Newark Insurance	609,529	756,426	818,209	8,616	11,948	13,054
New England Insurance	3,602,090	4,891,288	6,294,479	84,643	114,910	159,209
New York Casualty	18,580	-	-	56	-	-
Ocean Accident	8,062,066	7,626,967	9,861,417	118,352	102,721	150,183
Old Colony Insurance	5,400,388	7,452,751	14,153,734	89,210	109,482	198,208
Peerless Insurance	1,390,903	1,146,138	334,693	47,506	37,148	7,633
Phoenix Assurance	23,650,160	24,420,293	27,056,035	333,441	370,612	438,987
Prov.-Washington Ind.	5,291,965	8,479,750	12,559,130	85,793	135,437	221,070
Queen Insurance	-	5,602	4,274	-	199	156
Royal Indemnity	37,292,568	40,270,045	41,826,116	491,456	523,659	558,798
Standard Accident	20,269,178	20,159,139	24,580,403	314,279	315,290	386,909
St. Paul Mercury Ind.	455,546	382,627	426,340	8,160	4,770	3,041
Sun Insurance	866,055	614,172	476,677	3,645	2,498	2,296
Travelers Insurance	355,474,404	389,877,661	428,377,416	4,802,899	5,492,633	6,127,534
United National Ind.	1,636,998	3,919,250	4,817,917	28,919	67,286	79,713
United States Casualty	4,426,042	4,568,204	3,618,225	71,970	66,904	49,166
U.S.Fidelity & Gty.	33,798,459	36,603,213	41,438,117	560,663	597,204	728,989
U.S. Guarantee	422,135	775,771	374,560	4,873	5,643	2,563
Yorkshire Insurance	1,022,225	3,340,579	3,569,369	22,430	63,604	59,160
Zurich Insurance	18,149,740	18,379,323	18,429,556	210,821	183,799	189,680
All Stock Companies	$1,634,589,840	$1,734,478,787	$1,835,434,499	$22,721,003	$25,120,310	$27,614,488
Amer. Hdware Mutl.	$1,266,304	$2,826,984	$3,766,641	$37,091	$36,523	$49,827
Amer. Mutl. Liab.	309,632,364	321,012,938	318,109,227	5,084,548	5,442,927	5,705,973
Arrow Mutual	65,383,851	63,105,744	55,762,927	628,162	592,208	504,493
Atlantic Mutual	1,817,563	3,661,556	3,223,212	12,611	24,640	23,597
Eastern Mutual	4,202,915	5,277,466	5,002,385	42,083	68,643	98,879
Electric Mutual	176,426,767	189,468,966	174,278,501	762,509	800,065	749,334
Employers' Mutual	56,133,845	62,550,832	61,914,904	1,038,311	1,161,036	1,219,119
Federal Mutual	7,873,933	7,366,677	136,767	149,204	113,526	2,048
Hdware Mutl. Casualty	49,133,140	54,069,697	59,561,964	836,598	1,032,129	1,192,537
Interboro Mutual	1,219,803	1,181,097	1,317,911	28,981	28,514	24,894
Liberty Mutual	1,230,462,113	1,297,187,395	1,243,891,910	14,584,628	16,249,408	16,073,977
Lumbermen's Mutual	341,993,798	334,580,714	306,098,238	5,535,466	5,531,095	5,321,463
Merchants Mutual	18,258,789	15,047,049	1,945,287	309,202	267,686	37,266
Michigan Mutual	5,599,301	6,065,125	5,314,592	86,367	105,125	100,956
Security Mutual	18,911,749	16,451,880	19,453,793	222,029	209,324	276,464
Transit Mutual	31,423,256	29,642,731	28,207,198	327,358	366,135	389,473
United States Mutual	22,096,326	22,540,692	21,188,477	253,504	245,114	200,909
Utica Mutual	12,589,144	15,344,431	17,944,749	182,084	222,024	278,184
All Mutl.Companies	$2,354,424,961	$2,447,381,974	$2,327,118,683	$30,120,736	$32,496,122	$32,249,393
All Stock & Mutual Companies	$3,989,014,801	$4,181,860,761	$4,162,553,182	$52,841,739	$57,616,432	$59,863,881

*Composite policy years indicate periods from 7/1/52 -7/1/53, 7/1/53 -7/1/54

THE INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1952, 1953 and 1954
FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

LOSSES INCURRED			PERCENT OF EARNED PREMIUM			LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
$1,328,009	$2,137,984	$1,717,303	.59	.71	.49	$.77	$1.02	$.74
52,016	83,195	68,959	.51	.68	.55	.67	.89	.76
126,965	94,991	92,055	.61	.51	.52	1.05	.89	.94
476,123	424,407	612,823	.56	.47	.66	.87	.80	1.03
39,187	50,134	32,062	.37	.40	.23	.58	.61	.38
-	-	10,333	-	-	.37	-	-	1.31
-	-	15	-	-	.05	-	-	.02
-	67	-	-	.04	-	-	.03	-
345,755	230,664	177,420	.64	.48	.43	1.06	.77	.63
696	750	1,115	.09	.07	.16	.09	.07	.27
62,181	77,428	43,701	.31	.48	.31	.68	.88	.57
220,273	214,068	72,401	.72	.65	.58	.83	1.08	.71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82,987	113,181	59,830	.57	.70	.31	.94	1.10	.52
28,236	39,100	27,346	.56	.91	.80	1.16	1.34	1.07
-	-	143	-	-	.41	-	-	.13
535,040	332,169	316,851	.68	.51	.45	.90	.69	.63
59,780	116,525	102,918	.37	.66	.59	.54	.96	.86
2,810	609	987	.39	.13	.19	.58	.12	.19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209,947	230,551	354,992	.56	.55	.57	.92	.92	1.18
-	-	2,651	-	-	.36	-	-	.83
1,733,906	1,566,308	1,839,942	.60	.53	.64	.69	.63	.76
-	-	3,080	-	-	.48	-	-	.45
282,725	241,372	107,432	.84	.63	.29	1.21	.98	.45
36,613	15,261	8,551	.63	.42	.17	.74	.52	.27
255,590	330,241	321,134	.51	.57	.52	.76	.86	.81
53,789	29,855	6,404	1.00	.88	.23	1.19	1.00	.50
-	59	302	-	.03	.05	-	.08	.03
319,996	410,239	316,429	.71	.77	.66	.92	1.05	.89
243,364	194,374	473,039	.46	.34	.65	.74	.56	1.18
3,027	-	-	.52	-	-	.60	-	-
556,454	664,998	655,301	.51	.53	.40	.73	.82	.70
220,776	319,073	192,693	.75	.87	.55	1.17	1.38	.86
184,266	337,289	404,416	.59	.76	.75	.58	.82	.85
69,846	85,034	62,554	.52	.79	.51	.86	1.32	.85
105,914	107,990	139,139	.53	.50	.42	.98	.92	1.00
444,062	535,614	622,632	.66	.61	.62	.99	1.01	1.15
1,140,724	946,353	804,226	.76	.66	.58	1.36	1.17	1.10
-	113	986	-	.02	.23	-	.02	.18
8,112	-	-	6.76	-	-	21.58	-	-
269,760	202,253	203,755	.85	.63	.63	1.07	.88	.94
1,474	2,612	6,464	.17	.22	.50	.24	.35	.79
41,820	38,877	54,656	.49	.34	.34	1.16	.79	.87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55,640	27,134	97,847	.47	.26	.65	.69	.36	.99
53,426	34,603	84,494	.60	.32	.43	.99	.46	.60
24,303	32,692	15,518	.51	.88	2.03	1.75	2.85	4.64
202,786	314,832	278,067	.61	.85	.63	.86	1.29	1.03
43,062	75,004	72,304	.50	.55	.33	.81	.88	.58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261,686	247,400	340,652	.53	.47	.61	.70	.61	.81
195,244	209,998	300,330	.62	.67	.78	.96	1.04	1.22
49	8,727	1,187	.01	1.83	.39	.01	2.28	.28
21,354	23	104	5.86	.01	.05	2.47	-	.02
2,630,831	2,917,700	2,936,964	.55	.53	.48	.74	.75	.69
76,432	21,542	44,773	2.64	.32	.56	4.67	.55	.93
78,219	45,667	24,821	1.09	.68	.50	1.77	1.00	.69
386,382	222,873	364,347	.69	.37	.50	1.14	.61	.88
272	4,715	2,899	.06	.84	1.13	.06	.61	.77
2,506	31,036	23,800	.11	.49	.40	.25	.93	.67
114,508	106,739	163,098	.54	.58	.86	.63	.58	.88
$13,688,923	$14,474,423	$14,668,245	.60	.58	.53	.84	.83	.80
$14,598	$12,919	$12,427	.39	.35	.25	1.15	.46	.33
3,485,817	3,622,991	3,604,634	,69	.67	.63	1.13	1.13	1.13
259,539	378,467	334,408	.41	.64	.66	.40	.60	.60
10,474	13,840	9,829	.83	.56	.52	.58	.38	.30
90,270	27,275	40,819	2.15	.40	.41	2.15	.52	.82
559,129	684,712	437,322	.73	.86	.58	.32	.36	.25
601,330	655,584	920,575	.58	.56	.76	1.07	1.05	1.49
45,022	31,160	779	.30	.27	.38	.57	.42	.57
531,651	685,410	585,426	.64	.66	.49	1.08	1.27	.98
5,456	8,834	8,288	.19	.31	.33	.45	.75	.63
9,631,828	10,204,550	8,949,838	.66	.63	.56	.78	.79	.72
3,273,168	3,301,708	2,995,533	.59	.60	.56	.96	.99	.98
181,162	199,638	7,360	.59	.75	.20	.99	1.33	.38
50,415	125,637	62,109	.58	1.20	.62	.90	2.07	1.17
128,188	148,828	97,666	.58	.71	.35	.68	.90	.50
189,077	244,214	222,461	.58	.67	.57	.60	.82	.79
115,214	91,097	46,153	.45	.37	.23	.52	.40	.22
105,259	87,323	63,719	.58	.39	.23	.84	.57	.36
$19,277,597	$20,524,187	$18,399,346	.64	.63	.57	.82	.84	.79
$32,966,520	$34,998,610	$33,067,591	.62	.61	.55	.83	.84	.79

and 7/1/54 - 7/1/55.

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	$15,324,029	$18,505,626	$16,645,441
Adding, Comput., Recording or Office Maching Mfg.	3574	3,261,787	3,810,800	3,689,712
Agricultural Machinery Mfg.	3507	4,070,208	3,996,657	3,366,056
Amusement Parks or Exhibitions:				
Care, Custody & Maintenance	9016	1,649,941	1,954,058	2,471,745
Analytical Chemists	4511	3,031,209	3,605,466	4,028,850
Arms Mfg. - Small Arms	3200	9,253,678	10,668,478	10,874,430
Asphalt Works	1463	1,110,737	1,157,754	1,246,319
Automobile Accessories, Service Stations	8387	14,999,630	15,714,212	16,310,092
Automobile Body Mfg., N.O.C.	3824	997,373	1,095,428	1,118,354
Automobile Body Repairing	8393	2,616,472	3,095,196	3,193,284
Automobile Bus, Livery or Taxicab Cos.:				
Garage Employees	8385	4,773,180	5,049,888	5,533,551
Automobile Bus Operations	7396	10,693,697	12,163,631	14,452,121
Automobile Dismantling	3821	1,380,284	1,366,759	1,544,277
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops	8391	48,136,204	51,007,394	51,851,565
Automobile Sales or Service Agencies:				
Automobile Salesmen	8748	14,339,234	16,411,212	17,912,313
Automobile Storage Garages or Parking Stas.	8392	1,680,199	1,705,296	1,963,512
Automobile Taxicab or Livery Operations	7397	7,429,784	7,441,824	7,659,116
Automotive Lighting Mfg.	3648	11,055,657	13,200,015	12,284,220
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	4,189,969	3,767,252	3,191,792
Bakeries	2003	41,086,310	43,811,781	44,119,743
Barber Shops or Beauty Parlors	9586	5,546,302	5,791,954	6,518,564
Beer or Ale Dealers	7392	3,265,831	3,959,101	3,848,871
Blacksmithing	3111	1,242,495	1,366,304	1,270,050
Boat Bldg.- Constructing or Repairing Wood or Metal Yachts, Motor Boats	6824	3,135,067	4,134,573	4,391,173
Boiler Installation or Repair	3726	1,887,768	1,707,375	1,545,054
Boilermaking	3620	3,147,344	4,076,310	3,963,360
Bookbinding	4307	8,196,830	8,953,470	8,737,847
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	13,631,190	13,683,148	12,857,619
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - N.O.C.	2660	104,424,180	108,003,882	107,319,743
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - Rubber	4417	20,462,265	22,359,215	18,234,968
Bottle, Rubber or Paper Stock or Rag Dealers	8264	2,830,839	2,600,250	2,880,228
Bottling - N.O.C.	2157	5,730,686	6,000,182	6,034,940
Bowling Alleys	9090	1,818,026	1,757,595	1,259,987
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	3,455,259	3,231,356	2,639,763
Box Mfg. - folding paper boxes	4243	4,751,768	5,273,374	5,849,769
Box Mfg. - solid paper boxes	4240	6,214,149	6,912,260	6,668,309
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	5,804,851	8,119,251	6,223,633
Breweries	2121	3,318,241	2,955,191	2,689,796
Brick or Clay Products Mfg.	4021	1,165,910	944,875	936,906
Brush or Broom Mfg.	2835	1,682,488	2,037,677	3,899,733
Bldg. or Roofing Paper or Felt- preparation	4283	4,642,035	3,905,559	4,259,765
Buildings - N.O.C.	9015	31,510,626	31,499,427	32,469,433
Buildings - operation by contractors	9014	2,950,486	3,529,549	3,659,721
Button or Fastener Mfg. - metal	3131	5,200,000	5,369,036	5,078,740
Cabinet Works - power driven machinery	2812	1,431,721	1,566,534	1,566,933
Cable Mfg. - insulated	4470	14,989,357	11,847,062	10,487,988
Can Mfg.	3220	1,406,915	1,741,715	1,910,244
Carpentry:				
Dwellings - under three stories	5651	3,912,802	2,882,408	1,990,728
Interior Finish	5437	7,420,395	7,401,716	8,123,434
Not Otherwise Classified	5403	10,008,479	10,452,286	9,738,862
Private Residences	5645	32,013,965	33,629,660	36,197,354
Shop only	2802	1,582,018	1,608,247	1,782,730
Carpet or Rug Mfg.	2402	3,120,692	3,492,519	3,106,690
Cemetery Operations	9220	3,249,248	3,196,170	3,736,890
Chauffeurs and Their Helpers - N.O.C.	7380	28,738,010	30,605,277	31,959,241
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	2,322,935	2,625,137	2,847,698
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	13,249,048	13,416,689	13,341,532
Clerical Office Employees - N.O.C.	8810	659,281,526	697,250,626	728,282,525
Clock Mfg.	3382	7,054,626	6,571,872	6,871,440
Cloth Printing	2417	11,515,781	11,181,565	9,556,403
Clothing Mfg.	2501	117,938,228	125,701,751	123,668,560
Clubs - country golf, etc.	9060	4,265,443	4,569,305	4,890,801
Clubs - N.O.C.	9061	6,365,772	6,613,873	6,902,669
Coal Merchants	8233	5,195,349	4,699,792	4,203,633
Colleges or Schools:				
All Other Employees	9101	27,197,615	30,192,850	33,378,415
Professors - Teachers	8868	72,034,982	80,457,462	85,366,826
Concrete or Cement Work	5221	6,127,341	7,025,125	7,274,723
Concrete Construction	5213	14,056,874	14,719,739	13,553,062
Concrete Products Mfg.	4034	2,175,293	2,352,905	3,018,268
Concrete Work - not monolithic	5215	2,173,813	2,127,270	1,458,923
Conduit Construction	6325	1,381,167	1,473,102	1,689,162
Confectionery Mfg.	2041	13,270,281	13,636,539	13,107,725
Contractors - Executive Supervisors	5606	4,655,959	5,203,672	5,466,647
Contractors' Permanent Yards	8227	3,007,294	3,296,160	3,485,564
Coppersmithing - shop	3075	1,647,068	1,621,223	1,688,835
Cordage, Rope or Twine Mfg. - N.O.C.	2352	5,212,540	2,934,595	2,742,705
Corrugated or Fibre Board Containers	4244	5,816,985	6,118,495	6,686,367
Cotton Spinning and Weaving	2222	40,682,009	46,077,993	34,152,193
Creameries	2070	20,025,227	20,075,464	21,613,017
Cutlery Mfg. N.O.C.	3122	3,177,150	3,038,636	2,827,343
Drug, Medicine or Pharmaceutical Preparations Mfg.	4611	3,659,631	3,965,556	3,940,627

P.D.9 Part I
CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1952, 1953 and 1954
YEARS RESPECTIVELY

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Pols. Iss. 1952	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954
$81,619	$126,009	$117,090	$76,912	$121,155	$103,783	$.50	$.65	$.62
24,344	28,194	29,286	22,881	12,848	27,174	.70	.34	.74
96,121	96,031	85,922	51,084	50,041	78,900	1.26	1.25	2.34
43,534	52,713	63,810	47,837	68,738	25,154	2.90	3.52	1.02
20,920	27,527	29,662	13,081	7,929	8,701	.43	.22	.22
96,037	138,813	188,063	88,435	69,424	117,453	.96	.65	1.08
39,257	42,094	52,880	13,763	19,302	55,754	1.24	1.67	4.47
288,309	321,321	268,850	153,528	201,539	155,264	1.02	1.28	.95
57,916	66,756	67,534	20,109	20,593	23,203	2.02	1.88	2.07
43,110	49,363	59,196	31,809	17,029	69,464	1.22	.55	2.18
123,616	146,289	168,366	52,677	68,972	46,906	1.10	1.37	.85
76,686	100,078	131,833	108,441	40,648	100,647	1.01	.33	.70
65,143	70,325	64,148	13,232	14,618	25,069	.96	1.07	1.62
788,407	832,385	974,116	523,764	599,188	570,130	1.09	1.17	1.10
71,579	91,573	116,826	49,870	48,228	86,604	.35	.29	.48
46,269	52,222	57,803	18,132	18,148	36,495	1.08	1.06	1.86
68,825	79,498	109,096	39,144	53,035	56,470	.53	.71	.74
56,256	71,394	74,518	23,917	18,163	22,940	.22	.14	.19
87,884	80,969	80,440	37,393	85,188	41,935	.89	2.26	1.31
623,717	664,646	760,413	390,882	394,462	371,761	.95	.90	.84
21,519	24,148	29,112	31,747	25,352	21,112	.57	.44	.32
158,527	187,888	159,484	72,409	55,990	73,148	2.22	1.41	1.90
47,173	53,346	56,027	39,940	45,233	18,828	3.21	3.31	1.48
101,963	136,680	147,085	43,040	77,597	96,879	1.37	1.88	2.21
84,165	71,056	69,773	74,823	72,665	16,287	3.96	4.26	1.05
176,108	248,160	279,122	112,819	112,459	54,290	3.58	2.76	1.37
75,358	87,464	102,498	77,662	53,078	45,211	.95	.59	.52
98,968	106,845	102,324	37,515	34,782	90,014	.28	.25	.70
1,040,474	1,145,894	1,137,870	546,739	701,597	658,163	.52	.65	.61
160,216	188,494	160,336	93,315	152,106	99,011	.46	.68	.54
152,518	149,016	149,990	133,896	65,553	98,150	4.73	2.52	3.41
151,398	158,669	167,371	133,057	95,235	108,277	2.32	1.59	1.79
50,445	52,599	38,277	18,538	15,866	31,746	1.02	.90	2.52
138,161	125,774	108,972	109,577	76,408	69,148	3.17	2,36	2,62
97,460	119,143	148,841	49,075	84,666	118,544	1.03	1.61	2.03
103,706	117,308	120,270	85,579	96,009	74,023	1.38	1.39	1.11
94,540	152,747	132,880	52,427	104,797	63,321	.90	1.29	1.02
127,743	104,921	95,474	107,278	45,907	56,664	3.23	1.55	2.11
42,176	34,300	33,942	41,708	5,340	47,327	3.58	.57	5.05
24,353	33,567	56,150	10,991	16,028	23,233	.65	.79	.60
73,699	60,177	68,557	62,339	28,990	41,933	1.34	.74	.98
883,744	926,604	904,889	488,551	499,198	545,641	1.55	1.58	1.68
71,323	93,728	98,747	30,652	45,581	52,284	1.04	1.29	1.43
55,629	54,472	45,247	14,321	23,157	26,662	.28	.43	.52
45,063	47,842	48,270	17,783	19,531	19,627	1.24	1.25	1.25
177,276	138,452	124,557	86,634	54,296	101,939	.58	.46	.97
50,305	66,500	79,909	38,589	35,291	70,240	2.74	2.03	3.68
185,923	147,297	93,821	83,406	93,491	32,553	2.13	3.24	1.64
155,475	165,748	168,914	70,321	81,302	71,007	.95	1.10	.87
758,816	883,628	982,201	536,099	429,174	612,203	5.36	4.11	6.29
1,152,599	1,203,098	1,319,813	662,986	573,785	764,051	2.07	1.71	2.11
63,961	64,923	71,438	21,390	26,410	18,831	1.35	1.64	1.06
50,022	62,186	54,136	19,030	41,629	19,925	.61	1.19	.64
81,101	85,977	109,860	44,880	56,425	44,196	1.38	1.77	1.18
450,334	537,948	574,645	363,062	329,677	299,927	1.26	1.08	.94
26,514	35,185	39,886	52,587	42,559	17,012	2.26	1.62	.60
142,496	136,884	168,126	73,692	62,274	116,456	.56	.46	.87
597,137	754,203	847,549	348,805	347,107	393,930	.05	.05	.05
39,984	48,861	38,582	36,384	23,520	17,578	.52	.27	.26
205,617	214,552	188,774	77,723	114,643	66,682	.67	1.03	.70
787,714	840,872	935,408	602,147	609,253	587,675	.51	.48	.48
62,997	72,798	88,993	45,060	59,506	76,911	1.06	1.30	1.57
75,540	84,998	88,379	44,485	42,421	36,367	.70	.64	.53
289,909	290,943	243,907	180,290	210,214	139,034	3.47	4.47	3.31
486,984	531,190	611,978	269,545	248,451	267,302	.99	.82	.80
65,621	82,758	97,049	105,057	80,402	63,467	.15	.10	.07
164,689	198,067	196,471	89,249	118,067	183,751	1.46	1.68	2.53
998,492	1,113,669	1,079,930	603,052	821,630	488,998	4.29	5.58	3.61
111,650	115,784	143,085	63,740	38,484	59,461	2.93	1.64	1.97
106,166	129,006	77,692	61,253	31,886	15,507	2.82	1.50	1.06
73,707	80,829	111,009	64,498	29,300	63,688	4.67	1.99	3.77
199,798	205,430	216,026	119,628	126,043	136,306	.90	.92	1.04
28,366	34,021	35,555	17,802	4,305	7,740	.38	.08	.14
84,814	96,174	95,570	41,604	59,156	69,771	1.38	1.79	2.00
48,222	43,508	45,454	41,332	6,698	18,833	2.51	.41	1.12
66,538	38,903	36,863	31,995	17,937	40,538	.61	.61	1.48
153,717	174,699	205,383	61,418	74,458	114,690	1.06	1.22	1.72
465,159	514,934	334,169	255,012	242,853	208,025	.63	.53	.61
523,277	521,776	568,649	340,592	323,665	273,908	1.70	1.61	1.27
45,926	47,921	45,501	14,333	11,222	9,476	.45	.37	.34
38,568	39,586	45,441	23,972	26,571	23,587	.66	.67	.60

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLL		
		Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Electric or Gas Lighting Fixtures, Mfg.	3180	$2,209,063	$3,331,887	$2,705,359
Electric Lt. or Pr. Cos. N.O.C. - all operations	7539	34,183,587	35,421,703	38,596,381
Electric Lt. or Pr. Lines Construction	7538	1,650,918	2,119,481	2,260,952
Elec. Pr. or Transmission Equip. Mfg.	3643	116,087,516	128,082,065	130,670,779
Electrical Apparatus Mfg. - N.O.C.	3179	2,538,136	2,704,935	2,670,500
Electrical Wiring	5190	22,949,578	23,772,310	24,401,244
Electroplating	3372	3,440,890	4,152,931	3,848,132
Elevator Erection or Repair	5160	1,531,389	1,618,431	1,600,054
Engineers or Architects - consulting	8601	7,592,136	7,746,528	7,957,299
Excavation - N.O.C.	6217	13,385,028	14,161,004	14,424,151
Eyelet Mfg.	3270	3,712,353	5,274,024	5,151,531
Fabric Coating or Impregnating - N.O.C.	4493	8,749,232	8,138,272	7,934,945
Farm Labor	0006	8,174,603	8,059,091	8,706,209
Felting Mfg.	2288	3,087,678	3,531,382	3,642,910
Fireproof Equipment Mfg.	3076	8,281,916	9,215,474	8,842,772
Florists - cultivation or gardening	0035	3,916,469	4,056,268	4,154,108
Food Sundries Mfg. - N.O.C.	6504	4,143,790	4,227,240	5,121,313
Forging Works - drop or machine	3110	5,564,028	5,906,253	5,076,589
Foundries - iron - N.O.C.	3081	11,304,024	10,022,382	8,655,913
Foundries - nonferrous metal	3085	4,346,423	4,565,503	4,204,058
Freight Handlers - no stevedoring	7360	1,615,779	1,665,613	1,401,073
Funeral Directors	9620	2,492,677	2,522,737	2,689,337
Furniture Mfg. - wood N.O.C.	2883	15,998,148	16,825,097	15,843,688
Furniture Stock Mfg.	2735	1,419,528	1,512,994	1,597,145
Garbage, Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	3,559,910	3,735,474	3,815,954
Gardening - market or truck	0008	2,604,753	2,683,315	2,875,747
Gas Companies - natural gas-all operations	7502	2,643,295	3,304,308	9,501,872
Gas Mains or Connections - Construction	6319	2,559,002	1,834,214	2,074,349
Gas Works - all operations	7500	18,323,269	17,143,990	9,569,284
Gasoline or Oil Dealers	8350	15,760,000	16,328,778	17,569,249
Gear Mfg. or Grinding	3635	11,349,082	10,292,997	8,929,868
Glaziers - away from shop	5462	1,035,397	1,129,199	1,056,745
Glue Mfg.	4653	4,574,387	4,764,520	4,932,256
Grocery Stores - wholesale	8034	5,194,171	4,616,179	5,337,965
Hardware Mfg., - N.O.C.	3146	2,058,322	1,323,070	1,365,437
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	2,379,394	2,444,908	2,394,546
Hosiery Mfg.	2361	3,126,039	2,946,473	3,176,980
Hospitals:				
Professional Employees	8833	43,984,883	47,415,696	52,612,979
All Other Employees	9040	19,702,838	20,916,566	21,655,377
Hotels	9052	22,183,379	22,553,528	22,545,184
House Furnishings - installation	9521	2,711,930	2,951,861	3,255,591
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	3,716,512	4,382,873	4,466,745
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	50,795,721	58,510,640	60,864,618
Inspection of Mercantile, Mfg. or Marine Risks - N.O.C.	8720	4,323,401	4,725,608	4,976,215
Instrument Mfg. - N.O.C.	3685	9,090,365	10,702,120	11,175,882
Insulation Work	5479	1,381,265	1,523,082	1,390,482
Iron or Steel Merchants	8106	2,326,159	2,615,143	2,612,369
Iron or Steel Mfg. - Rolling Mills	3018	1,610,274	1,762,505	1,462,637
Iron or Steel Scrap Dealers	8265	1,838,292	1,851,950	1,563,087
Iron or Steel Works - Shops	3030	1,608,129	1,802,831	1,936,974
Iron Works - shop - fabricating, assembling or mfg. ornamental brass, bronze or iron work	3040	2,415,633	3,152,871	2,744,726
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	20,166,793	23,956,636	23,638,775
Jute or Hemp Spinning and Weaving	2348	3,483,157	2,702,975	2,221,598
Knit Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	2362	8,026,939	9,286,847	8,192,117
Lacquer or Spirit Varnish Mfg.	4439	1,214,387	1,149,657	1,230,257
Landscape Gardening	0042	3,781,710	3,917,438	4,769,470
Lathing	5443	1,497,274	1,308,579	1,477,023
Laundries - N.O.C.	2585	21,983,008	22,411,594	22,702,353
Leather Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	2688	11,861,418	12,461,067	11,852,500
Lock Mfg.	3144	2,385,815	2,751,112	2,787,641
Lumber Yards	8232	12,961,599	13,832,948	14,091,719
Machine Shops - N.O.C.	3632	107,921,712	110,667,119	94,363,078
Machinery Dealers - N.O.C.	8107	1,191,059	1,354,671	1,612,649
Masonry - N.O.C.	5022	20,054,822	18,618,896	19,496,195
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	3,147,632	3,388,289	3,500,586
Meat Products Mfg. - N.O.C.	2095	4,913,961	4,767,786	5,870,929
Metal Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	3400	6,343,513	7,192,142	6,502,524
Millwright Work - N.O.C.	3724	6,466,609	6,383,331	6,207,716
Municipal, Township, County or State Employees - N.O.C.	9410	2,799,445	3,117,525	3,311,357
News Agents or Distributors, etc.	8745	1,909,029	2,007,914	1,354,902
Newspaper Publishing	4304	22,917,914	23,464,105	24,006,856
Nurserymen	0005	1,418,223	1,395,553	1,478,444

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1952, 1953 and 1954
YEARS RESPECTIVELY

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Pols. Iss. 1952	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954
$40,233	$77,257	$66,891	$45,873	$41,068	$38,731	$2.08	$1.23	$1.43
591,767	634,265	686,736	295,242	301,420	455,451	.86	.85	1.18
124,646	157,520	146,051	10,660	30,785	109,853	.65	1.45	4.86
711,088	790,110	821,186	561,369	696,241	620,882	.48	.54	.48
60,877	59,904	59,877	34,832	21,508	26,067	1.37	.80	.98
419,398	484,240	517,145	209,786	289,168	260,956	.91	1.22	1.07
93,844	114,310	123,247	38,346	55,835	75,436	1.11	1.34	1.96
64,882	63,450	53,724	22,795	33,680	47,587	1.49	2.08	2.97
63,044	73,653	70,678	23,642	25,102	41,222	.31	.32	.52
636,835	706,158	811,477	311,736	271,531	411,728	2.33	1.92	2.85
41,578	53,136	53,076	21,711	23,267	29,543	.58	.44	.57
179,284	165,568	175,062	86,630	141,225	89,050	.99	1.74	1.12
344,499	392,430	452,910	195,802	118,287	190,257	2.40	1.47	2.19
95,927	114,726	133,499	21,765	27,307	42,839	.70	.77	1.18
204,769	241,905	225,179	84,503	126,593	133,263	1.02	1.37	1.51
49,917	54,494	61,842	17,532	29,529	43,113	.45	.73	1.04
60,732	64,900	83,582	34,338	50,556	53,568	.83	1.20	1.05
131,051	145,564	136,090	74,792	89.371	48.905	1.34	1.51	.96
578,329	549,727	444,348	307,777	293,116	192,428	2.72	2.92	2.22
129,248	138,043	130,015	69,741	136,448	101,473	1.60	2.99	2.41
69,785	67,783	54,021	37,565	12,061	17,490	2.32	.72	1.25
26,124	27,769	31,023	3,724	11,682	6,139	.15	.46	.23
303,461	321,165	323,341	275,853	280,012	233,210	1.72	1.66	1.47
57,412	60,779	70,707	9,639	25,972	62,687	.68	1.72	3.92
224,940	252,688	250,551	94,928	82,443	113,049	2.67	2.21	2.96
57,258	65,165	78,011	52,777	52,340	34,319	2.03	1.82	1.19
41,515	55,091	145,949	4,225	31,792	54,136	.16	.96	.57
204,968	162,394	181,606	70,117	96,916	62,543	2.74	5.28	3.02
323,006	296,833	142,867	129,247	122,570	40,835	.71	.71	.43
211,708	239,042	320,777	172,442	139,008	147,129	1.09	.65	.84
74,693	72,101	63,019	34,920	39,435	20,408	.31	.38	.23
48,687	58,258	58,809	20,358	52,757	15,605	1.97	4.67	1.48
88,762	103,487	108,651	61,711	44,902	56,748	1.35	.94	1.15
91,892	88,429	99,188	101,910	69,432	47,180	1.96	1.44	.88
56,134	42,973	44,045	18,796	66,600	39,207	.91	5.03	2.87
75,249	81,150	83,797	45,222	40,530	36,837	1.90	1.66	1.54
13,153	12,786	14,149	4,752	5,055	22,745	.15	.17	.72
253,478	313,900	376,530	209,954	231,891	237,310	.48	.49	.45
383,803	451,826	473,422	259,801	219,356	244,962	1.32	1.05	1.13
380,812	409,300	430,359	313,604	276,106	201,745	1.41	1.22	.89
36,193	39,819	48,743	69,192	17,133	41,552	2.55	.58	1.28
78,563	94,037	101,953	29,605	31,196	16,404	.80	.71	.37
161,686	262,884	333,154	244,333	168,017	162,292	.48	.29	.27
24,685	27,568	29,593	28,685	10,631	17,140	.66	.22	.34
77,568	90,490	101,668	29,477	41,234	43,153	.32	.39	.39
46,622	57,664	47,867	25,553	38,658	25,374	1.85	2.54	1.82
82,226	96,465	104,118	42,393	30,677	51,688	1.82	1.17	1.98
32,799	37,153	32,457	20,987	46,766	40,181	1.30	2.65	2.75
193,868	224,537	217,739	149,707	128,794	91,808	8.14	6.95	5.87
127,019	139,474	154,101	167,355	64,818	80,705	10.41	3.60	4.17
116,593	194,498	160,917	28,095	48,033	68,721	1.16	1.52	2.50
121,843	154,273	158,367	69,918	98,948	52,999	.35	.41	.22
38,603	33,024	32,057	24,798	50,878	35,815	.71	1.88	1.61
77,378	94,873	86,860	72,268	91,203	35,168	.70	.98	.43
31,939	33,525	36,812	17,767	63,685	7,547	1.46	5.54	.61
94,483	103,666	129,465	68,357	24,601	71,701	1.81	.63	1.50
38,925	37,953	41,450	12,623	34,055	37,674	.86	2.60	2.55
371,759	381,946	444,907	261,808	266,910	195,515	1.19	1.19	.86
130,570	143,081	141,175	86,130	89,607	91,164	.73	.72	.77
50,956	65,388	72,226	55,072	67,630	10,557	2.31	2.46	.38
537,777	601,418	506,713	316,384	293,695	193,435	2.44	2.12	1.37
1,293,812	1,359,929	1,275,402	709,325	787,653	614,062	.66	.71	.65
33,126	40,727	50,445	21,019	23,859	37,094	1.76	1.76	2.30
1,083,740	1,091,244	1,041,551	462,655	439,003	378,275	2.31	2.36	1.94
88,380	106,784	108,212	49,988	86,440	19,792	1.59	2.55	.57
125,089	126,939	158,849	101,595	129,002	79,392	2.07	2.71	1.35
282,056	337,350	286,882	137,628	212,795	94,796	2.17	2.46	1.46
187,083	180,252	174,516	76,882	139,274	142,293	1.19	[illegible]	2.29
22,754	26,434	27,831	17,516	6,739	42,216	.63	.22	1.27
38,570	43,813	29,364	8,807	9,928	13,587	.46	.49	1.00
192,174	207,421	210,885	87,057	102,983	65,211	.38	.44	.27
32,728	32,660	36,362	12,804	41,796	24,286	.90	2.91	1.64

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE
FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Office Machine or Appliance:				
Installation, Inspection, Adjustment or Repair - N.O.C.	5191	$5,120,164	$5,166,524	$5,178,077
Optical Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4150	16,914,976	18,807,943	18,769,800
Packing Houses	2089	6,213,567	6,598,992	6,535,867
Paint Mfg.	4558	1,981,923	2,054,671	2,064,983
Painting & Decorating - Interior	5490	13,935,483	14,431,694	14,367,760
Painting and Decorating - Not Interior	5461	2,326,714	2,381,037	2,367,106
Paper Coating	4250	6,967,276	7,663,346	8,404,386
Paper Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4279	13,279,588	15,664,217	15,886,128
Paper Mfg.	4239	35,789,639	37,114,349	39,154,284
Parks - N.O.C. - all employees	9102	1,270,730	1,394,389	1,512,096
Pharmaceutical or Surgical Goods Mfg.-N.O.C.	4693	5,093,483	5,286,414	4,704,874
Photographers - all employees	4361	4,124,655	4,612,495	6,115,459
Plastering - N.O.C.	5480	6,921,087	6,225,178	6,846,163
Plastics - Fabricated Products Mfg.	4452	5,451,711	5,027,880	5,085,161
Plastics - Mfg. of sheets, rods, tubes,etc.	4459	8,055,779	9,197,872	10,585,706
Plastics - Molded Products Mfg.	4484	16,084,541	17,705,211	17,943,240
Plumbers' Supplies Dealers	8111	2,607,907	2,814,394	2,966,076
Plumbers' Supplies Mfg. - N.O.C.	3188	1,004,181	1,110,418	1,103,311
Plumbing - N.O.C.	5183	29,701,213	29,437,319	27,680,158
Policemen	7720	1,961,466	2,213,453	2,437,326
Polish or Dressing Mfg.	4597	3,625,499	3,928,367	4,291,330
Poultry or Egg Producers	0034	1,592,091	1,739,557	1,839,754
Precision Machined Parts Mfg.	3629	4,472,190	5,803,238	5,340,290
Printing	4299	33,829,081	36,291,800	39,015,536
Pump Mfg.	3612	31,598,966	31,066,687	14,667,800
Quarries - N.O.C.	1624	1,462,313	1,470,648	1,440,186
Quilt Mfg.	2571	1,368,165	1,630,531	1,285,908
Railroads(Street) - all employees	7130	24,626,316	23,101,743	18,876,252
Razor Mfg. - Safety	3120	6,706,522	6,360,658	6,276,021
Rendering Works - N.O.C.	4665	1,346,924	1,316,759	1,260,994
Restaurants	9079	90,650,541	93,584,545	95,736,751
Rolling Mills - N.O.C. - soft metals	3027	2,815,517	3,621,052	3,060,453
Roofing - all kinds	5551	3,101,383	3,066,321	3,791,647
Rubber Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4410	30,375,809	33,239,454	29,745,098
Salesmen, Collectors or Messengers	8742	198,188,871	205,653,269	211,966,202
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	2,793,103	2,935,052	3,297,944
Sash, Door, or Assembled Millwork Mfg.	2737	3,689,043	3,800,434	3,692,365
Sash, Door or Finished Millwork Dealers	8235	2,055,888	2,855,046	3,373,752
Saw Mfg.	3118	4,987,923	5,994,448	5,251,836
Screw Mfg.	3145	10,979,501	12,576,799	10,132,709
Sewer Construction - all operations	6306	2,934,209	3,113,261	2,961,744
Sheet Metal Work Erection - N.O.C.	5538	10,251,388	11,042,001	11,294,293
Sheet Metal Work - shop	3066	4,353,504	5,356,655	5,351,174
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	1,658,912	1,906,760	1,851,468
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	10,285,964	11,160,047	10,990,546
Sign Erection or Repair - not outdoor	9552	856,771	1,145,933	1,277,140
Silk Throwing and Weaving	2303	12,479,036	13,299,914	12,017,558
Silverware Mfg.	3381	7,176,420	7,872,818	7,254,493
Soap or Soap Powder Mfg.	4720	4,360,138	3,425,132	4,184,526
Spirituous Liquors Mfg.	2131	727,454	1,058,201	1,107,860
Sporting Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	4902	5,837,542	7,702,286	6,419,976
Stationery Mfg.	4251	11,878,935	12,729,168	12,582,501
Steam or Air Pressure Gauge Mfg.	3571	4,321,700	4,530,869	4,625,232
Steam Pipe or Boiler Insulation	5184	1,728,263	1,593,147	1,469,989
Stone Cutting or Polishing - granite	1811	868,827	841,252	864,760
Storage Warehouses - cold	8291	1,267,978	1,254,581	1,445,451
Storage Warehouses - general	8292	2,127,384	2,087,043	2,323,732
Stores:				
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores - Retail	8008	56,553,611	57,049,363	58,848,836
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry goods Stores - Wholesale	8032	8,166,952	8,643,941	8,538,449
Department Stores - Retail	8039	33,640,637	22,418,322	21,852,731
Five and Ten Cent Stores	8050	12,237,451	12,908,630	13,186,620
Furniture	8044	13,477,969	13,874,484	14,603,378
Grocery Stores - Retail	8006	9,448,000	9,192,942	8,921,036
Hardware	8010	8,692,505	12,056,540	13,052,982
Hide or Leather Dealers	8105	2,029,319	2,043,379	2,071,870
Jewelry	8013	6,167,985	6,456,559	7,039,954
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers-Wholesale	8021	13,324,296	14,713,631	16,616,892
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers-Retail	8031	4,873,552	5,122,260	5,341,385
Meat, Grocery and Provision Stores (combined) - Retail	8033	55,337,917	55,134,076	60,432,897
Store Risks - Retail - N.O.C.	8017	59,055,539	60,830,591	61,880,390
Store Risks - Wholesale or Combined Wholesale and Retail - N.O.C.	8018	23,968,299	23,799,454	23,157,331
Street Cleaning	9402	2,284,551	2,223,393	2,407,964
Street or Road Construction:				
Clearing of Right of Way	5507	5,438,157	5,121,664	7,400,997
Paving or Repaving	5506	12,112,229	11,905,841	13,166,295
Sugar Refining	2021	4,760,506	5,522,719	6,433,002
Tanning	2623	29,150,682	29,239,706	30,027,366
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus Mfg.	3681	54,945,528	62,736,404	52,856,248
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	7,538,211	6,576,718	5,685,954

P.D.9 Part I
CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1952, 1953 and 1954
YEARS RESPECTIVELY

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Pols. Iss. 1952	Pols. Iss. 1953	Pols. Iss. 1954
$36,301	$35,256	$38,401	$29,040	$12,063	$25,796	$.57	$.23	$.50
47,044	59,281	61,929	20,867	35,444	34,419	.12	.19	.18
116,298	126,769	142,132	79,783	75,315	61,265	1.28	1.14	.94
39,312	42,508	41,919	18,071	23,954	22,013	.91	1.17	1.07
333,448	355,612	428,419	209,875	275,360	222,755	1.51	1.91	1.55
379,921	410,013	363,093	167,720	350,898	242,007	7.21	14.74	10.22
148,438	160,639	213,582	123,053	116,387	118,879	1.77	1.52	1.41
169,754	191,243	192,257	122,384	134,891	81,579	.92	.86	.51
719,459	755,998	813,288	365,026	374,228	552,738	1.02	1.01	1.41
43,605	48,346	53,371	11,904	4,181	9,058	.94	.30	.60
54,484	53,894	49,897	33,202	27,643	25,574	.65	.52	.54
23,479	28,181	37,031	8,223	20,024	9,394	.20	.43	.15
230,546	227,484	236,327	108,781	107,419	94,950	1.57	1.73	1.39
96,231	92,821	102,999	36,107	112,756	55,830	.66	2.24	1.10
71,138	82,042	79,630	61,708	92,807	82,945	.77	1.01	.78
250,923	316,148	397,996	167,017	129,963	159,711	1.04	.73	.89
74,801	85,627	88,492	63,218	42,439	60,084	2.42	1.51	2.03
20,274	23,818	24,398	19,860	12,101	11,460	1.98	1.09	1.04
642,338	649,388	577,431	347,697	306,946	324,739	1.17	1.04	1.17
47,368	48,614	66,675	29,130	27,366	32,734	1.49	1.24	1.34
71,087	75,983	78,948	79,778	19,925	42,518	2.20	.51	.99
48,700	54,287	59,842	22,289	14,099	36,423	1.40	.81	1.98
49,787	67,097	60,338	32,114	43,346	44,005	.72	.75	.82
362,980	383,565	400,035	210,938	172,791	233,262	.62	.48	.60
148,608	149,706	85,350	137,332	164,084	80,618	.43	.53	.55
112,770	111,353	102,272	104,313	15,000	40,613	7.13	1.02	2.82
24,164	32,069	29,308	21,868	17,973	5,643	1.60	1.10	.44
300,687	334,513	323,539	160,698	201,662	166,507	.65	.87	.88
38,255	37,950	37,255	4,608	14,281	9,700	.07	.22	.15
48,813	41,984	44,021	26,915	13,490	21,711	2.00	1.02	1.72
1,320,255	1,395,674	1,554,756	993,533	930,552	857,672	1.10	.99	.90
39,694	54,648	49,742	22,836	28,492	41,939	.81	.79	1.37
458,236	535,629	713,847	235,046	340,453	305,397	7.58	11.10	8.05
534,270	599,716	476,166	187,936	310,732	255,466	.62	.93	.86
442,621	510,915	541,946	209,229	294,640	295,985	.11	.14	.14
209,946	229,245	235,266	65,502	118,586	64,016	2.35	4.04	1.94
141,808	150,356	148,705	74,691	84,402	48,508	2.02	2.22	1.31
54,644	79,144	104,586	20,785	19,781	44,312	1.01	.69	1.31
85,855	115,551	85,002	17,422	28,392	15,470	.35	.47	.29
145,756	170,188	146,053	90,396	88,795	73,574	.82	.71	.73
203,611	218,330	250,752	126,837	166,215	176,066	4.32	5.34	5.94
249,075	277,657	303,990	143,128	187,254	165,614	1.40	1.70	1.47
117,867	155,080	175,884	46,231	42,359	82,313	1.06	.79	1.54
131,143	156,954	128,095	169,910	123,399	160,280	10.24	6.47	8.66
196,328	224,673	292,219	141,474	248,800	172,686	1.38	2.23	1.57
38,821	62,046	88,407	33,361	17,650	15,357	3.89	1.54	1.20
98,670	108,821	111,416	92,911	62,837	54,951	.74	.47	.46
68,915	85,632	90,449	49,018	68,903	35,974	.68	.88	.50
40,378	32,122	35,098	21,096	20,469	23,036	.48	.60	.55
15,130	26,129	31,639	5,744	47,341	19,043	.79	4.47	1.72
36,539	41,185	30,256	12,750	15,412	28,591	.22	.20	.45
111,211	133,140	139,584	40,467	91,081	94,874	.34	.72	.75
27,653	31,034	33,136	10,248	10,514	8,087	.24	.23	.17
37,287	34,690	29,805	48,524	30,223	28,410	2.81	1.90	1.93
56,198	55,680	62,816	74,863	63,595	34,266	8.62	7.56	3.96
34,550	36,586	47,172	40,107	18,851	23,649	3.16	1.50	1.64
98,633	105,838	99,999	52,299	60,151	75,298	2.46	2.88	3.24
357,028	364,395	437,513	294,262	266,120	257,940	.52	.47	.44
52,300	58,295	68,041	45,614	62,693	80,059	.56	.73	.94
295,203	192,323	196,525	140,295	129,036	98,873	.42	.58	.45
122,600	136,397	167,981	52,862	82,805	52,170	.43	.64	.40
175,540	201,528	245,657	166,170	133,430	171,899	1.23	.96	1.18
117,099	107,313	96,604	70,175	58,111	97,068	.74	.63	1.09
83,855	118,064	126,507	30,394	68,088	86,468	.35	.56	.66
30,078	34,066	35,710	27,618	22,270	11,144	1.36	1.09	.54
16,001	19,954	21,776	28,329	11,622	19,584	.46	.18	.28
294,162	328,662	438,024	147,477	261,403	379,000	1.11	1.78	2.28
103,560	121,342	141,723	46,815	61,916	92,603	.96	1.21	1.73
726,002	654,626	716,570	455,353	445,611	352,204	.82	.81	.58
436,789	509,202	517,615	263,211	464,999	301,952	.45	.76	.49
389,724	410,207	396,113	184,571	303,076	260,930	.77	1.27	1.13
83,010	85,242	107,612	14,785	34,667	63,529	.65	1.56	2.64
290,425	260,224	342,579	87,122	111,602	159,629	1.60	2.18	2.16
588,337	601,270	709,428	415,743	293,136	441,067	3.43	2.46	3.35
120,361	139,183	148,114	46,273	36,274	36,750	.97	.66	.57
569,417	644,472	709,445	482,183	568,420	383,673	1.65	1.94	1.28
497,858	671,468	587,245	281,221	278,005	230,239	.51	.44	.44
152,230	144,546	119,004	111,130	66,819	79,489	1.47	1.02	1.40

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954
Textiles - Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.	2413	$7,333,853	$8,308,791	$8,545,795
Theatres	9154	9,135,782	8,962,203	8,491,292
Tile, Stone, Mosaic or Terrazzo Work	5348	2,363,214	2,573,696	2,402,941
Tool Mfg.- N.O.C.- not drop or machine forged tools	3113	37,354,718	38,840,394	32,236,924
Tree Pruning, Spraying, etc.	0106	1,966,364	2,228,538	3,327,010
Truckmen - N.O.C.	7219	49,413,058	52,006,392	53,379,677
Upholstering	9522	7,522,152	8,092,480	8,133,917
Valve Mfg.	3634	18,710,892	17,237,961	17,692,796
Waterworks Operation	7520	3,982,872	4,221,214	4,333,092
Webbing Mfg.	2380	10,096,087	9,363,452	9,296,359
Welding or Cutting - N.O.C.	3365	2,250,867	2,359,635	2,160,254
Wire Cloth Mfg.	3255	1,599,828	1,945,742	2,076,945
Wire Drawing - iron or steel	3241	14,966,962	13,941,182	11,504,603
Wire Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	3257	3,933,842	4,902,370	4,901,536
Woodenware Mfg. - N.O.C.	2841	6,411,157	6,138,220	5,181,658
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	9,606,103	10,507,766	9,678,760
Wool Merchants	8103	3,443,229	3,901,145	3,348,394
Wool Spinning and Weaving	2286	54,422,144	49,751,702	30,762,421
Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Institutions	9063	3,995,184	4,198,297	4,440,025
Yarn Mfg. - wool	2291	7,097,228	8,610,948	6,433,628
Yarn or Thread Dyeing or Finishing	2416	2,469,583	2,069,556	1,405,065
Yarn or Thread Mfg. - cotton	2220	4,267,794	4,347,074	4,017,872
TOTALS		$3,819,867,485	$4,004,798,248	$3,988,215,077

*Composite policy years denote periods from 7/1/52-7/1/53
7/1/53-7/1/54 and
7/1/54-7/1/55.

NOTE: - In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of industry in Massachusetts, including manufacturing and contracting risks, commercial enterprises and public utilities.

There are shown for policies issued in each of the composite policy years 1952, 1953 and 1954:-

(a) The actual payrolls as disclosed by the insurance carriers' audit, which payrolls are based on the wage levels in effect for the respective years.

(b) The audited premiums earned which are based on the actual rates charged, that is, the manual or base rates applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plan of Experience rating in effect and applied to risks eligible therefor.

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE *POLICY YEARS 1952, 1953 and 1954
YEARS RESPECTIVELY

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER $100 of PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Policies Issued 1952	Policies Issued 1953	Policies Issued 1954	Pols Iss. 1952	Pols Iss. 1953	Pols Iss. 1954
$217,919	$257,246	$265,974	$71,494	$107,320	$115,122	$.97	$1.29	$1.35
59,095	67,092	68,581	34,310	49,167	42,952	.38	.55	.51
43,041	51,318	52,890	35,806	24,874	32,862	1.52	.97	1.37
339,020	375,212	328,178	168,660	259,309	216,074	.45	.67	.67
178,349	213,918	317,354	108,934	133,002	307,083	5.54	5.97	9.23
1,938,165	2,051,904	2,308,094	1,030,020	1,324,295	1,056,063	2.08	2.55	1.98
95,145	110,293	122,762	46,814	60,969	52,501	.62	.75	.65
300,517	277,445	282,168	176,098	114,074	112,017	.94	.66	.63
128,594	137,750	132,664	43,076	60,543	61,043	1.08	1.43	1.41
96,831	90,042	101,982	116,744	50,272	62,483	1.16	.54	.67
107,514	124,537	103,260	16,564	30,681	24,878	.74	1.30	1.15
17,125	36,298	37,422	9,007	10,053	1,639	.56	.52	.08
205,860	233,453	193,854	172,121	80,933	101,655	1.15	.58	.88
54,853	83,080	85,833	88,637	61,303	88,463	2.25	1.25	1.80
192,577	186,728	169,140	87,223	92,723	107,315	1.36	1.51	2.07
231,950	297,966	274,971	128,869	135,754	133,918	1.34	1.29	1.38
112,280	144,362	150,173	191,253	132,013	58,151	5.55	3.38	1.74
648,261	644,479	450,820	472,798	621,312	199,640	.87	1.25	.65
53,735	60,197	69,930	17,267	13,624	38,978	.43	.32	.88
95,567	98,449	96,239	109,592	110,170	92,541	1.54	1.28	1.44
34,889	29,817	20,442	22,291	20,901	6,548	.90	1.01	.47
55,573	61,783	59,909	63,518	19,183	53,954	1.49	.44	1.34
$49,806,325	$54,298,918	$56,371,548	$30,204,186	$32,117,338	$30,425,232	.78	.80	.76

Public Document **No. 9**

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1955

PART II
Life, Miscellaneous and Fraternal
Insurance
Retirement Systems and Pensions

Department of Banking and Insurance

Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance

Publication of This Document Approved By Bernard Solomon, State Purchasing Agent
350-6-58-923227

MASS DOCUMENTS

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

AUG 6 1908

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

INTRODUCTION ii
LEGISLATION ii
PROPOSED LEGISLATION xxii
EXAMINATION OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xxiv
EXPENSE OF ZONE EXAMINATIONS xxv
COMPANIES ADMITTED xxvi
COMPANIES WITHDRAWN xxvi
CORPORATE NAME CHANGES xxvi
EXAMINATIONS OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPTS. xxvi
EXAMINATIONS OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS xxvii
REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS xxviii
BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS xxx
DEPARTMENT FINANCES xxxi
DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR TEN YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1946 xxxii
CONCLUSION xxxiii
Life Companies Authorized December 31, 1955 2
STATISTICAL TABLES:
A - Summary From Other Tables as of December 31, 1955 6
B - Income 8
C - Disbursements 10
D - Assets 12
E - Liabilities 16
F - Policy Exhibit of Issues, Termination, etc. 18
A. B. C. D. E. and F. Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks 22
G - Classification of Policies and Insurance in Force 30
G2 - Classification of Annuities 50
H - Mode of Termination 60
I - Massachusetts Business 62
J - Annual Dividends - Ordinary Life 65
K - Annual Dividends - 20-Payment Life 66
L - Annual Dividends - 20-Year Endowment 68
M1 - Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis) 70
M2 - Surplus Account 76
M3 - Analysis of Increases in Reserve 80
N - Salaries 84
O - Bank Balances 86
P - Increase in Bus. of Dom. Cos. - Life & Savings Bk. Life (10-Yr.) 91
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers 92
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths 106
3 - Assets and Liabilities 110
4 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership 115
NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION:
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers)
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership) 124
3 - Assets and Liabilities)

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT of BANKING and INSURANCE
DIVISION of INSURANCE

DECEMBER 31, 1955

To the General Court of Massachusetts:

Contained herein, for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1955. This part of the Report deals with matters relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth, of Life, Miscellaneous and Fraternal Insurance and Retirement Systems and Pensions (contributory retirement system for public employees), under the provisions of Massachusetts Law. It is to be noted that this part of the Report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part II) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1955, which pertain to the transaction of insurance in the classes reported herein.

LEGISLATION

Insurance legislation enacted by the General Court of Massachusetts during the session of 1955 as relate to the classifications of insurance covered by this part of the Report (Part II) are listed herein as follows:

CHAP. 636 - AN ACT EXEMPTING TRUSTEESHIPS COMPOSED OF TRUSTEES SELECTED BY EMPLOYERS AND UNION REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING CERTAIN BENEFITS TO EMPLOYEES FROM THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RESPECTING DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

CHAP. 208 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

CHAP. 119 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE OTHER THAN GROUP POLICIES, INSURING MORE THAN ONE PERSON.

CHAP. 171 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO GROUP LIFE INSURANCE.

CHAP. 169 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE OF CERTAIN GROUP LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CONTINUANCE OF THE BUSINESS OF AN INSURANCE AGENCY BY THE WIDOW OF THE OWNER OF SUCH AGENCY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

CHAP. 80 - AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE REQUIREMENT OF A SEPARATE FINANCIAL STATEMENT ON CHILDREN'S INSURANCE IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

CHAP. 108 - AN ACT PERTAINING TO THE TRANSFER OF THE MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS OF CERTAIN LIMITED FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

CHAP. 499 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT WITH THE LEMUEL SHATTUCK HOSPITAL FOR FURNISHING HOSPITAL CARE.

CHAP. 404 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN HANDICAPPED CHILDREN OF SUBSCRIBERS TO NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE PLANS BE GIVEN CONTINUED COVERAGE UNDER THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PARENT NOTWITHSTANDING THAT SUCH CHILDREN ARE OVER NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE.

CHAP. 628 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP LIFE, ACCIDENT, HOSPITALIZATION, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

CHAP. 186 - AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT WITH GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES FOR PROVIDING MEDICAL SERVICE.

CHAP. 760 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP LIFE, ACCIDENT, HOSPITALIZATION, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF A COUNTY, CITY, TOWN OR DISTRICT AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

CHAP. 494 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SPOUSE OF A DECEASED MEMBER IN ELECTING BENEFITS UNDER A CERTAIN OPTION OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

CHAP. 590 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING CERTAIN RETIRED PERSONS AND THOSE CLAIMING UNDER THEM TO WAIVE THEIR RIGHTS TO ANY PORTION OF THEIR RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES.

CHAP. 686 - AN ACT SECURING TO THE WIVES AND CHILDREN OF PENSIONERS RESIDING OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES THE BENEFITS OF SUCH PENSIONS IN CERTAIN CASES.

CHAP. 695 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR MAKE-UP PAYMENTS BY MEMBERS OF CERTAIN CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN CREDIT FOR CERTAIN PAST SERVICES.

CHAP. 770 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

The text of these foregoing Acts of the General Court are set forth herein, in the sequence listed. However, in connection therewith, attention is invited to the Division of Insurance publication "Insurance Laws" which includes all legislative amendments through December 31, 1954, along with a supplement covering amendments of the 1955 session. This volume may be procured from the Superintendent of Public Documents, Office of the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHAP. 636 - AN ACT EXEMPTING TRUSTEESHIPS COMPOSED OF TRUSTEES SELECTED BY EMPLOYERS AND UNION REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING CERTAIN BENEFITS TO EMPLOYEES FROM THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RESPECTING DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 29, as amended by chapter 167 of the acts of 1939, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 29. All companies now or hereafter incorporated or formed by authority of any general or special law of the commonwealth shall, except as provided in section one hundred and fourteen and in chapter one hundred and seventy-six, be subject to this chapter. Trade unions and other associations of wage workers whose principal objects are to deal with the relations between employers and employees relative to wages, hours of labor and other conditions of employment, and trusts complying with the requirements of subsections (a) and (b) of section 186 c-5 of Title 29 U.S. Code and athletic and other school organizations formed for administering a plan for the payment of benefits to school pupils injured while participating in school athletics, commonly known as the school athletic accident-benefit plan, shall not be subject to this chapter, except as hereinafter provided, or to chapter one hundred and seventy-six. The president and the treasurer of such an athletic or other school organization shall, within thirty days after a written request therefor by the commissioner, file with him a financial statement, in such form and detail and of such date as he may prescribe, signed and sworn to by them.

Approved August 4, 1955.

CHAP. 208 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES IN LOANS UPON MORTGAGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 65, as most recently amended by chapter 176 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 65. No domestic company shall, except in effecting the sale of real estate owned by it, and then only with the approval of the commissioner, invest any of its funds in loans upon mortgages except upon the conditions expressed in paragraph 7 or paragraph 7A of section sixty-three; provided, that any such company may make and acquire such loans as are insured under the provisions of the National Housing Act of the United States or "National Housing Act, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-four" of Canada or of any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto; provided, further, that any loans heretofore or hereafter so made or acquired, or any loans heretofore or hereafter made or acquired which are guaranteed or insured under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 or any amendment thereof, shall qualify as an investment for all purposes of section sixty-three.

Approved March 24, 1955.

CHAP. 119 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE OTHER THAN GROUP POLICIES, INSURING MORE THAN ONE PERSON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 132 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, is hereby further amended by inserting after provision 11 the following provision:- 12. The term "insured" as used in provision 4 hereof shall include any other person whose age is considered in determining the amount of any premium under a policy. The term "evidence of insurability satisfactory to the company" as used in provision 11 hereof shall include evidence of insurability of any person upon whose death a benefit may accrue or become payable under the policy.

Approved March 1, 1955.

CHAP. 171 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO GROUP LIFE INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Clause (a) of section 133 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 404 of the acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 1, the word "twenty-five" and inserting in place thereof the word: - ten , - so as to read as follows: - (a) not less than ten employees, with or without medical examination, written under a policy issued to the employer, or to the trustees of a fund established by the employer, the premium on which is to be paid by the policyholder, either wholly from the employer's funds or funds contributed by him, or partly from such funds and partly from funds contributed by the insured employees, and insuring only all of the employees of the employer, or all of any class or classes thereof determined by conditions pertaining to their employment, or by duration of service in which case no employee shall be excluded if he has been for one year or more in the employ of the employer, or for such period longer than one year as may be required by any pension plan under or in connection with which the policy is taken out, for amounts of insurance based upon some plan precluding individual selection, and for the benefit of persons other than the employer, provided, that when part of the premium is to be derived from funds contributed by the insured employees and the benefits of the policy are offered to all eligible employees, not less than seventy-five per cent of such employees may be so insured, or not less than forty per cent if each employee belonging to the insured group has been medically examined and found acceptable for ordinary insurance by an individual policy; or

Approved March 15, 1955.

CHAP. 169 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE OF CERTAIN GROUP LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 134 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 4 of chapter 404 of the acts of 1951, is hereby amended by inserting after provision 4 the following provision:-

4A. In the case of a policy issued to a creditor to insure debtors of such creditor, a provision that the insurer will furnish to the policyholder for delivery to each debtor insured under the policy a form which will contain a statement that the life of the debtor is insured under the policy and that any death benefit paid thereunder by reason of his death shall be applied to reduce or extinguish the indebtedness.

Approved March 15, 1955.

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CONTINUANCE OF THE BUSINESS OF AN INSURANCE AGENCY BY THE WIDOW OF THE OWNER OF SUCH AGENCY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 174C, inserted by chapter 493 of the acts of 1941, the following section:- SECTION 174D. The business of an insurance agency may be continued by the widow of the deceased owner of such agency; provided, that the business of such agency is conducted under the full time supervision of a licensed insurance broker.

Approved March 8, 1955.

CHAP. 80 - AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE REQUIREMENT OF A SEPARATE FINANCIAL STATEMENT ON CHILDREN'S INSURANCE IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 26 of chapter 176 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence.

Approved February 15, 1955.

CHAP. 108 - AN ACT PERTAINING TO THE TRANSFER OF THE MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS OF CERTAIN LIMITED FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The third paragraph of section 45 of chapter 176 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence, as appearing in chapter 104 of the acts of 1932, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- With the written approval of the commissioner and the consent of each corporation expressed by vote at a duly called meeting, any corporation governed by this section may transfer its membership and funds to any other domestic society organized under this chapter.

SECTION 2. The fourth paragraph of section 46 of said chapter 176 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as appearing in chapter 274 of the acts of 1941, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- With the written approval of the commissioner and the consent of each society expressed by vote at a duly called meeting, any society subject to this section may transfer its membership and funds to any other domestic society organized under this chapter.

Approved February 24, 1955.

CHAP. 499 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT WITH THE LEMUEL SHATTUCK HOSPITAL FOR FURNISHING HOSPITAL CARE.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to authorize forthwith non-profit hospital service corporations to contract with the Lemuel Shattuck Hospital for furnishing hospital care, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1 of chapter 176A of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 287 of the acts of 1953, is hereby further amended by inserting after the third paragraph the following paragraph:-

Nothing in this section shall prevent any such corporation, with the approval of said commissioner, from entering into contracts with the Lemuel Shattuck Hospital whereby in consideration of a contract fee, said hospital shall provide such hospitalization as would be provided in participating hospitals under contracts with subscribers subject to such restrictions as to nature of disease and length of stay as may be specified from time to time in said contracts.

Approved June 28, 1955.

CHAP. 404 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN HANDICAPPED CHILDREN OF SUBSCRIBERS TO NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE PLANS BE GIVEN CONTINUED COVERAGE UNDER THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PARENT NOTWITHSTANDING THAT SUCH CHILDREN ARE OVER NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (c) of section 8 of chapter 176A of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after clause (4) the following clause:-

(5) A provision that any child who is mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living who is covered under the membership of his parent as a member of a family group shall after reaching the age of nineteen continue to be covered under the membership of his parent as a member of such family group so long as he continues to be mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living, subject however, to such rules and regulations, premiums or additional premiums as the commissioner of insurance may approve.

Approved June 3, 1955.

CHAP. 628 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP LIFE, ACCIDENT, HOSPITALIZATION, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE FOR PRESONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The General Laws are hereby amended by inserting after chapter 32 the following chapter:-

CHAPTER 32A

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP GENERAL OR BLANKET INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

SECTION 1. The purpose of this chapter is to provide a program of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance for certain persons in the service of the commonwealth, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for such persons and their dependents.

SECTION 2. The following words and phrases as used in this chapter shall have the following meanings:-

(a) "Commission", the state employees' group insurance commission.

(b) "Employee", any person in the service of the commonwealth, whether such person be employed, appointed or elected by popular vote; provided, the duties of such person require that his time be devoted to the service of the commonwealth during the regular work week of permanent employees, except that persons elected by popular vote will be considered employees during the entire term for which they are elected, regardless of hours devoted to the service of the commonwealth. By way of illustration but not limitation, a person appointed or elected by popular vote shall include employees of the general court, state officials, constitutional officers and members of the general court, but shall in no event be construed to include members of the judiciary, seasonal employees or emergency employees. A determination by the commission that a person is eligible for participation in the plan of insurance shall be final and shall be binding on all parties.

(c) "Employer", the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

(d) "Dependents", an employee's spouse and an employee's unmarried children under nineteen years of age.

SECTION 3. There shall be established within the commission on administration and finance, but not under its jurisdiction, a special unpaid commission, to be known as the state employees' group insurance commission, consisting of the commissioner of administration, the commissioner of insurance, and three members to be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. At least one member appointed by the governor shall be a state employee, and not more than two appointive members of the commission shall be members of the same political party. No member appointed by the governor shall be an insurance agent, broker, employee or officer of any insurance company. Upon the expiration of the term of office of any appointive member, his successor shall be appointed in like manner for a term of three years. The commission shall be provided with suitable offices in the state house and may, subject to appropriation, incur expenses and appoint an executive secretary and such other employees as may be necessary to administer the provisions of this chapter. There shall be paid by the commonwealth to each appointive member of said commission the necessary expenses actually incurred in the discharge of his official duties. The executive secretary shall be the executive and administrative officer of the commission and shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter thirty-one. The commission shall adopt such reasonable rules and regulations as may be necessary for the administration of this act and shall make an annual report to the governor and to the general court which shall be in such form as to enable employees to understand the benefits available from the insurance program, including the cost thereof.

SECTION 4. The commission shall negotiate with and purchase, on such terms as it deems to be in the best interest of the commonwealth and its employees, from one or more insurance companies, savings banks or nonprofit hospital or medical service corporations, a policy or policies of group life and accidental death and dismemberment insurance covering persons in the service of the commonwealth, and group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits covering persons in the service of the commonwealth and their dependents, and shall execute all agreements or contracts pertaining to said policies or any amendments thereto for and on behalf and in the name of the commonwealth. Said commission may negotiate a contract for such term not exceeding three years as it may, in its discretion, deem to be the most advantageous to the commonwealth; provided, however, that the portion of the cost of the premium per month to be borne by the commonwealth shall not exceed the estimated monthly cost for which funds have been appropriated by the general court for the then current fiscal year.

For the purposes of this chapter, any savings bank authorized to engage in the insurance business in accordance with chapter one hundred and seventy-eight and any non-profit hospital service corporation or non-profit medical corporation organized under chapter one hundred and seventy-six A or one hundred and seventy-six B shall be and is hereby authorized to enter into a reinsurance agreement as herein provided in the same manner as any other insurance company.

SECTION 5. Each employee shall be automatically insured for all insurance coverages provided under said policy or policies, commencing on the date he first becomes eligible or on the effective date of such coverage or coverages, including dependent benefits, whichever last occurs; provided, that any employee desiring not to be so insured shall, on an appropriate form prescribed by the commission, give written notice to the commission that he is not to be insured for any of such coverages, including dependent benefits, provided under such policy or policies. Such notice shall be mailed to the office of the commission at least thirty days prior to the effective date of the policy or policies insuring said employee. If the employee fails to give notice as herein provided or, in the event such employee shall have become insured before such notice has been received, the employee may withdraw, and such insurance shall cease to be effective on the first day of the month following the expiration of fifteen days from the receipt of notice of withdrawal. Every policy, whether original or renewal, shall provide, in the case of employees now covered by group insurance benefits, protection by continuing uninterrupted coverage without regard to waiting periods.

SECTION 6. The amount of group life insurance on each employee shall be two thousand dollars, and the amount of group accidental death and dismemberment insurance on each employee shall be two thousand dollars. The amount of the hospital, surgical and medical benefits to be provided each employee and his dependents shall be determined by the commission subject to the provisions of section four.

SECTION 7. Each employee to whom this chapter applies shall furnish the commission, in such form as it shall prescribe, such information as is necessary to enroll himself, or himself and his dependents, under the policy or policies of insurance.

SECTION 8. (a) With respect to any period of insurance which is in effect for an employee. there shall be withheld from each payment of salary or wages of such employee fifty per cent of the premium for such insurance and the commonwealth shall contribute the remaining fifty per cent of the said premium.

(b) If an employee is not entitled to receive, during a premium paying period, any salary, wages or other compensation, he may continue his insurance in effect by paying directly to the treasurer of the commonwealth a sum equal to the amount which would otherwise have been deducted from his salary or wages, except that if an employee is granted a leave of absence without pay he shall contribute the entire cost of his insurance to the treasurer as aforesaid and there shall be no contribution by the commonwealth for such employee's insurance.

(c) All amounts withheld from an employee's salary or wages as provided in paragraph (a) and all amounts paid by an employee as provided in paragraph (b) and all amounts withheld from pensions or retirement allowances under the provisions of section nineteen of chapter thirty-two shall be forwarded by the treasurer or other agency responsible for the payment of employee salaries and wages or pensions and retirement allowances to the commission. The commission, from funds appropriated therefor, shall authorize payment of the contribution of the commonwealth as provided in said paragraph (a), which, together with the employee payments, shall be paid at least once each month to the carrier or carriers entitled to the premium.

SECTION 9. Any dividend or other refunds or rate credits shall inure to the benefit of the commonwealth, and shall be deposited with the treasurer and receiver-general of the commonwealth and shall be applied to the cost of such insurance.

SECTION 10. The commission shall require that, on retirement of an employee, the policy or policies of insurance shall provide that the group life coverage of such employee shall be reduced fifty per cent and the group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits shall be continued, except that the employee shall pay the entire average premium per one thousand dollars for group life coverage, and for the hospital, surgical and medical benefits the entire group premium applicable for said employee or for said employee and his dependents. Any policy or policies issued under this chapter shall provide that, on termination of employment, an employee shall be entitled to convert his insurance to an individual type of policy, subject to the provisions of section one hundred and thirty-four of chapter one hundred and seventy-five with respect to life insurance, and subject to the requirements of the commission with respect to the other insurance coverages provided in this chapter. No employee will be permitted to convert his insurance on separation from service more than one time if such converted insurance would result in a greater amount of insurance than is provided in section six.

SECTION 2. Section 19 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 599 of the acts of 1952, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- No assignment of any right in or to any funds, annuities, pensions or retirement allowances under any system shall be valid except such assignment as may be made for the purpose of making restitution in the case of dereliction of duty by any member as set forth in section fifteen, and except such assignment made in writing by a retired member, authorizing the board to withhold each month such amount as he may designate for the payment of subscriber premium applicable to an hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance, or to a life insurance, in effect with a non-profit hospital and medical service corporation or insurance company at the time of his retirement.

SECTION 3. Section twenty-seven A of chapter one hundred and seventy-six A of the General Laws, inserted by chapter five hundred and sixteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-one, is hereby repealed.

SECTION 4. The three members initially appointed by the governor to the special unpaid commission established by section three of chapter thirty-two A of the General Laws, as appearing in section one, shall be appointed for terms of one, two and three years, respectively.

Approved August 3, 1955.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, OCTOBER 14, 1955.

Honorable EDWARD J. CRONIN, Secretary of the Commonwealth,
State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

DEAR MR. SECRETARY:- I, Christian A. Herter, by virtue of and in accordance with the provision of the forty-eighth Amendment to the Constitution, "The Referendum II, Emergency Measure", do declare that in my opinion, the immediate preservation of the public peace, safety and convenience requires that the law signed by me on the third day of August in the year one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five, being Chapter 628 of the Acts of 1955, entitled "An Act Providing for Contributory Group Life, Accident, Hospitalization, Medical and Surgical Insurance for Persons in the Service of the Commonwealth", should take effect forthwith, and that it is an emergency law, and that facts constituting the emergency are as follows:

The Act in its present form becomes effective November first of the current year. Inasmuch as much preliminary work must be done by the Commission prior to the effective date of this Act it is necessary that the legislation referred to above should take effect forthwith.

Sincerely yours,
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER,
Governor of the Commonwealth.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, October 14, 1955.

I, Edward J. Cronin, Secretary of the Commonwealth, hereby certify the accompanying statement was filed in this office by His Excellency the Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at ten o' clock and forty-five minutes, A. M., on the above date, and in accordance with Article Forty-eight of the Amendments to the Constitution said chapter takes effect forthwith, being chapter six hundred and twenty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-five.

EDWARD J. CRONIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CHAP. 186 - AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT WITH GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES FOR PROVIDING MEDICAL SERVICE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 3 of chapter 176B of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

Any medical service corporation may contract with any agency of the United States of America, of the commonwealth or of any city or town within the commonwealth for the purpose of providing medical service.

Approved March 21, 1955.

CHAP. 760 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP LIFE, ACCIDENT, HOSPITALIZATION, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF A COUNTY, CITY, TOWN OR DISTRICT AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The general Laws are hereby amended by inserting after chapter 32A the following new chapter:-

CHAPTER 32B.

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP GENERAL OR BLANKET INSURANCE FOR PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS AND DISTRUCTS, AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

SECTION 1. The purpose of this chapter is to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of counties, cities, towns and districts and their dependents.

SECTION 2. The following words and phrases as used in this chapter shall have the meanings as defined herein:

(a) "Appropriate public authority", as to a county, the county commissioners; as to a city, the mayor; as to a town, the selectmen; and as to a district, the governing board thereof.

(b) "Dependents", an employee's spouse and an employee's unmarried children under nineteen years of age.

(c) "District", any water, sewer, light, fire, veterans' services or other improvement district or public unit created within one or more political subdivisions of the commonwealth for the purpose of providing public services or conveniences.

(d) "Employee", any person in the service of a governmental unit, whether such person be employed, appointed or elected by popular vote; provided, the duties of such person require that a substantial part of his time by devoted to the service of the governmental unit during the regular work week of permanent employees. A determination by the appropriate public authority that a person is eligible for participation in the plan of insurance shall be final.

(e) "Employer", the governmental unit.

(f) "Governmental unit", any political subdisivion of the commonwealth.

(g) "Political subdivision", any county, city, town or district.

SECTION 3. Upon acceptance of this chapter as hereinafter provided, the appropriate public authority of the governmental unit shall negotiate with and purchase, on such terms as it deems to be in the best interest of the governmental unit and its employees, from one or more insurance companies, savings banks or non-profit hospital or medical service corporations, a policy or policies of group life and accidental death and dismemberment insurance covering employees, and group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits covering employees and their dependents, and shall, subject to the availability of appropriation, execute all agreements or contracts pertaining to said policies or any amendments thereto for and on behalf and in the name of such governmental unit. Arrangements may be made with the carrier or carriers issuing such policy or policies purchased under this chapter to reinsure, by reinsurance agreement, under conditions approved by the appropriate public authority, portions of the total amount of such insurance with such other carriers as may elect to participate in such insurance.

For the purposes of this chapter, any savings bank authorized to engage in the insurance business in accordance with chapter one hundred and seventy-eight and any non-profit hospital service corporation or non-profit medical corporation organized under chapter one hundred and seventy-six A or one hundred and seventy-six B shall be and is hereby authorized to enter into a reinsurance agreement as herein provided in the same manner as any other insurance company.

SECTION 4. All employees shall be automatically insured for all insurance coverages provided under said policy or policies, commencing on the date they first become eligible or on the effective date of such coverage or coverages (including dependent benefits), whichever last occurs; provided, that any employee desiring not to be so insured shall, on an appropriate form prescribed by the appropriate public authority, give written notice to the treasurer of the governmental unit that he is not to be insured for any of such coverages (including dependent benefits) provided under such policy or policies. If such notice is received before the employee shall have become insured under such policy, he shall not be so insured; otherwise his insurance shall cease to be effective at the end of the pay period during which the notice is received.

SECTION 5. The amount of group life insurance on each employee shall be two thousand dollars, and the amount of group accidental death and dismemberment insurance on each employee shall be two thousand dollars. The amount of the hospital benefits to be provided each employee and his dependents shall provide coverage against not less than an estimated sixty per cent nor more than an estimated eighty-five per cent of the average of all hospital bills. The amount of the surgical and medical benefits to be provided each employee and his dependents shall be not less than a standard two hundred dollar surgical schedule nor more than a standard three hundred dollar surgical schedule with provision for in-hospital medical coverage. Subject to the foregoing the amount of the hospital, surgical and medical benefits to be provided each employee and his dependents shall be determined by the appropriate public authority subject to the amount of the appropriation available for the purpose.

SECTION 6. Each employee to whom this chapter applies shall furnish the treasurer of the governmental unit, in such form as he shall prescribe, such information as is necessary to enroll himself alone, or himself and his dependents, under the policy or policies of insurance.

SECTION 7. (a) With respect to any period of insurance which is in effect for an employee, there shall be withheld from each payment of salary, wages or other compensation of such employee fifty per cent of the premium for the insurance of the employee and his dependents and the governmental unit shall contribute the remaining fifty per cent of such premium.

(b) If an employee is not entitled to receive, during a premium paying period, any salary, wages or other compensation, he may continue his insurance in effect by paying directly to the treasurer of the governmental unit a sum equal to the amount which would otherwise have been deducted from his salary, wages or other compensation, except that if an employee is granted a leave of absence without pay he shall, during the period of such leave of absence, pay the entire cost of his insurance to the treasurer as aforesaid and there shall be no contribution by the governmental unit for such employee's insurance during such period.

(c) All amounts withheld from an employee's salary, wages or other compensation as provided in paragraph (a) of this section and all amounts paid by an employee as provided in paragraph (b) of this section and all amounts withheld from retired employees as retirement allowances under the provisions of section nineteen A of chapter thirty-two together with the contribution of the governmental unit as provided in paragraph (a) shall be paid by the treasurer of the governmental unit to the carrier or carriers entitled to the premium.

SECTION 8. Any dividend or other refund or rate credit shall inure to the benefit of the governmental unit.

SECTION 9. The policy or policies of insurance shall provide that upon retirement of an employee the group life coverage of such employee shall be reduced fifty per cent and the group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits shall be continued, except that the employee shall pay the entire average premium per one thousand dollars for group life coverage, and the entire premium for the hospital, surgical and medical benefits for such employee or for such employee and his dependents. The policy or policies shall also provide that upon termination of employment an employee shall be entitled to convert his insurance to an individual type of policy, subject to the provisions of section one hundred and thirty-four of chapter one hundred and seventy-five with respect to life insurance, and subject to the requirements of the appropriate public authority with respect to the other insurance coverages provided in this chapter.

SECTION 10. This chapter may be accepted in a county by vote of the county commissioners; in a city by vote of the city council, approved by the mayor; in a district by vote of the district at a district meeting; and in a town by submission for acceptance to the registered voters in the form of the following question which shall be printed upon the official ballot to be used at an election:- "Shall chapter thirty-two B of the General Laws, authorizing any county, city, town or district to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of such county, city, town or district and their dependents, be accepted by this town?" If a majority of the voters voting on the question shall vote in the affirmative, this chapter shall take effect in such town.

SECTION 11. When any town having a population of less than ten thousand accepts this chapter and does not directly provide such insurance coverages, the employees of such town shall become entitled to the insurance coverages provided under the policy or policies in effect in the county in which such town lies. Such employees shall have all rights and obligations under such insurance coverages in the same manner as if such coverages had been directly provided by such town.

SECTION 12. When any district accepts this chapter and does not directly provide such insurance coverages, the employees of such district shall become entitled to the insurance coverages provided under the policy or policies in effect in the city or town within whose territory the district lies or in the largest of such cities or towns which provide such coverages if the district lies within more than one city or town. Such employees shall have all rights and obligations under such insurance coverages in the same manner as if such coverages had been directly provided by such district.

SECTION 13. The appropriate public authority of each governmental unit which pays part of the premiums for the insurance of employees of another governmental unit shall on or before January first of each year, certify to the appropriate public authority of the latter unit the amount necessary to cover its portion of such premiums. Items of appropriation providing for any amounts allocated to such governmental unit shall be included in the appropriations for each fiscal year for each such governmental unit.

SECTION 2. Section 5 of chapter 40 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after clause (44), added by chapter 239 of the acts of 1952, the following clause:-

(44A) For the purpose of paying part of the premiums for group life insurance, accident, hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance for certain employees and their dependents under the provisions of chapter thirty-two B.

SECTION 3. Section four A of chapter forty of the General Laws shall be construed to authorize agreements between governmental units, as defined in chapter thirty-two B of the General Laws, to accomplish the purposes of said chapter thirty-two B.

Approved September 10, 1955.

CHAP. 494 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SPOUSE OF A DECEASED MEMBER IN ELECTING BENEFITS UNDER A CERTAIN OPTION OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out option (d), as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 610 of the acts of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following:-

Option (d), MEMBER SURVIVOR ALLOWANCE. - At any time a member, upon his written notice on a prescribed form filed with the board prior to his death, may nominate an eligible beneficiary as specified under option (c) who, if such member dies after attaining age fifty-five and before being retired, shall receive two-thirds of the yearly amount of said option (c) allowance to which such member would have been entitled had his retirement taken place on the date of his death. A member may at any time cancel the appointment of a beneficiary nominated under this option by a written notice filed with the board prior to his death. If such member dies as a result of an accident while in the performance of his duties, with a resultant death benefit as provided for in section nine, such section shall govern. If a member dies before attaining age fifty-five and before being retired, the eligible beneficiary shall receive two-thirds of the yearly amount of said option (c) allowance to which such member would have been entitled had he attained age fifty-five at the time of his death. If a member dies before being retired, or within thirty days following the date his retirement became effective, without an eligible beneficiary nominated under either this option or under option (c) of this section, and without a beneficiary other than his spouse nominated under paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section eleven, and without having otherwise made disposition for his accumulated total deductions to any person other than his spouse, an election may be made by his spouse to either receive his accumulated total deductions in one sum as a cash refund under said subdivision (2) of section eleven, or to receive the member survivor benefits under this option; provided, that said spouse and the deceased member were living together at the time of his death, or that the board finds that they had been living apart for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on the part of the spouse. The board shall notify the spouse of the right of election provided by this option and state the information which the spouse must furnish in order that the board may compute the survivor benefits. No election of the form of settlement permitted under this option shall be valid unless it is made on a prescribed form filed with the board within ninety days following the date that such notice regarding the right of election is mailed to the spouse. The board shall also, as soon as possible after it has the necessary information, inform the spouse of the approximate amount which will be payable if said spouse elects either the member survivor benefits under this option or the cash refund under subdivision (2) of section eleven.

Any eligible beneficiary or spouse having a right under this option may, within ninety days from the date that the board received notice of the death of the member, make any make-up payments which at the time of his death the member had a right to make for the purpose of obtaining credit for service rendered by the member prior to his becoming a member.

Approved June 27, 1955.

CHAP. 590 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING CERTAIN RETIRED PERSONS AND THOSE CLAIMING UNDER THEM TO WAIVE THEIR RIGHTS TO ANY PORTION OF THEIR RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 90A, inserted by section 1 of chapter 452 of the acts of 1943, the following section:-

Section 90B. Any person retired from the service of the commonwealth, or any of its political subdivisions, under any provision of any general or special law or any person claiming under any such retired employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, may waive and renounce for himself, his heirs and legal representatives any portion of the pension or retirement allowance payable to him from the commonwealth, or any of its political subdivisions, for such period as he may specify in such waiver and renunciation. Such person may, in lieu of specifying an exact period of time in such waiver and renunciation, include a provision that such shall remain in effect until further notice.

SECTION 2. Subdivision (2) of section 5 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (g), added by chapter 492 of the acts of 1954.

Approved July 22, 1955.

CHAP. 686 - AN ACT SECURING TO THE WIVES AND CHILDREN OF PENSIONERS RESIDING OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES THE BENEFITS OF SUCH PENSIONS IN CERTAIN CASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 92 the following section:-

Section 92A. In the event that a court of competent jurisdiction shall make an order for the support of the wife, child and children of a recipient of a pension or annuity or retirement allowance under this chapter, and such recipient removes from the commonwealth and resides without the United States said amounts of said court order shall be deducted from aforesaid pension, annuity or retirement allowance as it becomes due and payable and the amount of such deductions shall thereupon be paid to the person or persons, board or officer designated by aforesaid court order. Said amounts shall be paid until such time as the recipient shall present an order of court revoking or amending the original order of the court.

Approved August 18, 1955.

CHAP. 695 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR MAKE-UP PAYMENTS BY MEMBERS OF CERTAIN CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN CREDIT FOR CERTAIN PAST SERVICES.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to make immediately available the privileges conferred thereby, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out subdivision (3), as most recently amended by section 1 of Chapter 684 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following:-

(3) Notwithstanding his filing of notice and waiver under paragraph (b) of subdivision (2) of this section, any employee who, having or having had the

right to become a member, failed to become or elected not to become a member, may apply for and be admitted to membership if under the maximum age for his group on the date of his application; provided, that during his present period of service he had previously been eligible for membership; and any employee who, having had the right to become a member of any governmental unit other than that by which he is presently employed, and who failed to become or elected not to become a member, may apply for and be admitted to membership. No employee shall otherwise be admitted to membership except by vote of the retirement board of the system for which application is made, and then only if that board finds that his failure to become or his election not to become a member was caused by circumstances other than those generally applicable to employees. No such member shall be entitled to full credit for service rendered prior to the date of his becoming a member, unless before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him he shall have paid into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, make-up payments of an amount equal to that which would have been withheld as regular deductions from his regular compensation had he joined the system at his earliest opportunity, together with regular interest. Upon the completion of such make-up payments such member shall be entitled to all creditable service to which he would have been entitled had he joined the system when first eligible to become a member. In the event any retirement allowance becomes effective for him before the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall, in addition to credit for his actual membership service, be entitled to credit for that proportion of his service rendered prior to the date of his becoming a member which the total amount of his make-up payments actually made, together with regular interest thereon to the date his retirement allowance becomes effective, bears to the total amount of what his make-up payments, together with regular interest thereon to such latter date, would have been, had he made payment thereof in one sum on such latter date.

SECTION 2. Said section 3 of said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out subdivision (5), as most recently amended by section 3 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following:-

(5) Any member of any system who had rendered service as an employee of any governmental unit other than that by which he is presently employed, for any previous period during which the first governmental unit had no contributory retirement system or during which he had inchoate rights to a non-contributory pension or in a position which was not subject to an existing retirement system, or which was specifically excluded therefrom but which would be covered under the law now in effect, or any member who during any period of service for the governmental unit by which he is presently employed had such inchoate rights or was so excluded from membership, or any employee who had a right to become a member of an existing system in any other governmental unit and who did not exercise such right, and who, when he left the service of such other governmental unit, had such right, may, before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, pay into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms as the board may prescribe, an amount equal to that which would have been withheld as regular deductions from his regular compensation for such previous period, or most recent portion thereof, as he may elect, in no event aggregating more than twenty years, had such service been rendered in the governmental unit by which he is presently employed and in a position subject to the provisions of this chapter, or to corresponding provisions of earlier laws. In addition to the payment of such sum or instalments thereof, such member shall also pay into the annuity savings fund an amount of interest such that at the completion of such payments the value of his accumulated payments, together with regular interest thereon, actually made on account of such previous intrastate service shall equal the value of his accumulated regular deductions which

would have resulted if regular deductions had been made when regular compensation for such service was actually received. Upon the completion of such payments, such member shall receive the same credit for such period of his previous intrastate service or portion thereof elected as would have been allowed if such service had been rendered by him in the governmental unit by which he is presently employed. Such member shall furnish the board with such information as it shall require to determine the amount to be paid and the credit to be allowed under this subdivision.

SECTION 3. Said section 3 of said chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby further amended by striking out subdivision (4), as most recently amended by section 2 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following:- (4) Any member in service, or any member inactive on authorized leave of absence of the teachers' retirement system, or any member in the service, or any member inactive on authorized leave of absence of any other contributory retirement system who is employed in a teaching position or as a principal, supervisor or president in a school or college, or employed in the department of education as supervisor of teachers or of educational methods, who had rendered service in any other state for any previous period as a teacher, principal, supervisor or superintendent in the public day schools or other day school under exclusive public control and supervision, or as a teacher, principal, supervisor or president in a state normal school, state teachers college or like institution, or other college under exclusive public control and supervision, or who was employed in a state department of education as supervisor of teachers or of educational methods, may, before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, pay into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, an amount equal to that which would have been withheld as regular deductions from his regular compensation for such previous period, or most recent portion thereof, as he may elect, had such service been rendered in a public school of the commonwealth and had he been a member of the teachers' retirement system during the period the service was rendered; provided, that for such service which was rendered prior to July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen, payment shall be made equal to the regular deductions which would have been withheld from his regular compensation if the teachers' retirement system, as established by chapter eight hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, had been in effect during the period the service was rendered, and the interest to July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen shall be computed at the rate of three per cent. Payment shall not be made and no credit shall be allowed for service in other states in excess of the total Massachusetts service to which the member would be entitled to receive credit if he remained in service to age sixty-five, with a maximum credit for service in other states not to exceed ten years; provided, that no credit shall be allowed and no payment shall be accepted for any service for which the member shall be entitled to receive a retirement allowance from any other state. In addition to the payment of such sum or instalments thereof, such member shall also pay into the annuity savings fund an amount of interest such that at the completion of such payments, the value of his accumulated payments, together with regular interest thereon, actually made on account of such previous out-of-state service, shall equal the value of his accumulated regular deductions which would have resulted if regular deductions had been made when regular compensation for such service was actually received. Upon the completion of such payments, such member shall receive the same credit for such period of his previous out-of-state service, or portion thereof elected, as would have been allowed if such service had been rendered by him in a public school of the commonwealth. Such member shall furnish the board with such information as it shall require to determine the amount to be paid and the credit to be allowed under this subdivision. At the time a retirement allowance becomes due to a member or to a beneficiary under option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve, if the Massachusetts service on the date either retirement allowance becomes effective, or on the date the member attained age sixty-five whichever first occurs, is less than the service in other states for which the member has paid, credit shall be allowed only for the most recent service rendered in other states equal to such Massachusetts service, and the amount paid for additional service shall be refunded with accumulated interest, refund to be made only when the retirement allowance becomes due to the member or to the beneficiary under option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve, and if it is found that payment has been accepted for any service for which the member is entitled to a retirement allowance from any other state, the amount paid for such service with accumulated interest shall also be refunded with no retirement credit allowed.

SECTION 4. Subdivision (6) of said section 3 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (d), as most recently amended by section 4 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- (d) any former member who is reinstated to or who re-enters the active service of the governmental unit in which he was formerly employed to serve in a position which is subject to the provision of this chapter, more than two years after the date of his last separation therefrom, but not less than two years prior to the date he will attain the maximum age for his group, may, before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, pay into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, make-up payments of an amount equal to the accumulated regular deductions withdrawn by him, together with regular interest. Upon such re-employment and upon making such payment in one sum or upon making provision for payment thereof in instalments, as the case may be, such former member shall again become a member. Upon the completion of such make-up payments such member shall be entitled to all creditable service resulting from his previous employment. In the event any retirement allowance becomes effective for him before the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall, in addition to credit for his actual membership service rendered since the date of his last becoming a member, be entitled to credit for that portion of his previous creditable service rendered prior to such date which the total amount of his make-up payments actually made, together with regular interest thereon to the date his retirement allowance becomes effective, bears to the total amount of what his make-up payments, together with regular interest thereon to such latter date, would have been had he made payment thereof in one sum on such latter date.

SECTION 5. Subdivision (8) of said section 3 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (b), as most recently amended by section 5 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- (b) Any former member of any contributory retirement system established under the provisions of this chapter, or under corresponding provisions of earlier laws or of any special law, who subsequently becomes employed in a position in any other governmental unit in which such a system is operative, may, before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, pay into the annuity savings fund of the system pertaining to his new employment in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, make-up payments of an amount equal to the accumulated regular deductions withdrawn by him from the system from which he last became separated, together with regular interest; provided, that such position is subject to the provisions of the law relating to the system pertaining to his new employment, and that the date of commencement of his new employment is not less than two years prior to the date he will attain the maximum age for his group. Upon commencing such employment and upon making such payment in one sum, or upon making provision for payment thereof in instalments, as the case may be, such former member shall become a member of the system pertaining to his new employment. Upon the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall be entitled to all creditable service resulting from his previous employment. In the event any retirement allowance becomes effective for him before the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall, in addition to credit for his actual membership service rendered since the date of his becoming a member of the system pertaining to his new employment, be entitled to credit for that proportion of his previous creditable service attributable to his former membership in the system from which he last became separated which the total amount of his make-up payments, together with regular interest thereon to such latter date, would have been had he made payment thereof in one sum on such latter date.

SECTION 6. Subdivision (2) of section 4 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (c), as most recently amended by section 6 of said chapter 684, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(c) In the case of any employee of any governmental unit who is a member of the system pertaining thereto or who becomes a member before January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-one, the board may allow credit, upon whatever proportionate basis it shall determine under appropriate rules and regulations which shall be subject to the approval of the actuary, for any previous period of part-time, provisional, temporary, temporary provisional, seasonal or intermittent employment or service rendered by him before January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six, and after such system became operative and while he was not eligible for membership excluding any prescribed waiting period under the provisions of the law or under the board's rules and regulations in effect during such previous period before eligibility for membership, established either by law or board ruling, prior to January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six, for which such service credit was given upon attaining membership; provided, that after becoming a member or being reinstated as such, and before the date any retirement allowance becomes effective for him, he pays into the annuity savings fund of the system in one sum, or in instalments, upon such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, make-up payments of an amount equal to that which would have been withheld as regular deductions from his regular compensation had he been eligible for membership and been a member of such system during such previous period, together with regular interest. In the event any retirement allowance becomes effective for him before the completion of such make-up payments, such member shall, in addition to credit for his actual membership service, be entitled to credit for that proportion of his service rendered prior to the date of his becoming a member which the total amount of his make-up payments actually made, together with regular interest thereon to the date his retirement allowance becomes effective, bears to the total amount of what his make-up payments, together with regular interest thereon to such latter date, would have been had he made payment thereof in one sum on such latter date.

SECTION 7. Nothing contained in this act shall supersede the limitations of chapter five hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and forty-seven of chapter three hundred and fifty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty or chapter three hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-two or section seven of chapter six hundred and eighty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-four.

Approved August 22, 1955.

CHAP. 770 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

SECTION 2. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 46, as amended by section 1 of chapter 344 of the acts of 1941, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- SECTION 46.

The commissioner of correction may, with the approval of the governor and council, retire from active service and place upon a pension roll any officer of the Massachusetts correctional institutions or any jail or house of correction, or any person employed to instruct the prisoners in any Massachusetts correctional institution, as provided in section fifty-two of chapter one hundred and twenty-seven, or any other employee of the Massachusetts state correctional institutions, who has attained the age of sixty-five and has been employed in prison service in the commonwealth, with a good record for not less than twenty years; or who, without fault of his own, has become permanently disabled by injuries sustained in the performance of his duty; or who has performed faithful prison service for not less than thirty years; provided, that no officer of any jail or house of correction shall so be retired except upon the recommendation of the sheriff and county commissioners of the county, except in the county of Suffolk, where the recommendation as to the officers of the jail shall be made by the sheriff and the mayor of Boston, and, as to the officers of the house of correction, by the penal institutions commissioner and the mayor of Boston; and provided, further, that no such officer instructor or employee shall be retired unless he began employment as such in one of the above-named institutions or the prison camp and hospital, or as an officer or instructor in one of the institutions named in section forty-seven, on or before June seventh, nineteen hundred and eleven. The word "officer," as used in this section and sections forty-seven and forty-eight, shall extend to include prison officer, correction officer and matron.

SECTION 3. Section 48 of said chapter 32, as amended by chapter 379 of the acts of 1938, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 12 and 13, the words, "the state prison, the Massachusetts reformatory, state farm or reformatory for women," and inserting in place thereof the words:- "a correctional institution of the commonwealth."

Approved September 12, 1955.

PROPOSED LEGISLATION

Pertaining to the classes of insurance embraced in this part of the Report (Part II) the Commissioner of Insurance submitted to the General Court of Massachusetts certain recommendations for legislative action, together with draft of bill embodying the legislation recommended, on November 1, 1955, for consideration by the General Court in its 1956 session. Said recommendations and proposed legislation are incorporated herein, as follows:

Recommendation (House - No. 30)

INCREASE IN VALUATION FEES FOR LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES

Under the present statute, Section 14 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, it is required that the Commissioner of Insurance make a charge to domestic life insurance companies of two and a half mills for each one thousand dollars of insurance on life insurance policies valued by the Insurance Department. This fee has been in effect for many years.

In view of the increased cost to the Department for making these valuations, which costs have risen steadily in the last few years, it is recommended that the fee charged by the Commissioner of Insurance under Section 14 for the valuation of life insurance policies of domestic life insurance companies be increased from two and a half mills for each one thousand dollars of insurance to seven and a half mills per one thousand dollars of life insurance. Legislation to accomplish this purpose is set forth in House No. 32, as follows:

HOUSE . . . . NO. 32

Accompanying the second recommendation of the Commissioner of Insurance (House, No. 30). Insurance.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-Six.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COLLECTION BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE OF CHARGES AND FEES FOR THE VALUATION OF CERTAIN LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Section 14 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 593 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph thereof and inserting in its place the following paragraph:-

For the valuation of life policies of a domestic company as provided in section nine, seven and a half mills for each thousand dollars of insurance;

Recommendation (House - No. 30)

TAXATION OF ANNUITY PREMIUMS OF FOREIGN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The statute relating to taxes assessed on the premiums for annuities received by life insurance companies does not apply to annuity premiums received by foreign life insurance companies on annuity contracts issued in the Commonwealth because there is a specific reference in the statute making it applicable to domestic life insurance companies only.

The present statute, Section 20 of Chapter 63 of the General Laws, by exempting foreign life insurance companies from paying taxes on premiums received from annuities issued in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts thereby confers a competitive advantage to such companies over domestic companies, and in addition there is a loss to the Commonwealth of some additional tax revenue. Legislation eliminating this preference to foreign life insurance companies is set forth in House - No. 33, as follows:

HOUSE . . . . NO. 33

Accompanying the third recommendation of the Commissioner of Insurance (House, No. 30). Taxation.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-Six.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE TAXATION OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

The second paragraph of section 20 of chapter 63 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first two sentences of said paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: - The word "premiums" as used in this section shall include all amounts received as consideration for life insurance policies without deduction for amounts paid to other companies for reinsurance and shall include dividends applied to purchase additional insurance or to shorten the premium paying period and amounts received as consideration for annuity contracts which shall be deemed to be allocable in the same manner as policies of life insurance.

EXAMINATIONS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies and Fraternal Organizations made by this Department during the year 1955:

Company or Organization	Location	Examination as of	Examination Commenced
Life Companies			
*Columbian Natl. Life	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 31. 1954
*Mass. Protective Assn.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 31, 1954
*Paul Revere Life Ins. Co.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 31, 1954
*State Mutl. Life Assr. Co.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 31, 1954

The examinations of the following insurance companies were commenced on or after December 31, 1955 and will be included in the 1956 report:

*Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	Pittsfield	Dec. 31, 1955	Dec. 31, 1955
*John Hancock Mutl. Life	Boston	Dec. 31, 1955	Dec. 31, 1955
*Monarch Life Ins. Co.	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1955	Sept. 24, 1956

*Zone Examinations.

Fraternal Organizations			
Mutl. Benefit Societe of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1954	Mar. 29, 1955
Needham Firemen's Mutl. Relief Assn.	Needham	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 2, 1955
Newton Police Benefit Assn. - W. Newton	West Newton	Dec. 31, 1954	Nov. 1, 1955
St. John Baptist Mutl. Benefit Assn.	Salem	Dec. 31, 1954	Jan. 3, 1955
Waltham Police Relief Assn.	Waltham	Dec. 31, 1954	Nov. 22, 1955
H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc., Mutl. Bene. Assn.	Chelsea	Dec. 31, 1954	Jan. 25, 1955
**Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	Boston	Dec. 31, 1954	May 3, 1955

**Suspended on account of Books of Account out of balance.

EXPENSE OF ZONE EXAMINATIONS

The following table shows the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with the charges if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses & Travel	Total
Columbian National Life Insurance Company					
2	Ohio	D.N. Stanbery	$5,076.00	$2,581.85	$7,657.85
3	Louisiana	A.W. Indest	5,220.00	2,743.58	7,963.58
6	Nevada	A.H. Dreesen	3,564.00	1,954.02	5,518.02
					$21,139.45
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company Massachusetts Protective Association					
2	So. Carolina	J.C. Gayle	$3,708.00	$1,869.50	$5,577.50
3	Alabama	A.J. Roche	5,040.00	1,632.00	6,672.00
4	Michigan	G.E. Roga	5,272.00	2,375.87	7,647.87
5	Arkansas	W.B. Crotty	5,400.00	2,586.59	7,986.59
6	Montana	S.J. Doyle	5,472.00	2,925.30	8,397.30
					$36,281.26
State Mutual Life Insurance Company					
2	No. Carolina	T.M. Wade, Jr.	$2,400.00	$1,870.16	$4,270.16
3	Kentucky	H. Sugg	3,852.00	1,997.30	5,849.30
4	Michigan	G.H. Crawford	4,654.00	2,120.91	6,774.91
					$16,894.37

COMPANIES ADMITTED

The following Insurance Company was authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1955:

Corporate Name	Location	Date of Authority
The Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	Dec. 28, 1955

COMPANIES WITHDRAWN

NONE

CORPORATE NAME CHANGES

Effective December 2, 1955 - Old Republic Credit Life Insurance Co. changed its name to Old Republic Life Insurance Company

EXAMINATIONS of SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

Regular examinations of the Life Insurance Departments of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made in 1955, as of the year ending October 31, 1954:

Bank	Location	Previous Examination as of
Arlington Five Cents Savings	Arlington	October 31, 1951
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	do
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence	do
Fall River Five Cents Svgs.	Fall River	do
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	do
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	do
Lynn Five Cents Savings	Lynn	do
Malden Savings Bank (First Examination)	Malden	do
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston	do
Newton Savings Bank	Newton	do
Roxbury Institution for Svgs.	Roxbury	do
Salem Five Cents Savings (Third Examination)	Salem	do
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	do
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston	do
Worcester Mechanics Savings (Second Examination)	Worcester	do
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	Boston	do

EXAMINATIONS of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made in 1955, as of December 31, 1954:

Name	Previous Examination as of	Cost of Supervision
COUNTY SYSTEMS:		
Barnstable	December 31, 1951	$1,894.11
Dukes	do	282.14
Franklin	do	1,051.92
Middlesex (old and new)	do	2,890.70
Plymouth	do	3,390.84
CITY AND TOWN SYSTEMS		
Adams	do	$759.15
Amesbury	do	785.41
Andover	do	619.06
Arlington	do	871.41
Athol	do	345.70
Attleboro	do	427.11
Beverly	do	1,052.58
Belmont	do	1,166.04
Braintree	do	502.79
Brockton	do	1,282.42
Cambridge - Suspended in 1954 and completed in 1955	do	3,720.39
Clinton	do	237.74
Dedham	do	129.08
Easthampton	do	678.72
Fall River	do	1,478.22
Fitchburg	do	1,100.29
Gardner	do	606.37
Gloucester	do	1,098.74
Maynard	do	207.80
Medford	do	335.89
Quincy	do	1,304.09
Reading	do	680.88
Somerville	do	2,123.05
Taunton	do	1,717.47
Wakefield	do	374.13
Waltham	do	298.83
Watertown	do	1,243.47
Winthrop	do	662.80
Woburn	do	590.39

In addition to the above, the following miscellaneous systems were examined:

Teachers Retirement System
State Employees Retirement System

REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of $1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of $1,251.91 in the Savings Account, $545.44 in the Death Account and $197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain $300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of $315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1955.

Massachusetts Accident Company - The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1955 follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND

December 31, 1955
Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company
Portland, Maine
to
Commissioner of Insurance
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1954		$1,594,849.10
Income during 1955		
Net Premiums	$61,902.16	
Interest on Premium Notes	51.67	
Int. Recd. from Union Mutual	46,725.30	
Sh. of Profits on Cancel. Bus.	1,834.22	
Total Income in 1955		110,513.35
Total		$1,705,362.45
Disbursements during 1955		
Payments made to Policyholders	$121,275.82	
Out of Office Claim Expense	125.74	
Collection Fees	2,425.61	
Taxes	5,353.66	
Expense Allow. to Union Mutual	9,285.32	
Total Disbursements in 1955		138,466.15
Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1955		$1,566,896.30

Assets		
Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1955	$1,566,896.30	
		$1,566,896.30

Liabilities		
Claim Reserve	$ 799,649.00	
Claim Expense	9,996.00	
Unearned Premiums	23,384.09	
Active Life Reserve	103,760.00	
Reserve for Unpaid Restoration Payments	571.28	
Unclaimed Restoration of Indemnity Fund	494.13	
Reserve for Taxes	4,840.00	
Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	156,689.63	
Surplus	467,512.17	
		$1,566,896.30

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $254.06 and cash in office, $65.00. Since that timethe accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1955 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been $214.06 since July 10, 1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to $1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1955 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been $253.23.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers - Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1938. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of $10.00for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of $846.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1955.

BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS

The following is a tabulation of the disposition of all cases heard by the Board of Appeal 1953 - 1955:

CANCELLATIONS	1953	1954	1955
Sustained, after hearing	1,683	1,509	1,467
Complainant defaulted	511	472	522
Both defaulted	-	2	1
Withdrawn	183	166	225
Annulled, after hearing	1,050	1,065	1,136
Reinstated	749	632	606
Company defaulted	9	5	6
Invalid cancellation	116	95	125
Continued generally	206	149	165
Dismissed, complaint invalid	9	10	14
Power of attorney	9	4	8
New certificate filed	55	58	66
Cancelled by insured	59	77	59
No cancellation	21	34	28
New policy issued	2	4	2
Sub-totals	4,662	4,282	4,430

REFUSALS			
Sustained, after hearing	174	198	91
Not proper and reasonable	261	406	275
Company defaulted	6	13	2
Dismissed, complaint defaulted	78	99	64
Both defaulted	2	1	3
Withdrawn	152	220	141
Refusal not proved	50	51	34
Company agrees to issue	184	210	158
Policy issued	9	12	12
Other insurance	14	22	10
Complaint invalid	5	5	5
Res. Adjudicate	2	-	-
Car sold	-	-	24
Sub-totals	937	1,237	819
GRAND TOTALS	5,599	5,519	5,249

The following is a disposition of the cases appealed to the Superior Court from the decisions of the Board of appeal for the same 3 years 1953 - 1955.

	1953	1954	1955
NUMBER OF CASES APPEALED	498	453	347
Affirmed by the Superior Court	261	224	155
Reversed by the Superior Court	85	67	47

	1953		1954		1955	
DISMISSED						
Invalid cancellation	-		1		-	
Other insurance	11		31		27	
No reason given	8		13		2	
Want of prosecution	7		2		1	
Complainant defaulted	6		3		-	
Both defaulted	-		-		-	
Plates returned	2		5		7	
Reinstated	2		1		1	
Withdrawn	2		2		1	
Car sold	-		4		4	
Policy expired 12/31/55	-		-		1	
DECREEES NOT RETURNED	114		100		101	
		498		453		347

During the year 1955, the Board of Appeal convened as follows:

At Boston	84 times
At Springfield	16 "
At Taunton	15 "
At Worcester	15 "
	130

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4, of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1955:

Income (For fiscal year July 1, 1954 - June 30, 1955)	
Agents' Licenses	$123,881.63
Brokers' Licenses	108,820.00
Company Licenses	1,791.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,850.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,300.00
Rating Organization Fees	100.00
Certificate Fees	5,171.40
Charter Fees	390.00
Service of Process Fees	320.00
Statement Fees	11,814.00
Retaliatory Fees	862.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents	311.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers	388.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters	2.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers	10.00
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Companies	8,623.76
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Retirement Sys.	65,247.08
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	82,313.62
Special Insurance Brokers Fees	62,238.39
Miscellaneous Fees	459.18
Total Income	$476,893.06

Maintenance Expenses (For fiscal year July 1, 1954 - June 30, 1955)

Salary - Commissioner	$12,000.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	946,802.57
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	2,024.07
Services - Non-Employees	8,749.70
Travel and Automotive Expenses	79,461.21
Advertising and Printing	24,897.26
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	1,300.00
Special Supplies	1,060.00
Office and Administrative Expenses	15,473.17
Equipment	7,057.24
Rentals	18,767.60
Total Maintenance Expenses	$1,117,592.82

Note: The foregoing financial statement has been verified by R. E. Houghton for the Comptroller, and approved for publishing by Fred A. Moncewicz, Comptroller, under requirements of Chap. 7, S. 19, G. L.

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR TEN YEAR PERIOD

Income and expenses of the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past ten years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

		EXPENSES			
Year	Income	Commissioner's Salary	Personal Services	Contingent Expenses	Total Expenses
1946	$292,599.42	$7,920.00	$412,099.81	$80,440.96	$500,460.77
1947	300,407.73	8,500.00	476,240.59	90,312.56	575.053.15
1948	320,247.40	8,500.00	516,564.14	108,660.10	633,724.24
1949	320,242.39	8,500.00	614,280.00	106,139.56	728,919.56
1950	320.432.20	8,500.00	756,915.45	111.817.25	877,232.70
1951	343,120.03	8,500.00	769,993.64	116,357.29	894,850.93
1952	364,215.40	12,000.00	872,523.91	137,127.28	1,021,651.19
1953	364,336.49	12,000.00	921,355.96	124,793.59	1,058,149.55
1954	479,079.72	11,857.14	916,067.20	137,978.46	1,065,902.80
1955	476,893.06	12,000.00	957,576.34	148,016.48	1,117,592.82

CONCLUSION

Pursuant to maximum attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities in the administration of the Commonwealth's regulatory insurance laws (The General Laws, Chapter 174A, 175, 175A, 175B, 176, 176A, 176B and 176D and so far as is provided therein, Chapter 178) your Commissioner, under the provisions of statutory law served as a member of certain legislative commissions, during the year 1955.

With the same objective, your Commissioner during the same period served on a number of committees and subcommittees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners an organization dedicated to promote uniformity in legislation affecting insurance; to encourage uniformity in departmental rulings under the insurance laws of the several states; to disseminate information of value to insurance supervisory officials in the performance of their duties and to establish ways and means of fully protecting the interests of insurance holders of the various states, territories and possessions of the United States.

A resume of the aforementioned memberships of your Commissioner follows:

MEMBERSHIP ON LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONS

Standing Commissions

State Employees Group Insurance Commission, Chapter 628, Acts of 1955, "An Act Providing for Contributory Group Life, Accident, Hospitalization, Medical and Surgical Insurance for Persons in the Service of the Commonwealth," establishing Chapter 32A of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee, Chapter 570, Acts of 1953, "An Act Relative to the Establishment of the Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee and to Provide a Plan for the Insuring of Risks Requiring Insurance for the Operation of Motor Vehicles," establishing Chapter 90A of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

Special Commissions

Investigation and Study Relative to the State Board of Retirement, Chapter 53, Resolves of 1955.

Investigation and Study Relative to Certain Provisions of Fire Insurance Policies, Chapter 80, Resolves of 1955.

MEMBERSHIP ON COMMITTEES OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS

Chairman - Zone 1 (New Jersey, New York, Connecticut,
Rhode Island, Massachusetts,
New Hampshire, Maine, Vermont)

Committees and Subcommittees Thereof:

Blanks Committee	
Examination Committee	
Fraternal Insurance Committee	Proposed Model Fraternal Code
Life Insurance Committee	Tie-In Sales of Insurance with Mutual Fund Shares
Valuation of Securities Committee (Vice Chairman)	Valuation of Securities
Workmen's Compensation Committee	

In addition, ever mindful of their obligations and responsibilities, your Commissioner and his well qualified supervisory staff and personnel made every effort to keep in touch with developments in all segments of the industry and to take proper and adequate measures thereon, as indicated, and thereby produce substantial equity for all parties concerned - the insurance industry and the public - in accordance with applicable insurance law.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

Life Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts Dec. 31, 1955

NAME OF COMPANY	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	ADMITTED TO MASSACHUSETTS	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1892[1]	1892	Everett H. Lane	Alfred Enerud
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	1862	Paul F. Clark	Gerhard D. Bleicken
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1935	1935	1935	John M. Powell	Walter E. Collins
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Leland J. Kalmbach	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Gurdon W. Gordon, Jr.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1843	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Raye
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., The	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Arthur W. Johnson
INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS[2]						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Gardner C. Porter	Edward P. Clark
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	J. Howard Fryer
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	Thomas H. Bott, Jr.
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	J. Reed Morss	Robert M. Morgan
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harry A. Gilbert	Richard J. Gardner
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Malcolm B. Norcross
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shaffer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Robert F. Nutting	Stanley L. Brown
Canton Institution for Savings, The	Canton, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Charles F. Dings
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Clifford F. Martin	John R. Tobey
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence, Mass.	1949	1949	1949	Richard Ward	Philip F. Danforth
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	William F. Staples	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whynot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke, Mass.	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith, 2nd	L. Stuart Glass
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	Boston, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	G. Churchill Francis	Frederick C. Holland
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Harry W. Hager
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingsworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	J. Amory Jeffries	John A. Bent
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	John Duff, Jr.	Elmer A. MacGowan

INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS[2] (Concl.)

Newton Savings Bank	Newton, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Joseph Earl Perry	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	V. Herbert Gordon	Leon K. Berry, Jr.
Peoples Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Clarence C. Reed	Franklin H. Whitney
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	-	Walter H. Neaves
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem, Mass.	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Charles M. Brundage
Somerville Savings Bank	Somerville, Mass.	1940	1940	1940	Charles J. Bateman, Jr.	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield, Mass.	1944	1944	1944	Ellery L. Vogel	Earl H. Paine
Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen & Others	Boston, Mass.	1941	1941	1941	William B. Snow	Joseph H. Bacheller, Jr.
Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	E. Raymond Newell	G. Arthur Small
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. DeGrosse
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Elwood A. Wyman
Wildey Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Arthur S. Roe	Edward C. Keating
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester, Mass.	1948	1948	1948	C. Lane Goss	Leon C. Gould
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	Worcester, Mass.	1952	1952	1952	Nathan T. Bascom	Dana V. Brown
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D.C.	1869	1869	1924	Howard W. Kacy	Nathan A. Clark
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1853	1864	Morgan B. Brainard	James B. Slimmon
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	1943	E. M. McConney	J. S. Corley
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	Montclair, N.J.	1927	1927	1928	Ralph R. Lounsbury	Will B. Chambers
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	New York, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	George Olmsted	Karl P. Anderson
Business Men's Assurance Company of America	Kansas City, Mo.	1909	1909	1942	J. C. Higdon	I. H. Wagner
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Frazar B. Wilde	C. Manton Eddy
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1846	George F. B. Smith	William P. Barber, Jr.
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	Claude L. Benner	R. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1911	1911	1946	Roy Tuchbreiter	John A. Henry
Credit Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ohio	1925	1926	1951	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The	New York, N.Y.	1859	1859	1859	Ray D. Murphy	Gordon K. Smith
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1867	1867	1925	F. W. Hubbell	J. W. Hubbell
Expressmen's Mutual Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1935	1869[3]	1937	L. O. Head	J. J. Connelly
Farmers & Traders Life Insurance Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	1914	1933	Louis J. Taber	Lester D. Hays
Farm Family Life Insurance Co.	Albany, N.Y.	1953	1954	1954	Lorenzo D. Lambson	Don J. Wickham
Federal Life & Casualty Co.	Detroit, Mich.	1906	1906	1954	John H. Carton	John Panchuk
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Penn.	1878	1879	1885	E. A. Roberts	Harry L. Archey, Jr.
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	1884	1884	1952	Charles E. Becker	George E. Hatmaker
General American Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	1933	1933	1953	Powell B. McHaney	Harry F. Rollett
Guardian Life Insurance Co., of America, The	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	James A. McLain	James Scott
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	William P. Worthington	J. Finlay Allen
Life Insurance Company of Virginia, The	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Charles A. Taylor	Charles T. Rogerson
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co., The	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	W. O. Menge	G. M. Bryce
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1866	1867	1867	Frederic W. Ecker	William J. Barrett
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	St. Paul, Minn.	1880[4]	1880	1946	Harold J. Cummings	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., The	Newark, N.J.	1845	1845	1855	H. Bruce Palmer	Albert N. Webster
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, The	New York, N.Y.	1842	1843	1855	Louis W. Dawson	-
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Raymond Olson	C. E. Menor, Jr.
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	Andrew J. Blackmore
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Clarence J. Myers	Marshall P. Bissell

Life Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts Dec. 31, 1955 - Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)						
North American Accident Insurance Co,	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	A. E. Forrest, Jr.	H. E. Boostrom
North American Reassurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A. H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1857	1858	1862	Edmund Fitzgerald	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Co. of California	Los Angeles, Cal.	1906	1906	1954	Horace W. Brower	Howard J. Brace
Old Republic Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	C. M. McNeill
Patriot Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Henry Ittleson, Jr.	S. B. Ecker
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Penn.	1847	1847	1868	Malcolm Adam	John W. McPherson
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861[5]	Benjamin L. Holland	George W. Cheney
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Philadelphia, Penn.	1759	1761	1940	Alexander Mackie	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887[6]	1887	1948	R. L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life & Casualty Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	R. L. MacLellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Phila.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	Sewell W. Hodge
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N.J.	1873	1875	1894	Carrol M. Shanks	Frederick H. Groel
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Binghamton, N.Y.	1886	1887	1899[7]	Frederick D. Russell	Richard A. Keiser
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Branch)	Montreal, Can.	1865	1871	1926	W. H. Burlingame[8]	F. J. Cunningham
Travelers Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1866	J. Doyle DeWitt	Carroll P. Osgood
Union Central Life Insurance Co., The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	W. Howard Cox	Richard S. Rust
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Maine	1848	1849	1855	Rolland E. Irish	A. Thomas Lehman
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	N. M. Longworth	Frank P. Hannan
United Life & Accident Insurance Co.	Concord, N.H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Arthur H. Nelson
United States Life Insurance Co., The	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1954	Raymond H. Belknap	George M. Selser
Washington National Insurance Co.	Evanston, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	P. W. Watt	G. Preston Kendall
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1947	1947	1950	Neville Pilling	Albert Vogt

1 As an assessment company. As a mutual company 1899.
2 Treasurer in place of Secretary.
3 On the assessment basis. As a mutual company 1936.
4 As The Banker's Association. Reincorporated 1901 as The Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.
5 Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.
6 Reincorporated 1910.
7 Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.
8 United States Manager.

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DEC. 31, 1955

Name of Company	Capital	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus^{1}	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force		
								Participating		
								Annual Dividend	Deferred Dividend	Non-Participating
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	-	$163,660,725	$155,222,749	$500,000	$7,937,976	$25,125,135^{2}	$17,183,467	$492,399,761	$921,531	-
Boston Mutual	-	54,010,117	49,788,432	1,200,000	3,021,685	11,041,631	8,272,268	244,327,720	31,527	$8,505
Columbian National	$5,000,000	115,863,369	101,318,582	2,005,702	7,539,085	18,138,987^{2}	13,515,952	420,190	338,600	522,475,437
John Hancock Mutual	-	4,593,160,607	4,167,024,518	93,924,000	332,212,089	781,255,320^{2}	470,552,325	17,387,137,773	-	-
Loyal Protective	1,500,000	22,313,376	13,251,626	411,300	7,150,450	7,538,748^{2}	5,345,479	47,452,430	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	-	1,883,040,299	1,769,427,137	6,000,000	107,613,162	289,341,869^{2}	185,839,759	4,892,793,816	-	-
Monarch	2,000,000	60,023,972	48,637,044	1,516,700	7,870,228	27,021,298^{2}	19,801,927	326,231,128	-	-
New England	-	1,691,052,706	1,571,470,212	39,400	119,543,094	259,916,236^{2}	157,876,624	4,386,720,422	-	-
Paul Revere	4,600,000	115,032,113	84,698,143	5,395,036	20,338,934	38,018,844^{2}	24,518,048	-	-	478,204,569
State Mutual	-	560,847,008	519,238,406	12,912,000	28,696,602	96,692,132^{2}	62,633,005	2,167,915,905	-	-
Totals of Mass. Companies	$13,100,000	$9,259,004,292	$8,480,076,849	$123,904,138	$641,923,305	$1,554,090,200	$965,538,854	$29,945,399,145	$1,291,658	$1,000,688,511
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	-	$323,391,096	$308,632,649	-	$14,758,447	$52,041,446	$32,081,349	$69,513,147	$1,349,111,886	$5,076,250
Aetna	$30,000,000	2,850,809,184	2,610,855,390	$60,550,000	149,403,794	657,310,980^{2}	454,525,459	1,215,512,439	320,468	15,439,415,447^{3}
Bankers Life	-	791,353,572	735,677,263	7,900,000	47,776,309	143,030,713^{2}	81,063,727	2,468,812,684	-	-
Bankers National	1,430,985	57,026,659	52,123,090	1,500,000	1,972,584	12,022,455^{2}	7,238,888	295,126,520	-	21,569,992
Bankers Security	437,500	3,848,962	1,687,636	405,304	1,318,522	3,768,884^{2}	3,543,665	-	-	267,725,270
Business Men's	8,000,000	143,856,027	122,697,630	6,000,000	7,158,397	47,454,438^{2}	36,435,625	88,589,280	576,896	915,930,857
Connecticut General	6,000,000	1,458,415,756	1,352,078,075	32,026,854	68,310,827	331,890,157^{2}	194,761,320	331,012,175	-	6,835,344,954
Connecticut Mutual	-	1,188,653,256	1,095,038,882	28,550,132	65,064,242	199,527,618	121,610,788	3,123,345,685	-	-
Continental American	1,304,700	89,824,266	82,156,107	1,000,000	5,363,459	14,994,722	10,935,807	351,243,457	-	6,165,911
Continental Assurance	6,500,000	394,617,652	356,778,158	3,470,000	27,869,494	138,844,424^{2}	88,277,178	1,042,229,696	-	2,685,496,774
Credit Life	450,000	5,880,697	3,845,800	150,000	1,434,897	8,352,782^{2}	7,084,204	4,748,800	-	514,142,566
Equitable of New York	-	8,045,220,549	7,551,573,882	18,850,000	474,796,667	1,335,342,071^{2}	862,867,685	25,097,723,741	23,374	230,785,025
Equitable of Iowa	1,000,000	562,177,404	537,248,675	-	23,928,729	78,146,936	50,729,427	1,208,516,596	-	219,709,668
Expressmen's Mutual	-	17,917,425	16,888,955	832,144	196,326	1,922,354	1,231,629	50,070,464	-	1,095,163
Farmers & Traders	300,000	36,865,021	34,873,602	1,191,419	500,000	5,498,009^{2}	3,163,949	11,216,821	-	140,461,838
Farm Family Life	300,000	1,227,537	564,646	-	362,891	802,668	382,098	35,541,120	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	1,000,000	9,365,490	7,309,301	-	1,056,189	8,072,461^{2}	6,592,522	-	-	174,099,328
Fidelity Mutual	-	308,812,031	294,213,749	-	14,598,282	44,605,872	30,904,367	929,941,816	-	-
Franklin Life	10,406,250	331,957,089	299,707,089	-	21,843,750	84,551,392^{2}	45,505,495	1,097,692,959	-	927,133,604
General American	-	224,214,775	214,572,169	-	9,642,606	56,921,785^{2}	46,992,447	1,104,193,065	544,646	952,683,303
Guardian	-	403,678,212	373,219,028	2,584,163	27,875,021	61,415,448^{2}	38,640,193	1,274,540,414	-	14,550
Home	-	325,130,494	305,245,207	3,041,000	16,844,287	59,705,424^{2}	39,984,711	1,545,866,061	-	8,941,390
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	12,000,000	378,227,909	341,519,756	4,500,000	20,208,153	72,407,250^{2}	46,936,504	174,497	1,541,870	1,952,580,686
Lincoln National	10,000,000	1,128,357,668	1,022,904,660	-	95,453,008	215,161,133^{2}	138,535,072	989,391,291	-	6,442,661,715
Metropolitan	-	13,935,629,918	13,113,897,335	127,176,000	694,556,583	2,578,388,679^{2}	1,757,285,961	66,128,120,946	-	-
Minnesota Mutual	-	200,859,877	187,186,666	-	13,673,211	40,712,345	24,359,893	1,493,819,542	-	-
Mutual Benefit	-	1,627,923,484	1,567,584,811	-	60,338,673	235,153,266^{2}	167,297,240	3,733,343,977	-	137,497
Mutual Life	-	2,475,441,243	2,264,441,866	12,000	210,987,377	290,314,231^{2}	228,690,046	5,213,057,358	603,934	145,761,963
Mutual Trust	-	166,265,225	151,889,639	-	14,375,586	23,865,687	14,313,441	513,908,953	-	178,995

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

National	-	$619,904,619	$582,695,460	$4,322,468	$32,886,691	$103,868,467	$67,601,230	$1,678,730,179	-	$200,135
New York	-	6,050,524,938	5,606,535,065	55,400,000	388,589,873	838,038,045[2]	595,412,193	14,928,237,315	$29,689	131,668,418
North American Accident	$1,000,000	33,798,010	27,256,306	750,000	4,791,704	16,918,601[2]	13,853,354	42,500	-	135,361,520
North American Reassurance	2,000,000	46,545,220	36,202,236	1,008,740	7,334,244	11,500,981[2]	9,179,387	-	-	731,354,783
Northwestern Mutual	-	3,414,757,476	3,194,910,503	-	219,846,973	488,783,499	320,430,665	7,922,347,718	-	11,528,213
Occidental Life	12,500,000	517,440,493	449,106,086	21,603,731	34,230,676	190,862,596[2]	140,357,893	261,012,413	62,871	5,833,400,506
Old Republic Life	1,293,732	17,009,809	13,398,500	520,000	1,797,577	19,836,368[2]	16,163,294	-	-	2,120,189,449
Patriot Life	1,500,000	13,998,131	4,443,594	339,784	7,714,753	8,110,719[2]	4,080,297	-	-	977,096,344
Penn Mutual	-	1,578,577,452	1,492,081,459	-	86,495,993	201,877,934	144,678,896	3,855,684,038	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	-	716,107,103	667,589,655	10,861,354	37,656,094	101,705,769[2]	65,920,494	1,481,683,397	-	122,996
Presbyterian Ministers'Fund	-	63,902,563	57,892,490	-	6,010,073	8,592,982	5,305,361	152,852,945	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	400,000	2,032,973	1,161,594	221,379	250,000	1,351,380[2]	1,056,192	-	-	52,719,400
Provident Life & Accident	7,000,000	120,246,848	85,096,825	21,151,778	6,998,245	79,845,159[2]	62,085,066	-	-	1,757,541,983
Provident Mutual	-	776,002,739	727,354,819	48,647,920	-	102,029,547[2]	76,072,081	1,728,643,786	-	-
Prudential	-	12,521,145,753	11,810,489,479	546,881,692	163,774,582	2,287,735,246[2]	1,521,824,295	51,473,061,582	83,702,821	-
Security Mutual	-	96,061,153	90,588,960	306,808	5,165,385	28,931,630[2]	21,789,189	544,224,946	7,000	15,622,948
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	300,000	802,487,339	773,432,551	28,754,788	-	113,683,250[2]	84,054,815	2,424,287,504	2,897,546	113,862,670
Travelers	50,000,000	2,699,194,257	2,385,679,163	71,384,492	192,130,602	719,033,799[2]	580,936,641	391,232	143,700	17,002,384,250
Union Central	-	733,200,334	695,992,878	9,800,000	27,407,456	89,333,475	72,732,167	2,066,940,332	-	-
Union Labor	875,000	25,092,651	19,695,284	2,534,000	1,988,367	28,643,399[2]	24,859,695	771,347,440	-	-
Union Mutual	-	84,540,703	77,288,170	1,600,000	5,652,533	23,225,397[2]	17,143,893	555,931,028	-	15,287,168
United Benefit	1,000,000	243,981,931	211,179,267	-	31,802,664	53,832,175[2]	32,953,939	3,914,660	109,000	1,629,584,182
United Life & Accident	400,000	34,136,654	30,870,031	616,909	2,249,714	5,846,159[2]	4,116,313	140,000	-	200,740,979
United States Life	1,000,000	77,756,997	71,590,796	396,013	4,770,188	26,588,102[2]	19,009,717	85,006,898	-	741,387,570
Washington National	15,000,000	211,185,616	163,502,559	-	32,683,057	76,711,985[2]	59,492,550	7,383,476	-	1,288,362,094
Zurich	700,000	1,329,129	62,863	39,698	526,568	149,776[2]	87,726	-	-	10,403,000
Totals of Other States	$184,098,167	$68,987,909,369	$64,282,508,309	$1,126,880,570	$3,394,422,323	$12,429,262,070	$8,503,168,033	$209,359,116,893	$1,439,675,701	$70,655,931,354
Grand Totals	$197,198,167	$78,246,913,661	$72,762,585,158	$1,250,784,708	$4,036,345,628	$13,983,352,270	$9,468,706,887	$239,304,516,038	$1,440,967,359	$71,656,619,865

---

[1] Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks onConvention basis.

[2] Includes Accident Department.

[3] Includes $8,074,374 participating not subject to dividends.

TABLE B. - INCOME DURING 1955

Name of Company	Premiums[1] Weekly	Premiums[1] Ordinary New	Premiums[1] Ordinary Renewal	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Interest Dividends and Real Estate Income	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES								
Berkshire	-	$1,492,083	$12,846,038	$2,041,390	$5,822,210	$319,146	$2,604,268[2]	$25,125,135
Boston Mutual	$5,758,583	282,961	3,120,175	18,677	1,651,103	31,479	178,653	11,041,631
Columbian National	269	1,237,740	9,055,786	1,339,763	4,077,445	380,568	2,047,416[2]	18,138,987
John Hancock Mutual	109,150,816	41,200,844	357,005,123	25,442,127	156,010,062	5,650,307	86,796,041[2]	781,255,320
Loyal Protective	-	208,130	1,245,761	24,991	730,147	11,508	5,318,211[2]	7,538,748
Massachusetts Mutual	-	26,307,128	126,032,662	29,044,642	69,754,916	6,653,036	31,549,485[2]	289,341,869
Monarch	-	1,402,667	5,975,132	313,233	2,000,501	157,448	17,172,317[2]	27,021,298
New England	-	21,239,338	127,895,140	25,286,466	62,526,030	6,173,313	16,795,949[2]	259,916,236
Paul Revere	-	1,440,906	9,759,658	434,702	3,929,231	2,998,555	19,455,792[2]	38,018,844
State Mutual	-	4,513,262	48,793,222	6,862,987	20,709,042	2,234,777	13,578,842[2]	96,692,132
Totals of Mass. Companies	$114,909,668	$99,325,059	$701,728,697	$90,808,978	$327,210,687	$24,610,137	$195,496,974	$1,554,090,200
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mutual	-	$3,020,578	$30,875,833	$4,597,561	$12,911,586	$90,679	$545,209	$52,041,446
Aetna	-	13,336,960	311,996,128	31,307,315	88,254,008	1,070,899	211,345,670[2]	657,310,980
Bankers Life	-	5,257,045	79,824,085	10,587,814	27,337,965	488,992	19,534,812[2]	143,030,713
Bankers National	-	1,428,120	6,961,875	324,409	2,227,378	253,488	827,185[2]	12,022,455
Bankers Security	-	3,235,115	114,795	2,342	73,201	25,333	318,098[2]	3,768,884
Business Men's	-	3,739,417	16,282,785	1,398,172	4,982,278	57,249	20,994,537[2]	47,454,438
Connecticut General	-	14,415,793	161,026,757	12,491,344	49,401,840	1,044,662	93,509,761[2]	331,890,157
Connecticut Mutual	-	17,771,431	88,497,047	16,933,519	45,968,541	1,798,351	28,558,729	199,527,618
Continental American	-	1,405,251	8,286,680	748,672	3,247,914	47,765	1,258,440	14,994,722
Continental Assurance	-	13,291,571	64,545,561	5,067,387	14,277,863	905,425	40,756,617[2]	138,844,424
Credit Life	-	6,661,745	38,539	-	93,115	598	1,558,785[2]	8,352,782
Equitable of New York	-	56,204,620	727,449,160	58,339,544	296,673,824	13,938,055	182,736,868[2]	1,335,342,071
Equitable of Iowa	-	5,115,141	38,421,480	8,144,116	20,289,743	183,697	5,992,759	78,146,936
Expressmen's Mutual	-	97,407	1,211,519	2,000	559,181	480	51,767	1,922,354
Farmers & Traders	-	309,462	3,428,637	288,573	1,219,733	58,031	193,573[2]	5,498,009
Farm Family Life	-	414,906	364,284	1,000	22,478	-	-	802,668
Federal Life & Casualty	-	865,234	859,208	10,252	292,021	296	6,045,450[2]	8,072,461
Fidelity Mutual	-	3,139,134	23,786,429	4,478,611	10,667,489	331,564	2,202,645	44,605,872
Franklin Life	-	12,503,377	50,534,598	2,265,594	11,106,746	189,825	7,951,252[2]	84,551,392
General American	-	2,176,126	24,362,333	1,569,132	8,807,468	106,273	19,900,453[2]	56,921,785
Guardian	-	4,695,945	31,937,723	4,605,214	15,428,373	492,634	4,255,559[2]	61,415,448
Home	-	3,853,987	30,471,615	5,657,246	12,548,782	448,419	6,725,375[2]	59,705,424
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	$20,628,153	6,212,647	19,068,630	1,421,956	13,750,925	315,161	11,009,778[2]	72,407,250
Lincoln National	-	13,971,297	120,703,437	11,229,784	40,560,604	2,002,288	26,693,723[2]	215,161,133
Metropolitan	434,151,089	89,273,033	1,117,375,675	95,527,163	518,861,123	19,483,632	303,716,964[2]	2,578,388,679
Minnesota Mutual	-	4,921,244	24,807,277	2,299,999	6,795,301	208,151	1,680,373	40,712,345
Mutual Benefit	-	16,636,350	114,713,352	27,896,918	60,031,898	5,432,687	10,442,061[2]	235,153,266
Mutual Life	-	25,178,990	132,932,349	27,124,615	90,289,753	1,686,719	13,101,805[2]	290,314,231
Mutual Trust	-	1,471,588	13,919,991	1,594,660	5,252,748	128,066	1,498,634	23,865,687
National	-	10,197,033	52,300,389	8,473,316	22,990,153	116,517	9,791,059	103,868,467

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

New York	-	$54,904,373	$386,945,407	$57,821,721	$224,188,047	$29,190,869	$84,987,628[2]	$838,038,045
North American Accident	-	428,455	2,763,010	93,086	1,137,986	61,786	12,434,278[2]	16,918,601
North American Reassurance	-	897,113	7,144,756	81,399	1,206,954	243,421	1,927,338[2]	11,500,981
Northwestern Mutual	-	46,862,454	235,265,688	64,195,696	124,664,617	4,745,962	13,049,082	488,783,499
Occidental	-	12,306,472	78,766,277	4,710,538	19,162,927	3,820,731	72,095,651[2]	190,862,596
Old Republic Life	-	17,555,010	37,206	-	227,653	707	2,015,792[2]	19,836,368
Patriot Life	-	1,192,464	6,244,282	-	281,773	20,370	371,830[2]	8,110,719
Penn Mutual	-	12,180,677	90,516,387	23,983,372	57,294,489	1,705,009	16,198,000	201,877,934
Phoenix Mutual	-	7,106,913	50,628,304	11,810,286	25,386,909	547,634	6,225,723[2]	101,705,769
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	835,742	3,302,537	701,710	2,526,633	882,227	344,133	8,592,982
Provident Life & Accident	-	3,770,500	15,105,902	589,414	3,961,409	137,412	56,280,522[2]	79,845,159
Provident Life & Casualty	-	101,603	354,936	30,000	49,251	2,187	813,403[2]	1,351,380
Provident Mutual	-	5,023,198	42,453,201	13,522,914	28,710,807	6,847,241	5,472,186[2]	102,029,547
Prudential	$346,885,977	141,801,972	1,054,174,935	60,973,588	460,044,655	41,773,248	182,080,871[2]	2,287,735,246
Security Mutual	-	2,586,742	12,278,101	714,752	3,545,993	426,416	9,379,626[2]	28,931,630
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	-	9,633,762	60,977,601	10,859,455	26,683,476	-	5,528,956[2]	113,683,250
Travelers	-	26,335,191	198,932,640	33,619,725	74,865,067	1,269,427	384,011,749[2]	719,033,799
Union Central	-	8,399,926	42,199,611	10,678,495	25,371,714	117,697	2,566,032	89,333,475
Union Labor	-	183,810	9,152,271	65,167	717,542	5,707	18,518,902[2]	28,643,399
Union Mutual	-	1,633,804	9,923,341	630,274	2,824,972	106,307	8,106,699[2]	23,225,397
United Benefit	-	6,086,745	30,614,145	1,159,040	8,620,250	117,456	7,234,539[2]	53,832,175
United Life & Accident	-	599,452	3,662,444	168,221	1,164,334	49,253	202,453[2]	5,846,159
United States Life	-	1,973,485	13,177,192	516,371	2,934,008	226,741	7,760,305[2]	26,588,102
Washington National	13,255,468	1,945,825	13,092,291	332,419	7,361,977	208,357	40,515,648[2]	76,711,985
Zurich	-	23,196	77,104	-	33,294	4,235	11,947[2]	149,776
Totals of Other States	$814,920,687	$705,169,431	$5,664,887,740	$641,645,871	$2,487,890,769	$143,416,336	$1,971,331,236	$12,429,262,070
Grand Totals	$929,830,355	$804,494,490	$6,366,616,437	$732,454,849	$2,815,101,456	$168,026,473	$2,166,828,210	$13,983,352,270

---

1 Includes extra premium for disability.

2 Includes Accident Department.

TABLE C. - DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1955

Name of Company	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities[1]	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders[2]	Commissions	Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	$4,286,243	$4,152,275	$1,819,357	$1,312,743	$1,343,925	$1,019,201	$284,725	$170,300	$2,794,698[5]	$17,183,467
Boston Mutual	(793,643[3]	25,446	439,520[3]	205,290[3]	397,893[3]	405,993[3]	80,946[3])	30,273	923,904	8,272,268
	(1,201,929[4]	-	1,677,982[4]	153,783[4]	1,084,304[4]	736,036[4]	115,326[4])			
Columbian National	4,759,593	1,523,132	1,502,680	322	833,724	649,863	432,425	23,868	3,790,345[5]	13,515,952
John Hancock Mutual	82,963,142[3]	42,594,161	28,232,073[3]	46,788,356[3]	25,672,320[3]	18,284,870[3]	6,665,796[3])	2,909,801	116,052,159[5]	470,552,325
	37,467,442[4]	-	19,760,145[4]	12,268,375[4]	18,864,392[4]	9,526,774	2,502,519[4])			
Loyal Protective	150,819	35,884	119,976	101,205	133,256	130,483	29,617	16,244	4,627,995[5]	5,345,479
Massachusetts Mutual	46,776,264	36,869,697	16,564,658	21,931,028	13,341,912	5,946,183	2,785,348	3,119,922	38,504,747[5]	185,839,759
Monarch	1,135,029	191,596	393,951	502,819	946,607	512,668	147,170	20,979	15,951,108[5]	19,801,927
New England	42,189,525	29,387,383	17,761,636	22,742,329	14,673,170	3,208,765	2,631,613	3,281,427	22,000,776[5]	157,876,624
Paul Revere	2,894,982	376,953	775,451	-	1,159,299	696,434	262,681	272,073	18,080,175[5]	24,518,048
State Mutual	17,213,296	9,619,933	4,860,437	7,545,556	4,004,058	2,700,285	988,096	1,273,987	14,427,357[5]	62,633,005
Totals of Mass. Companies	$241,831,907	$124,776,460	$93,907,866	$113,551,806	$82,454,860	$43,817,555	$16,926,262	$11,118,874	$237,153,264	$965,538,854
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	$10,765,481	$3,592,345	$4,404,596	$1,227,135	$3,386,410	$2,868,602	$1,480,407	$125,535	$4,230,838	$32,081,349
Aetna	125,192,163	52,594,317	14,138,825	9,391,699	12,626,475	6,405,512	5,228,100	1,150,054	227,798,314[5]	454,525,459
Bankers Life	21,781,630	11,827,172	7,539,030	10,951,492	3,466,442	3,587,825	2,885,562	875,850	18,148,724[5]	81,063,727
Bankers National	1,462,335	282,817	925,222	823,040	1,159,387	429,375	127,789	162,069	1,866,854[5]	7,238,888
Bankers Security	1,051,399	414	1,544	-	453,145	307,497	74,276	9,374	1,646,016[5]	3,543,665
Business Men's	5,791,870	1,661,823	1,725,927	77,788	2,962,627	1,583,121	696,792	109,251	21,826,426[5]	36,435,625
Connecticut General	45,576,628	21,015,791	9,842,926	5,416,818	10,907,773	6,871,103	2,734,155	1,562,812	90,833,314[5]	194,761,320
Connecticut Mutual	27,271,417	26,102,841	8,878,133	19,303,570	10,618,632	2,893,808	1,881,205	1,090,141	23,571,041	121,610,788
Continental American	3,201,305	1,794,986	1,189,075	1,029,070	849,650	592,779	348,293	14,767	1,915,882	10,935,807
Continental Assurance	21,715,425	4,983,909	4,435,868	4,080,764	7,476,599	3,024,053	1,236,992	604,987	40,718,581[5]	88,277,178
Credit Life	1,979,046	16,360	-	-	2,342,891	251,821	145,381	-	2,348,705[5]	7,084,204
Equitable of New York	194,965,486	177,677,537	39,984,542	117,747,380	31,380,889	35,462,561	11,396,684	22,702,668	231,549,938[5]	862,867,685
Equitable of Iowa	12,690,781	12,562,478	3,854,508	5,379,566	3,558,591	1,892,133	1,980,211	598,357	8,212,802	50,729,427
Expressmen's Mutual	473,379	6,457	167,406	134,660	77,098	134,199	47,072	-	191,358	1,231,629
Farmers & Traders	970,219	216,371	266,606	-	319,687	233,218	86,770	1,735	1,069,343[5]	3,163,949
Farm Family Life	10,000	-	-	-	119,313	100,200	13,279	-	139,306	382,098
Federal Life & Casualty	325,806	959	61,167	-	207,855	163,458	37,863	6,077	5,789,337[5]	6,592,522
Fidelity Mutual	9,496,930	6,346,178	3,226,299	2,707,136	2,704,919	1,608,253	1,069,639	267,588	3,477,425	30,904,367
Franklin Life	7,144,931	3,780,546	3,176,188	5,266,788	11,654,352	2,369,907	1,110,080	298,538	10,704,165[5]	45,505,495
General American	15,360,182	2,266,239	2,136,877	2,007,551	2,187,957	1,261,584	429,994	43,559	21,298,504[5]	46,992,447
Guardian	10,602,019	5,656,630	3,732,226	4,709,237	2,898,161	2,221,935	1,581,463	518,620	6,719,902[5]	38,640,193
Home	10,573,908	5,368,716	2,429,514	4,717,964	1,146,357	4,959,070	757,841	598,889	9,432,452[5]	39,984,711
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	(6,482,235[3]	2,345,909	2,006,792[3]	7,663	2,315,836[3]	3,717,322	1,188,286)	377,648	16,294,227[5]	46,936,504
	(3,805,380[4]	-	3,826,023[4]	-	4,569,183[4]	-	-)			
Lincoln National	55,965,210	14,426,310	10,727,527	4,006,103	11,830,722	4,821,022	6,232,945	2,141,682	28,383,551[5]	138,535,072
Metropolitan	(365,066,371[3]	142,091,557	78,494,846[3]	167,751,093[3]	68,521,947[3]	63,318,899[3]	20,213,037[3])	23,426,312	452,119,864[5]	1,757,285,961
	(151,186,365[4]	-	71,920,478[4]	58,567,983[4]	46,709,645[4]	38,194,346[4]	9,703,218[4])			
Minnesota Mutual	8,011,322	2,576,221	2,370,419	3,110,326	2,402,734	1,466,791	875,403	72,526	3,474,151	24,359,893

Mutual Benefit	$49,249,108	$32,008,165	$22,524,344	$19,070,017	$12,412,888	$3,891,057	$6,134,310	$4,435,692	$17,571,659[5]	$167,297,240
Mutual Life	73,122,982	50,271,269	18,545,809	35,898,275	8,776,188	12,071,934	3,084,451	3,260,022	23,659,116[5]	228,690,046
Mutual Trust	4,108,808	1,678,929	1,901,278	1,972,825	1,421,071	702,873	288,525	90,364	2,148,768	14,313,441
National	16,275,539	12,760,627	5,318,736	11,228,625	6,190,293	1,353,978	1,083,613	172,051	13,217,768	67,601,230
New York	149,102,075	100,117,155	48,857,007	82,247,574	24,573,157	35,577,746	8,554,716	21,183,239	125,199,524[5]	595,412,193
North American Accident	832,458	123,251	379,494	146	435,661	227,140	126,503	23,151	11,705,550	13,853,354
North American Reassurance	3,251,448	93,522	609,369	-	611,077	499,548	157,592	46,936	3,909,895[5]	9,179,387
Northwestern Mutual	97,868,822	68,648,352	33,079,032	56,341,522	23,415,230	4,579,939	4,876,656	3,982,764	27,638,348	320,430,665
Occidental	28,473,046	6,078,663	7,150,930	3,702,734	11,200,868	4,664,057	1,988,675	466,978	76,631,942[5]	140,357,893
Old Republic Life	6,006,957	792	8,498	-	5,860,805	857,285	494,372	6,486	2,928,099[5]	16,163,294
Patriot	(3,248,595[3]	-	-	-	-	64,231	22,729)	15,542	667,606[5]	4,080,297
	(4,452[4]	-	57,142[4]	-	-	-	-)			
Penn Mutual	38,490,764	36,209,544	14,162,939	15,684,624	7,169,383	7,752,326	5,207,214	2,729,767	17,272,335	144,678,896
Phoenix Mutual	19,195,338	15,831,055	6,433,191	6,210,016	3,857,719	3,345,270	1,260,186	844,890	8,942,829[5]	65,920,494
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,882,496	800,259	361,648	828,091	-	91,335	151,316	156,812	1,033,404	5,305,361
Provident Life & Accident	7,724,349	669,348	395,720	-	1,979,401	1,203,490	391,550	266,626	49,454,582[5]	62,085,066
Provident Life & Casualty	279,522	12,428	24	-	5,713	6,692	8,089	-	743,724[5]	1,056,192
Provident Mutual	24,773,790	18,785,596	5,847,097	8,412,638	3,833,875	3,038,910	871,525	1,047,841	9,460,809[5]	76,072,081
Prudential	(302,232,378[3]	107,065,132	99,520,422[3]	145,408,342[3]	78,030,996[3]	80,587,104[3]	21,456,296)	27,461,831	301,267,929[5]	1,521,824,295
	(146,014,530[4]	-	73,989,525[4]	64,029,287[4]	41,416,252[4]	26,509,391[4]	6,834,880)			
Security	4,539,177	1,056,048	1,246,051	1,398,294	1,464,531	552,136	294,225	65,023	11,173,704[5]	21,789,189
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	28,839,620	19,257,613	6,509,465	10,141,132	3,560,460	2,243,566	2,544,428	-	10,958,531[5]	84,054,815
Travelers	135,075,287	51,220,053	15,249,776	2,917	10,229,378	10,438,298	4,208,164	1,171,751	353,341,017[5]	580,936,641
Union Central	25,016,418	19,306,130	6,790,214	5,138,432	3,367,595	3,417,075	2,208,206	813,052	6,675,045	72,732,167
Union Labor	5,513,296	84,973	303,160	1,199,604	202,475	267,245	234,923	3,186	17,050,833[5]	24,859,695
Union Mutual	3,616,399	802,438	1,400,306	1,308,429	1,191,279	566,880	340,790	163,945	7,753,427[5]	17,143,893
United Benefit	8,062,872	2,914,742	2,902,334	400	5,876,407	1,919,523	1,033,903	329,451	9,914,307[5]	32,953,939
United Life & Accident	1,483,395	431,953	334,003	-	779,377	211,018	147,136	115,769	613,662[5]	4,116,313
United States Life	4,581,374	629,972	1,848,136	215,656	1,589,581	1,057,229	370,654	53,614	8,663,501[5]	19,009,717
Washington National	(5,610,078[3]	457,547	1,305,031[3]	28,460)	5,379,359	2,391,617	864,888	177,936	40,691,810[5]	59,492,550
	(1,576,209[4]	-	1,009,615[4]	-)						
Zurich	56,377	1,192	-	-	5,278	-	7,138	-	17,741[5]	87,726
Totals of Other States	$2,315,027,182	$1,046,511,631	$659,502,860	$898,882,866	$513,691,574	$400,829,287	$148,810,390	$125,843,758	$2,394,068,485	$8,503,168,033
Grand Totals	$2,556,859,089	$1,171,288,091	$753,410,726	$1,012,434,672	$596,146,434	$444,646,842	$165,736,652	$136,962,632	$2,631,221,749	$9,468,706,887

---

1 Includes total and permanent disability benefits paid and supplementary contracts.
2 Includes dividend accumulations surrendered.
3 Ordinary
4 Industrial. Includes total and permanent disability and accidental death benefits under Death Claims and Matured Endowments.
5 Includes Accident Department.

TABLE D. - 1955 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds[1]		Stocks[2]		Mortgages		Real Estate		Policy Loans		Premium Notes	
		Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES													
Berkshire	$163,660,725	$70,695,354	43.20	$4,180,736	2.55	$72,744,861	44.45	$2,301,052	1.41	$7,789,120	4.76	-	-
Boston Mutual	54,010,117	42,321,604	78.36	1,880,923	3.48	5,554,322	10.28	989,182	1.83	1,619,492	3.00	$576	-
Columbian National	115,863,369	75,200,829	64.91	6,366,130	5.49	24,617,573	21.25	908,299	.78	4,711,669	4.07	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	4,593,160,607	2,838,381,137	61.80	315,744,493	6.87	1,076,746,464	23.44	76,591,384	1.67	120,233,970	2.62	-	-
Loyal Protective	22,313,376	14,307,187	64.12	2,179,330	9.77	4,348,164	19.49	356,095	1.59	300,563	1.35	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	1,883,040,299	1,096,966,439	58.26	145,256,614	7.71	483,036,871	25.65	54,218,618	2.88	51,701,798	2.75	-	-
Monarch	60,023,972	30,347,955	50.56	3,400,563	5.67	20,350,218	33.90	1,045,492	1.74	1,585,726	2.64	-	-
New England Mutual	1,691,052,706	933,490,568	55.20	159,057,556	9.41	424,859,384	25.12	64,617,446	3.82	53,520,161	3.16	2,128	-
Paul Revere	115,032,113	18,859,778	16.39	18,220,506	15.84	64,333,787	55.93	345,572	.30	3,551,064	3.09	-	-
State Mutual	560,847,008	224,824,789	40.09	30,231,697	5.39	253,864,802	45.26	10,112,683	1.80	17,963,063	3.21	-	-
Totals of Mass. Companies	$9,259,004,292	$5,345,395,640	57.73	$686,518,548	7.41	$2,430,456,446	26.25	$211,485,823	2.28	$262,976,626	2.84	$2,704	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES													
Acacia Mutual	$323,391,096	$78,701,791	24.34	$791,000	.24	$194,272,045	60.07	$5,613,041	1.74	$26,538,220	8.21	$354	-
Aetna	2,850,809,184	1,728,602,222	60.63	196,198,626	6.88	707,924,447	24.83	30,975,777	1.09	54,050,236	1.90	-	-
Bankers Life	791,353,572	332,250,114	41.99	24,183,797	3.06	373,962,539	47.26	4,338,545	.55	29,228,216	3.69	7,143	-
Bankers National	57,026,659	25,126,560	44.06	3,288,233	5.77	19,876,869	34.86	3,178,306	5.57	2,601,907	4.56	1,991	-
Bankers Security	3,848,962	1,204,485	31.29	367,007	9.53	549,434	14.27	-	-	1,833	.05	-	-
Business Men's	143,856,027	56,693,322	39.41	1,486,200	1.03	66,732,574	46.39	535,928	.37	7,801,798	5.43	-	-
Connecticut General	1,458,415,756	750,484,315	51.46	30,923,932	2.12	553,216,084	37.93	50,285,881	3.45	20,063,307	1.38	-	-
Connecticut Mutual	1,188,653,256	477,274,579	40.15	141,714,648	11.92	457,205,451	38.46	29,065,644	2.45	40,134,972	3.38	-	-
Continental American	89,824,266	36,496,723	40.63	1,799,135	2.00	42,994,537	47.87	614,875	.68	4,170,157	4.64	-	-
Continental Assurance	394,617,652	204,477,907	51.82	29,279,711	7.42	99,107,076	25.11	26,922,698	6.82	10,149,662	2.57	-	-
Credit Life	5,880,697	4,139,260	70.39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	8,045,220,549	5,023,623,434	62.44	197,219,365	2.45	2,111,602,982	26.25	211,646,915	2.63	181,980,731	2.26	-	-
Equitable of Iowa	562,177,404	281,244,803	50.03	11,688,113	2.08	214,114,758	38.09	15,111,262	2.69	23,847,612	4.24	-	-
Expressmen's Mutual	17,917,425	14,346,991	80.07	751,352	4.20	-	-	-	-	2,561,629	14.30	-	-
Farmers & Traders	36,865,021	16,753,615	45.45	960,555	2.60	15,910,552	43.16	102,600	.28	1,286,079	3.49	-	-
Farm Family Life	1,227,537	807,622	65.79	-	-	271,352	22.11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	9,365,490	3,735,369	39.89	-	-	4,314,941	46.07	91,394	.98	240,041	2.56	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	308,812,031	167,071,510	54.10	7,569,893	2.45	105,601,966	34.20	6,223,585	2.02	12,335,491	3.99	1,555	-
Franklin Life	331,957,089	161,170,985	48.55	334,000	.10	112,281,398	33.82	15,921,729	4.80	14,870,192	4.48	-	-
General American	224,214,775	87,023,037	38.81	-	-	111,336,731	49.66	2,137,218	.95	12,931,462	5.77	-	-
Guardian	403,678,212	169,478,409	41.98	3,041,880	.75	185,929,401	46.06	9,234,262	2.29	19,468,209	4.82	-	-
Home	325,130,494	138,150,071	42.49	6,898,243	2.12	150,416,211	46.26	5,985,676	1.84	13,809,681	4.25	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	378,227,909	161,767,709	42.77	20,302,047	5.37	146,401,001	38.70	16,445,747	4.35	20,312,602	5.37	66,460	.02
Lincoln National	1,128,357,668	563,954,629	49.98	57,584,398	5.10	364,883,843	32.34	30,327,112	2.69	53,447,124	4.74	-	-
Metropolitan	13,935,629,918	9,063,287,941	65.04	156,286,584	1.12	3,169,980,732	22.75	518,255,723	3.72	540,000,414	3.88	5,739,742	.04
Minnesota Mutual	200,859,877	77,629,227	38.65	7,415,706	3.69	93,183,843	46.39	3,270,425	1.63	10,428,030	5.19	-	-
Mutual Benefit	1,627,923,484	781,457,849	48.00	83,601,069	5.14	592,931,863	36.42	61,274,125	3.77	56,680,730	3.48	-	-
Mutual Life	2,475,441,243	1,317,762,356	53.23	135,735,795	5.48	763,574,151	30.85	54,913,782	2.22	126,004,479	5.09	-	-
Mutual Trust	166,265,225	101,544,773	61.07	4,949,842	2.98	48,435,579	29.13	219,238	.13	6,977,774	4.20	-	-
National	619,904,619	151,142,012	24.38	10,307,482	1.66	372,403,580	60.08	43,068,594	6.95	19,093,564	3.08	-	-

P.P.9

New York	$6,050,524,938	$3,310,051,837	54.71	$457,285,843	7.56	$1,674,220,088	27.67	$204,473,398	3.38	$257,659,668	4.26	-	-
North American Accident	33,798,010	11,993,824	35.49	1,724,955	5.11	14,372,161	42.52	588,697	1.74	1,227,213	3.63	-	-
North American Reassurance	46,545,220	39,730,945	85.36	3,235,629	6.95	1,555,816	3.34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	3,414,757,476	2,107,678,907	61.72	40,622,612	1.19	987,868,292	28.93	64,081,096	1.88	122,065,159	3.58	-	-
Occidental	517,440,493	151,841,475	29.34	44,314,352	8.56	251,949,070	48.69	11,397,374	2.20	20,672,478	3.99	-	-
Old Republic Life	17,009,809	7,891,427	46.39	911,016	5.35	94,666	.56	-	-	987,245	5.80	-	-
Patriot Life	13,998,131	10,084,082	72.04	2,305,100	16.47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	1,578,577,452	968,125,187	61.33	61,375,404	3.89	367,593,054	23.29	60,546,675	3.84	66,220,001	4.19	$970	-
Phoenix Mutual	716,107,103	317,859,015	44.39	14,839,982	2.07	322,210,341	44.99	12,463,099	1.74	30,367,557	4.24	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	63,902,563	27,352,666	42.80	5,988,879	9.37	22,383,651	35.03	2,414,767	3.78	3,588,402	5.62	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	120,246,848	49,531,192	41.19	4,189,709	3.49	51,945,327	43.20	1,768,551	1.47	3,369,036	2.80	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	2,032,373	1,623,362	79.85	-	-	241,455	11.88	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	776,002,739	443,819,738	57.19	46,964,760	6.05	234,162,219	30.18	4,986,983	.64	25,872,115	3.34	-	-
Prudential	12,521,145,753	5,614,816,625	44.84	341,260,481	2.72	5,245,566,122	41.89	317,545,331	2.54	407,831,299	3.26	$6,714,035	.05
Security	96,061,153	37,777,255	39.33	1,362,720	1.42	47,343,732	49.29	780,648	.81	4,162,494	4.33	-	-
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	802,487,339	566,052,913	70.54	59,861,884	7.46	129,909,575	16.19	-	-	24,371,378	3.04	-	-
Travelers	2,699,194,257	1,219,403,430	45.18	60,413,853	2.24	680,962,550	25.23	21,731,537	.80	74,172,061	2.75	-	-
Union Central	733,200,334	448,049,703	61.11	-	-	196,237,448	26.76	39,011,682	5.32	27.350,395	3.73	731,031	.10
Union Labor	25,092,651	11,142,162	44.40	1,880,750	7.50	8,725,369	34.77	-	-	321,638	1.28	-	-
Union Mutual	84,540,703	38,092,438	45.06	1,084,927	1.28	35,257,779	41.70	1,984,161	2.35	3,743,974	4.43	-	-
United Benefit	243,981,931	137,932,699	56.53	21,713,985	8.90	52,852,797	21.66	8,297,363	3.40	11,661,132	4.78	-	-
United Life & Accident	34,136,654	12,835,408	37.60	2,500	.01	17,860,794	52.32	145,595	.43	1,645,091	4.82	-	-
United States Life	77,756,997	37,386,152	48.08	172,685	.22	24,315,358	31.27	1,242,119	1.60	8,527,732	10.97	-	-
Washington National	211,185,616	89,637,573	42.44	1,273,088	.60	101,056,421	47.85	2,952,525	1.40	7,204,050	3.41	-	-
Zurich	1,329,129	1,201,808	90.42	41,800	3.14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	$68,987,909,369	$37,639,315,443	54.56	$2,307,505,527	3.35	$21,548,100,025	31.23	$1,902,171,683	2.76	$2,414,036,270	3.50	$13,263,281	.02
Grand Totals	$78,246,913,661	$42,984,711,083	54.93	$2,994,024,075	3.83	$23,978,556,471	30.65	$2,113,657,506	2.70	$2,677,012,896	3.42	$13,265,985	.02

1 On basis of amortized value of bonds.

2 on basis of market value on convention basis.

TABLE D. - 1955 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued		Total Invested Assets		Deferred and Uncollected Premiums		All Other	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES														
Berkshire	-	-	$1,686,629	1.03	$74,718	.04	$1,016,073	.62	$160,488,543	98.06	$3,143,828	1.92	$28,354	.02
Boston Mutual	-	-	256,361	.48	-	-	395,674	.73	53,018,134	98.16	991,983	1.84	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	1,211,219	1.05	-	-	800,579	.69	113,816,298	98.24	1,903,777	1.64	143,294	.12
John Hancock Mutual	$4,024	-	48,633,750	1.06	15,607,460	.34	37,905,164	.82	4,529,847,846	98.62	57,033,537	1.24	6,279,224	.14
Loyal Protective	-	-	422,125	1.89	-	-	145,324	.65	22,058,788	98.86	253,890	1.14	698	-
Massachusetts Mutual	-	-	12,461,451	.66	17,998	-	14,219,761	.75	1,857,879,550	98.66	24.435,237	1.30	725,512	.04
Monarch	-	-	1,337,882	2.23	-	-	408,839	.68	58,476,675	97.42	1,543,251	2.57	4,046	.01
New England Mutual	-	-	17,165,416	1.02	21,926	-	12,687,512	.75	1,665,422,097	98.48	25,420,740	1.50	209,869	.02
Paul Revere	-	-	5,737,547	4.99	-	-	567,613	.49	111,615,867	97.03	2,255,563	1.96	1,160,683	1.01
State Mutual	-	-	9,781,489	1.74	29,115	.01	3,664,705	.65	550,472,343	98.15	10,180,629	1.82	194,036	.03
Totals of Mass. Companies	$4,024	-	$98,693,869	1.07	$15,751,217	.17	$71,811,244	.78	$9,123,096,141	98.53	$127,162,435	1.37	$8,745,716	.10
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES														
Acacia Mutual	-	-	$5,020,492	1.55	$2,060	-	$1,856,140	.57	$312,795,143	96.72	$10,577,630	3.27	$18,323	.01
Aetna	-	-	58,964,804	2.07	55,069	-	19,364,404	.68	2,796,135,585	98.08	34,018,242	1.19	20,655,357	.73
Bankers Life	$190,157	.02	7,609,913	.96	3,190	-	6,445,928	.81	778,219,542	98.34	12,496,204	1.58	637,826	.08
Bankers National	-	-	1,052,389	1.84	-	-	345,805	.61	55,472,060	97.27	1,189,199	2.09	365,400	.64
Bankers Security	-	-	1,653,800	42.97	-	-	14,464	.38	3,791,023	98.49	52,574	1.37	5,365	.14
Business Men's	-	-	4,689,819	3.26	-	-	864,160	.60	138,803,801	96.49	4,102,478	2.85	949,748	.66
Connecticut General	-	-	15,570,882	1.07	3,358,558	.23	11,560,930	.79	1,435,463,889	98.43	17,291,673	1.19	5,660,194	.38
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	17,591,575	1.48	-	-	11,442,963	.96	1,174,429,832	98.80	14,097,565	1.19	125,859	.01
Continental American	-	-	1,786,569	1.99	-	-	553,746	.62	88,415,742	98.43	1,408,524	1.57	-	-
Continental Assurance	34,704	.01	7,438,102	1.88	20,922	.01	2,825,005	.72	380,255,787	96.36	11,988,909	3.04	2,372,956	.60
Credit Life	-	-	1,573,766	26.76	-	-	19,189	.33	5,732,215	97.48	84,598	1.44	63,884	1.08
Equitable of New York	-	-	73,286,292	.91	112,402,317	1.40	63,116,132	.79	7,974,878,168	99.13	62,610,126	.78	7,732,255	.09
Equitable of Iowa	-	-	4,464,294	.79	2,201	-	4,636,166	.82	555,109,209	98.74	7,068,165	1.26	30	-
Expressmen's Mutual	-	-	57,858	.32	-	-	141,819	.79	17,859,649	99.68	57,776	.32	-	-
Farmers & Traders	-	-	757,265	2.05	-	-	241,766	.66	36,012,432	97.69	571,345	1.55	281,244	.76
Farm Family Life	-	-	49,227	4.01	-	-	4,084	.33	1,132,285	92.24	95,252	7.76	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	557,606	5.95	-	-	38,222	.41	8,977,573	95.86	147,242	1.57	240,675	2.57
Fidelity Mutual	-	-	3,260,934	1.06	6,629	-	2,185,741	.71	304,257,304	98.53	4,530,286	1.47	24,441	-
Franklin Life	-	-	11,287,647	3.40	323,660	.10	2,122,058	.64	318,311,669	95.89	12,458,113	3.75	1,187,307	.36
General American	-	-	4,153,272	1.85	-	-	1,675,823	.75	219,257,543	97.79	3,491,388	1.56	1,465,844	.65
Guardian	-	-	4,469,954	1.11	3,873,503	.96	2,304,080	.57	397,799,698	98.54	5,661,309	1.40	217,205	.06
Home	-	-	2,785,660	.86	1,532	-	1,884,724	.58	319,931,798	98.40	4,818,629	1.48	380,067	.12
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	5,099,971	1.35	-	-	2,017,435	.53	372,412,972	98.46	5,467,309	1.45	347,628	.09
Lincoln National	2,043,262	.18	15,019,809	1.33	5,329,575	.47	7,272,785	.64	1,099,862,537	97.47	26,173,574	2.32	2,321,557	.21
Metropolitan	-	-	160,946,286	1.15	497,156	-	116,196,549	.83	13,731,191,127	98.53	189,344,942	1.36	15,093,849	.11
Minnesota Mutual	122,500	.06	2,283,072	1.14	-	-	1,267,702	.63	195,600,505	97.38	5,209,362	2.59	50.010	.03
Mutual Benefit	-	-	20,668,531	1.27	-	-	11,768,562	.72	1,608,382,729	98.80	15,207,424	.93	4,333,331	.27
Mutual Life	-	-	11,598,140	.47	30,325,995	1.22	17,079,965	.69	2,456,994,663	99.25	17,750,427	.72	696,153	.03
Mutual Trust	-	-	1,200,683	.72	12,949	.01	999,251	.60	164,340,089	98.84	1,916,055	1.15	9,081	.01

p. D. 9

National	-	-	$4,524,648	.73	$5,583,027	.90	$3,295,557	.53	$609,418,464	98.31	$8,501,918	1.37	$1,984,237	.32
New York	-	-	37,238,975	.61	357,954	-	42,916,632	.71	5,984,204,395	98.90	63,206,377	1.05	3,114,166	.05
North American Accident	-	-	2,457,051	7.27	-	-	176,757	.52	32,540,658	96.28	616,502	1.82	640,850	1.90
North American Reassurance	-	-	1,186,316	2.55	-	-	247,111	.53	45,955,817	98.73	575,984	1.24	13,419	.03
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	28,046,125	.82	7,121	-	27,124,528	.79	3,377,493,840	98.91	37,263,636	1.09	-	-
Occidental	$289,429	.06	8,115,855	1.57	1,326,422	.26	2,408,207	.47	492,314,662	95.14	17,163,186	3.32	7,962,645	1.54
Old Republic Life	-	-	6,590,603	38.75	-	-	46,994	.28	16,521,951	97.13	331,662	1.95	156,196	.92
Patriot Life	-	-	783,433	5.59	-	-	75,313	.54	13,247,928	94.64	530,877	3.79	219,326	1.57
Penn Mutual	414,725	.03	23,112,495	1.46	7,704	-	11,876,894	.75	1,559,273,109	98.78	19,086,439	1.21	217,904	.01
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	4,135,422	.58	-	-	6,085,651	.85	707,961,067	98.86	8,146,036	1.14	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	-	-	1,073,063	1.68	5,797	.01	405,578	.63	63,212,803	98.92	689,760	1.08	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	70,994	.06	3,681,471	3.06	-	-	685,039	.57	115,241,319	95.84	2,169,942	1.80	2,835,587	2.36
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	38,361	1.89	-	-	12,876	.63	1,916,054	94.25	16,672	.82	100,247	4.93
Provident Mutual	-	-	6,233,608	.80	1,084,991	.14	5,690,588	.73	768,815,002	99.07	7,140,385	.92	47,352	.01
Prudential	-	-	156,307,124	1.25	56,136,319	.45	93,624,335	.75	12,239,801,671	97.75	266,197,304	2.13	15,146,778	.12
Security	-	-	1,327,811	1.38	-	-	727,571	.76	93,482,231	97.32	1,952,759	2.03	626,163	.65
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	-	-	5,030,323	.62	904,575	.11	6,570,188	.82	792,700,836	98.78	9,209,869	1.15	576,634	.07
Travelers	-	-	12,117,376	.45	845,153	.03	15,979,105	.59	2,085,625,065	77.27	34,729,265	1.29	578,839,927	21.44
Union Central	-	-	6,156,301	.84	3,132,713	.43	5,280,712	.72	725,949,985	99.01	6,772,443	.92	477,906	.07
Union Labor	-	-	1,374,851	5.48	-	-	137,874	.55	23,582,644	93.98	652,280	2.60	857,727	3.42
Union Mutual	1,880	-	1,634,941	1.93	-	-	479,138	.57	82,279,238	97.32	1,596,679	1.89	664,786	.79
United Benefit	-	-	2,315,163	.95	41,060	.02	1,368,310	.56	236,182,509	96.80	7,698,187	3.16	101,235	.04
United Life & Accident	-	-	519,482	1.52	-	-	228,564	.67	33,237,434	97.37	835,251	2.45	63,969	.18
United States Life	-	-	2,095,980	2.69	66,983	.09	726,714	.93	74,533,723	95.85	2,642,834	3.40	580,440	.75
Washington National	55,000	.03	4,098,520	1.94	866	-	968,147	.46	207,246,190	98.13	2,960,315	1.40	979,111	.47
Zurich	-	-	61,533	4.63	-	-	5,289	.40	1,310,430	98.59	10,979	.83	7,720	.58
Totals of Other States	$3,222,651	-	$765,155,443	1.11	$225,716,001	.33	$517,389,270	.75	$67,335,875,594	97.61	$970,583,861	1.41	$681,449,914	.98
Grand Totals	$3,226,675	-	$863,849,312	1.10	$241,467,218	.31	$589,200,514	.75	$76,458,971,735	97.71	$1,097,746,296	1.40	$690,195,630	.89

TABLE E. - LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS, DEC. 31, 1955

Name of Company	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	Dividends		All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus [1]
					Due Policyholders	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent				
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	$163,660,725	$127,585,030	$15,022,141	$696,516	$5,054,187	$1,513,000	$5,351,875[4]	$500,000	-	$7,937,976
Boston Mutual	54,010,117	(20,524,948[2]	134,500	58,853[2]	992,280[2]	243,236[2]	1,104,827	1,200,000	-	3,021,685
		(26,023,313[3]	-	98,803[3]	397,512[3]	210,160[3]				
Columbian National	115,863,369	87,092,140	8,015,317	681,412	5,810	6,961	5,516,942	2,005,702	$5,000,000	7,539,085
John Hancock Mutual	4,593,160,607	2,839,057,396[2]	139,174,112	14,027,406[2]	186,732,380	68,935,538	237,181,070[4]	93,924,000	-	332,212,089
		679,566,654[3]	-	2,349,962[3]	-	-				
Loyal Protective	22,313,376	6,655,558	167,132	17,338	422,458	111,615	5,877,525[4]	411,300	1,500,000	7,150,450
Massachusetts Mutual	1,883,040,299	1,305,561,647	232,468,843	5,868,752	97,535,365	26,869,968	101,122,562[4]	6,000,000	-	107,613,162
Monarch	60,023,972	28,416,609	1,308,247	259,746	1,969,101	615,999	16,067,342[4]	1,516,700	2,000,000	7,870,228
New England	1,691,052,706	1,202,588,369	155,629,443	8,059,150	72,842,455	27,020,000	105,330,795[4]	39,400	-	119,543,094
Paul Revere	115,032,113	62,631,704	898,227	249,832	-	-	20,918,380[4]	5,395,036	4,600,000	20,338,934
State Mutual	560,847,008	383,488,486	47,684,071	2,831,755	26,216,925	7,700,000	51,317,169[4]	12,912,000	-	28,696,602
Totals of Mass. Companies	$9,259,004,292	$6,769,191,854	$600,502,033	$35,199,525	$392,168,473	$133,226,477	$549,788,487	$123,904,138	$13,100,000	$641,923,305
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	$323,391,096	$268,388,849	$22,416,107	$940,198	$2,983,538	$316,923	$13,587,034	-	-	$14,758,447
Aetna	2,850,809,184	2,000,580,629	186,284,821	39,885,771	22,604,174	7,985,075	353,514,920[4]	$60,550,000	$30,000,000	149,403,794
Bankers Life	791,353,572	595,868,616	44,414,044	2,156,203	57,484,057	8,756,700	26,997,643[4]	7,900,000	-	47,776,309
Bankers National	57,026,659	38,800,664	1,555,359	356,189	4,128,162	833,336	6,449,380[4]	1,500,000	1,430,985	1,972,584
Bankers Security	3,848,962	981,103	2,033	115,735	-	-	588,765[4]	405,304	437,500	1,318,522
Business Men's	143,856,027	99,733,650	4,382,395	1,346,866	330,040	56,589	16,848,090[4]	6,000,000	8,000,000	7,158,397
Connecticut General	1,458,415,756	1,062,918,494	54,427,355	13,147,999	9,208,826	6,175,874	206,199,527[4]	32,026,854	6,000,000	68,310,827
Connecticut Mutual	1,188,653,256	838,694,930	105,811,872	3,368,126	71,284,936	21,950,000	53,929,018	28,550,132	-	65,064,242
Continental American	89,824,266	69,193,048	5,961,321	393,399	1,652,371	1,125,000	3,830,968	1,000,000	1,304,700	5,363,459
Continental Assurance	394,617,652	263,293,199	12,187,113	4,266,360	7,289,991	4,848,000	64,893,495[4]	3,470,000	6,500,000	27,869,494
Credit Life	5,880,697	1,549,381	-	247,415	-	-	2,049,004[4]	150,000	450,000	1,434,897
Equitable of New York	8,045,220,549	6,506,954,572	375,695,974	27,846,446	230,875,325	120,800,251	289,401,314[4]	18,850,000	-	474,796,667
Equitable of Iowa	562,177,404	428,320,584	44,342,734	1,339,948	32,748,978	5,390,000	25,106,431	-	1,000,000	23,928,729
Expressmen's Mutual	17,917,425	15,520,100	51,021	52,000	327,077	120,000	818,757	832,144	-	196,326
Farmers & Traders	36,865,021	30,673,056	1,704,353	86,498	-	-	2,409,695[4]	1,191,419	300,000	500,000
Farm Family Life	1,227,537	460,800	1,003	-	-	34,000	68,843	-	300,000	362,891
Federal Life & Casualty	9,365,490	4,118,449	15,217	24,726	-	-	3,150,909[4]	-	1,000,000	1,056,189
Fidelity Mutual	308,812,031	244,385,812	23,595,824	1,032,485	14,949,653	3,147,267	7,102,708	-	-	14,598,282
Franklin Life	331,957,089	255,910,554	9,051,295	1,026,467	15,558,715	998,805	17,161,253[4]	-	10,406,250	21,843,750
General American	224,214,775	165,227,808	10,157,725	2,616,525	5,062,824	1,804,126	29,703,161[4]	-	-	9,642,606
Guardian	403,678,212	307,594,982	26,098,228	1,145,388	21,820,498	6,200,000	10,359,932[4]	2,584,163	-	27,875,021
Home	325,130,494	244,086,543	26,575,813	1,768,211	14,951,096	5,260,000	12,603,544[4]	3,041,000	-	16,844,287
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	378,227,909	(178,228,952[2]	5,390,986	792,789[2])	20,013	2,554	13,992,594[4]	4,500,000	12,000,000	20,208,153
		(142,794,434[3]	-	297,434[3])						
Lincoln National	1,128,357,668	774,896,309	56,104,102	8,298,498	15,966,895	3,340,118	164,298,738[4]	-	10,000,000	95,453,008
Metropolitan	13,935,629,918	(8,354,879,073[2]	587,214,233[2]	32,195,072[2]	284,029,562[2]	42,581,018[2]	452,481,549[4]	127,176,000	-	694,556,583
		(3,260,434,488[3]	31,882,348[3]	7,894,009[3]	635,983[3]	59,670,000[3]				
Minnesota Mutual	200,859,877	153,571,424	10,465,501	987,797	11,755,516	1,615,621	8,790,807	-	-	13,673,211

Mutual Benefit	$1,627,923,484	$1,187,163,021	$246,702,731	$5,110,535	$62,085,310	$22,908,320	$43,614,894	-	-	$60,338,673
Mutual Life	2,475,441,243	1,874,931,828	262,843,610	7,338,444	29,282,469	40,001,684	50,043,831[4]	$12,000	-	210,987,377
Mutual Trust	166,265,225	122,403,234	9,445,903	551,156	12,045,038	2,200,000	5,244,308	-	-	14,375,586
National	619,904,619	465,383,137	48,649,039	1,934,222	28,317,336	12,320,000	26,091,726	4,322,468	-	32,886,691
New York	6,050,524,938	4,371,870,689	499,415,488	16,533,718	380,707,034	95,946,478	242,061,658	55,400,000	-	388,589,873
North American Accident	33,798,010	19,111,645	381,474	118,737	1,040	300	7,643,110[4]	750,000	$1,000,000	4,791,704
North American Reassur.	46,545,220	29,181,987	-	909,092	-	-	6,111,157[4]	1,008,740	2,000,000	7,334,244
Northwestern Mutual	3,414,757,476	2,646,363,386	389,450,991	11,348,384	23,432,507	61,700,000	62,615,235	-	-	219,846,973
Occidental	517,440,493	346,320,079	15,748,731	4,955,606	2,353,900	1,141,501	78,586,269[4]	21,603,731	12,500,000	34,230,676
Old Republic Life	17,009,809	6,997,374	-	797,044	-	-	5,604,082[4]	520,000	1,293,732	1,797,577
Patriot	13,998,131	(392,570[2]	-	1,040,045[2]	-	-)	1,764,723[4]	339,784	1,500,000	7,714,753
		(1,245,988[3]	-	268[3]	-	-)				
Penn Mutual	1,578,577,452	1,164,411,493	160,816,809	4,989,137	115,493,277	16,700,000	29,670,743	-	-	86,495,993
Phoenix Mutual	716,107,103	517,043,693	69,956,077	1,962,149	40,246,469	3,641,757	34,739,510[4]	10,861,354	-	37,656,094
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	63,902,563	46,499,817	6,078,211	269,872	1,684,558	939,173	2,420,859	-	-	6,010,073
Provident Life & Acc.	120,246,848	45,053,521	2,333,464	1,580,802	-	-	36,129,038[4]	21,151,778	7,000,000	6,998,245
Provident Life & Cas.	2,032,973	69,936	120,707	106,884	-	-	864,067[4]	221,379	400,000	250,000
Provident Mutual	776,002,739	556,408,442	95,856,351	1,845,244	30,393,228	10,004,000	32,847,554[4]	48,647,920	-	-
Prudential	12,521,145,753	7,728,649,637[2]	477,049,994	44,421,697[2]	220,994,120	182,001,500)	370,357,226[4]	546,881,692	-	163,774,582
		2,774,497,064[3]	-	12,518,241[3]	-	-)				
Security	96,061,153	74,349,668	3,511,615	810,268	3,930,902	580,824	7,405,683[4]	306,808	-	5,165,385
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	802,487,339	631,049,729	67,675,917	4,164,479	46,828,869	3,222,368	20,491,189[4]	28,754,788	300,000	-
Travelers	2,699,194,257	1,694,510,311	138,163,353	44,943,908	1,591	2,715	508,057,285[4]	71,384,492	50,000,000	192,130,602
Union Central	733,200,334	551,131,401	108,032,122	2,689,800	17,955,795	5,238,891	10,944,869	9,800,000	-	27,407,456
Union Labor	25,092,651	8,520,504	304,211	940,906	1,229,823	1,012,302	7,687,538[4]	2,534,000	875,000	1,988,367
Union Mutual	84,540,703	58,497,006	3,722,543	699,520	3,417,459	1,741,840	9,209,802[4]	1,600,000	-	5,652,533
United Benefit	243,981,931	(186,257,159[2]	2,462,487)	1,171,513	24,726	-	21,237,999[4]	-	1,000,000	31,802,664
		(25,383[3]	-)							
United Life & Acc.	34,136,654	27,402,843	2,018,497	181,975	-	36	1,266,680[4]	616,909	400,000	2,249,714
United States Life	77,756,997	60,252,348	1,829,682	1,047,238	787,903	255,000	7,418,625[4]	396,013	1,000,000	4,770,188
Washington National	211,185,616	(92,547,473[2]	1,538,146	952,014[2]	256,618	24,080)	29,065,183[4]	-	15,000,000	32,683,057
		(38,729,612[3]	-	389,433[3]	-	-)				
Zurich	1,329,129	22,239	-	22,748	-	-	17,876[4]	39,698	700,000	526,568
Totals of Other States	$68,987,909,369	$53,635,354,720	$4,259,896,930	$329,973,633	$1,847,138,202	$764,594,026	$3,445,550,798	$1,126,880,570	$184,098,167	$3,394,422,323
Grand Totals	$78,246,913,661	$60,404,546,574	$4,860,398,963	$365,173,158	$2,239,306,675	$897,820,503	$3,995,339,285	$1,250,784,708	$197,198,167	$4,036,345,628

1 Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks, Convention basis.
2 Ordinary
3 Industrial
4 Includes Accident Department.

TABLE F. - POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1955, WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force Dec. 31, 1954		Issued in 1955[1]		Terminated in 1955		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1955	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	114,282	$470,629,972	6,464	$49,276,574	5,033	$26,585,254	1,431	$22,691,320	115,713	$493,321,292
Boston Mutual	80,397	117,287,843	4,759	12,792,473	4,950	13,286,237	-191	-493,764	80,206	116,794,079
Columbian National	102,145	379,465,403	6,236	45,083,583	7,765	28,650,310	-1,529	16,433,273	100,616	395,898,676
John Hancock Mutual	4,024,684	8,635,983,381	403,533	1,300,166,923	185,479	548,308,390	218,054	751,858,533	4,242,738	9,387,841,914
Loyal Protective	15,172	36,427,870	1,857	6,472,892	983	3,538,657	874	2,934,235	16,046	39,362,105
Massachusetts Mutual	775,927	3,822,438,985	55,519	562,187,587	37,375	245,712,042	18,144	316,475,545	794,071	4,138,914,530
Monarch	63,844	269,843,089	10,453	71,649,649	4,621	31,922,630	5,832	39,727,019	69,676	309,570,108
New England Mutual	775,194	3,895,387,787	61,369	545,340,684	34,594	204,309,458	26,775	341,031,226	801,969	4,236,419,013
Paul Revere	132,622	309,952,806	15,072	64,985,583	9,076	27,826,416	5,996	37,159,167	138,618	347,111,973
Savings Banks[2]	447,152	469,282,961	20,909	40,499,434	10,797	13,039,288	10,112	27,460,146	457,264	496,743,107
State Mutual	279,837	1,373,850,202	18,843	163,604,628	11,626	76,389,182	7,217	87,215,446	287,054	1,461,065,648
Totals of Mass. Companies	6,811,256	$19,780,550,299	605,014	$2,862,060,010	312,299	$1,219,567,864	292,715	$1,642,492,146	7,103,971	$21,423,042,445
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	302,074	$1,337,132,284	20,948	$160,763,079	12,498	$81,845,330	8,450	$78,917,749	310,524	$1,416,050,033
Aetna	801,359	3,420,150,643	68,599	511,295,530	50,078	298,462,619	18,521	212,832,911	819,880	3,632,983,554
Bankers Life	451,700	1,506,233,849	23,956	158,367,475	17,097	98,287,204	6,859	60,080,271	458,559	1,566,314,120
Bankers National	79,579	244,648,907	16,845	46,506,697	17,585	24,801,873	-740	21,704,824	78,839	266,353,731
Bankers Security	84,068	35,541,639	53,531	43,021,967	50,912	27,706,650	2,619	15,315,317	86,687	50,856,956
Business Men's	228,813	740,328,237	44,767	219,204,577	25,759	111,710,881	19,008	107,493,696	247,821	847,821,933
Connecticut General	356,601	2,524,269,898	38,862	500,751,110	25,537	224,744,588	13,325	276,006,522	369,926	2,800,276,420
Connecticut Mutual	593,633	2,865,474,403	46,918	411,615,412	23,592	153,744,130	23,326	257,871,282	616,959	3,123,345,685
Continental American	49,781	322,764,390	4,222	51,613,280	2,333	22,895,142	1,889	28,718,138	51,670	351,482,528
Continental Assurance	357,733	1,341,781,222	46,481	317,743,678	25,365	119,406,504	21,116	198,337,174	378,849	1,540,118,396
Credit Life	995,768	269,417,748	1,025,780	376,912,530	886,983	308,785,727	138,797	68,126,803	1,134,565	337,544,551
Equitable of New York	2,758,063	10,019,285,076	213,144	1,474,219,713	119,945	602,181,612	93,199	872,038,101	2,851,262	10,891,323,177
Equitable of Iowa	397,871	1,362,953,372	19,626	142,045,975	12,881	76,773,083	6,745	65,272,892	404,616	1,428,226,264
Expressmen's Mutual	45,128	49,809,040	2,321	3,026,287	1,425	1,669,700	896	1,356,587	46,024	51,165,627
Farmers & Traders	83,646	145,273,266	4,277	12,677,245	2,686	6,271,852	1,591	6,405,393	85,237	151,678,659
Farm Family Life	5,191	17,328,452	4,091	19,715,219	421	1,502,551	3,670	18,212,668	8,861	35,541,120
Federal Life & Casualty	28,425	78,859,494	10,066	51,996,804	3,382	15,836,922	6,684	36,159,882	35,109	115,019,376
Fidelity Mutual	176,623	857,312,756	12,942	114,092,836	7,429	44,549,276	5,513	69,543,560	182,136	926,856,316
Franklin Life	523,528	1,749,700,719	101,327	504,943,384	46,233	229,817,540	55,094	275,125,844	578,622	2,024,826,563
General American	185,965	529,214,100	13,085	92,173,500	8,820	41,757,500	4,265	50,416,000	190,230	579,630,100
Guardian	253,617	1,181,877,338	18,010	156,032,349	11,098	76,353,043	6,912	79,679,306	260,529	1,261,556,644
Home	162,520	1,189,548,785	13,159	169,166,299	5,629	72,509,685	7,530	96,656,614	170,050	1,286,205,399
Life Insurance Co., of Va.	298,556	883,151,186	44,564	199,507,936	19,179	87,979,222	25,385	111,528,714	323,941	994,679,900
Lincoln National	1,277,037	6,144,064,660	111,413	955,411,369	95,506	591,326,212	15,907	364,085,157	1,292,944	6,508,149,817
Metropolitan	12,959,276	27,835,962,153	1,654,600	3,978,900,855	431,572	1,145,879,955	1,223,028	2,833 020,900	14,182,304	30,668,983,053
Minnesota Mutual	197,926	718,836,934	16,763	123,207,663	11,685	69,739,048	5,078	53,468,615	203,004	772,305,549
Mutual Benefit	685,767	3,548,837,774	37,710	365,789,163	30,055	190,442,940	7,655	175,346,223	693,422	3,724,183,997
Mutual Life	1,424,324	4,980,345,168	81,395	539,207,490	57,866	265,770,267	23,529	273,437,223	1,447,853	5,253,782,391

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Mutual Trust	190,200	$489,270,091	10,339	$47,977,883	7,047	$23,160,026	3,292	$24,817,857	193,492	$514,087,948
National	313,716	1,536,285,164	22,939	216,803,072	12,983	74,157,922	9,956	142,645,150	323,672	1,678,930,314
New York	4,261,483	12,815,615,236	283,668	1,825,421,644	177,837	715,972,287	105,831	1,109,449,357	4,367,314	13,925,064,593
North American Acc.	57,588	107,342,383	3,728	13,490,306	2,960	7,796,475	768	5,693,831	58,356	113,036,214
North American Reas.	98,220	664,970,400	28,012	183,501,500	23,309	118,650,200	4,703	64,851,300	102,923	729,821,700
Northwestern Mutual	1,536,807	7,550,944,527	74,436	645,462,663	47,557	262,531,259	26,879	382,931,404	1,563,686	7,933,875,931
Occidental	554,256	3,011,520,498	70,558	733,668,346	52,109	409,210,841	18,449	324,457,505	572,705	3,335,978,003
Old Republic Life	2,233,109	1,333,582,559	1,746,700	749,623,202	2,041,762	1,013,254,426	-295,062	-263,631,224	1,938,047	1,069,951,335
Patriot Life	14,902	15,048,340	28,876	41,585,926	11,558	11,405,645	17,318	30,180,281	32,220	45,228,621
Penn Mutual	853,991	3,587,890,110	59,020	516,537,399	36,895	248,743,471	22,125	267,793,928	876,116	3,855,684,038
Phoenix Mutual	346,691	1,391,268,999	27,052	160,182,390	15,647	75,555,996	11,405	84,626,394	358,086	1,475,895,393
Presbyterian Min. Fund	44,038	140,932,327	3,525	15,228,598	1,118	3,307,980	2,407	11,920,618	46,445	152,852,945
Provident Life & Acc.	95,168	337,788,305	18,864	103,147,128	11,511	42,924,877	7,353	60,222,251	102,521	398,010,556
Provident Life & Cas.	32	201,500	38	161,000	6	32,500	32	128,500	64	330,000
Provident Mutual	326,942	1,644,212,065	19,320	181,961,224	14,708	102,094,055	4,612	79,867,169	331,554	1,724,079,234
Prudential	17,422,068	27,781,429,135	1,529,682	4,622,280,495	885,298	1,862,920,106	644,384	2,759,360,389	18,066,452	30,540,789,524
Security Mutual	78,137	344,343,821	5,321	47,956,221	3,873	24,085,648	1,448	23,870,573	79,585	368,214,394
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	413,961	1,682,224,962	25,503	171,925,648	16,923	100,272,516	8,580	71,653,132	422,541	1,753,878,094
Travelers	1,042,328	4,453,831,362	89,056	588,041,745	76,580	359,112,688	12,476	228,929,057	1,054,804	4,682,760,419
Union Central	334,726	1,575,950,674	14,205	149,270,478	15,475	100,598,644	-1,270	48,671,834	333,456	1,624,622,508
Union Labor	13,031	29,259,450	2,878	3,834,746	1,897	3,015,985	981	818,761	14,012	30,078,211
Union Mutual	103,535	317,986,026	19,595	61,252,691	14,392	37,199,227	5,203	24,053,464	108,738	342,039,490
United Benefit Life	438,241	1,023,862,301	56,763	203,140,775	36,139	113,813,815	20,624	89,326,960	458,865	1,113,189,261
United Life & Acc.	34,824	173,611,605	3,569	33,996,093	2,145	16,089,612	1,424	17,906,481	36,248	191,518,086
United States Life	81,297	354,318,162	11,356	88,769,468	6,886	36,875,845	4,470	51,893,623	85,767	406,211,785
Washington National	253,185	469,707,215	30,605	98,166,201	14,758	38,412,907	15,847	59,753,294	269,032	529,460,509
Zurich	14	26,500	4	5,000	2	4,000	2	1,000	16	27,500
Totals of Other States	56,907,062	$148,733,527,210	7,935,014	$23,203,301,264	5,534,926	$10,793,950,009	2,400,088	$12,409,351,255	59,307,150	$161,142,878,465
Grand Totals	63,718,318	$168,514,077,509	8,540,028	$26,065,361,274	5,847,225	$12,013,517,873	2,692,803	$14,051,843,401	66,411,121	$182,565,920,910
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	360,528	$132,195,811	56,799	$27,013,839	75,676	$31,635,977	-18,877	-$4,622,138	341,651	$127,573,673
Columbian	54	13,987	-	3	1	180	-1	-177	53	13,810
John Hancock Mutual	8,005,618	2,882,781,982	479,024	269,886,246	668,940	267,613,470	-189,916	2,272,776	7,815,702	2,885,054,758
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	1,368,504	691,394,461	151,601	136,544,616	145,607	106,090,126	5,994	30,454,490	1,374,498	721,848,951
Metropolitan	31,210,060	11,419,274,286	614,172	341,478,582	1,561,499	557,393,194	-947,327	-215,914,612	30,262,733	11,203,359,674
Patriot Life	16,676	3,746,695	-	-	858	184,361	-858	-184,361	15,818	3,562,334
Prudential	19,829,004	7,930,831,839	639,347	437,092,349	1,507,126	593,161,345	-867,779	-156,068,996	18,961,225	7,774,762,843
United Benefit Life	-	-	3,918	1,082,611	762	208,023	3,156	874,588	3,156	874,588
Washington National	1,133,594	347,175,952	231,695	115,525,221	222,857	84,998,639	8,838	30,526,582	1,142,432	377,702,534
Totals	61,924,038	$23,407,415,013	2,176,556	$1,328,623,467	4,183,326	$1,641,285,315	-2,006,770	-$312,661,848	59,917,268	$23,094,753,165
GROUP INSURANCE										
Acacia Mutual	2	$5,606,818	-	$2,080,981	-	$36,549	-	$2,044,432	2	$7,651,250
Aetna	14,505	11,381,499,400	1,442	1,936,469,091	894	295,703,691	548	1,640,765,400	15,053	13,022,264,800
Bankers Life	654	720,105,114	143	207,758,477	32	25,365,027	111	182,393,450	765	902,498,564
Bankers National	12	38,224,777	4	16,397,946	-	4,279,942	4	12,118,004	16	50,342,781
Bankers Security	267	185,253,760	30	265,553,040	32	233,938,486	-2	31,614,554	265	216,868,314
Business Men's	395	123,720,229	140	38,826,444	40	5,271,573	100	33,554,871	495	157,275,100

TABLE F.- POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1955, WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955-Concluded
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force Dec, 31, 1954		Issued in 1955[1]		Terminated in 1955		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1955	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
GROUP INSURANCE (Concl.)										
Columbian National	158	$104,616,437	7	$33,028,472	19	$10,323,168	-12	$22,705,304	146	$127,321,741
Connecticut General	4,008	3,631,616,717	435	801,340,161	261	66,876,169	174	734,463,992	4,182	4,366,080,709
Continental American	4	3,459,637	1	6,498,197	-	4,030,994	1	2,467,203	5	5,926,840
Continental Assurance	2,334	1,784,974,992	507	545,630,730	322	142,997,648	185	402,633,082	2,519	2,187,608,074
Credit Life	270	112,869,955	118	152,803,855	73	84,326,995	45	68,476,860	315	181,346,815
Equitable of New York	4,681	12,956,254,225	449	1,666,723,526	222	185,768,788	227	1,480,954,738	4,908	14,437,208,963
Federal Life & Cas.	27	30,896,419	65	34,572,556	-	6,389,023	65	28,183,533	92	59,079,952
Fidelity Mutual	3	2,513,500	-	574,000	-	2,000	-	572,000	3	3,085,500
Franklin Life	18	5,596,600	-	302,200	18	5,898,800	-18	-5,596,600	-	-
General American	1,306	1,294,913,850	117	201,324,433	78	18,447,369	39	182,877,064	1,345	1,477,790,914
Guardian	4	16,109,067	-	2,844,487	1	5,955,234	-1	-3,110,747	3	12,998,320
Home	394	200,557,449	118	74,841,283	32	6,796,680	86	68,044,603	480	268,602,052
John Hancock Mutual	3,841	4,313,523,452	593	893,839,381	291	93,121,732	302	800,717,649	4,143	5,114,241,101
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	572	177,325,789	61	66,907,387	66	6,464,974	-5	60,442,413	567	237,768,202
Lincoln National	2,517	721,433,640	918	243,610,304	256	41,140,755	662	202,469,549	3,179	923,903,189
Loyal Protective	28	6,766,500	3	1,769,283	7	445,458	-4	1,323,825	24	8,090,325
Massachusetts Mutual	1,135	567,495,293	238	230,843,723	94	44,459,730	144	186,383,993	1,279	753,879,286
Metropolitan	5,028	20,712,316,357	701	3,838,201,481	256	294,739,619	445	3,543,461,862	5,473	24,255,778,219
Minnesota Mutual	1,024	575,495,736	220	172,413,003	82	26,394,746	138	146,018,257	1,162	721,513,993
Monarch	33	11,396,287	23	5,683,391	5	418,658	18	5,264,733	51	16,661,020
Mutual Benefit	2	9,025,684	-	306,620	-	34,827	-	271,793	2	9,297,477
Mutual Life	116	61,322,258	217	49,533,979	7	5,215,373	210	44,318,606	326	105,640,864
New England Mutual	232	93,155,038	259	63,141,706	20	5,995,335	239	57,146,371	471	150,301,409
New York	1,572	822,633,391	845	409,619,510	168	97,382,072	677	312,237,438	2,249	1,134,870,829
North American Acc.	61	18,005,423	12	5,648,138	4	1,285,755	8	4,362,383	69	22,367,806
North American Reas.	7	1,498,499	1	171,250	-	136,666	1	34,584	8	1,533,083
Occidental	2,002	2,250,185,486	548	591,563,199	270	83,250,898	278	508,312,301	2,280	2,758,497,787
Old Republic	154	107,622,457	630	1,104,519,994	11	161,904,337	619	942,615,657	773	1,050,238,114
Patriot Life	2	676,616,646	1	907,482,956	-	655,794,213	1	251,688,743	3	928,305,389
Paul Revere	432	93,912,750	147	40,286,696	38	3,106,850	109	37,179,846	541	131,092,596
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	2	5,924,000	-	13,000	2	5,911,000	2	5,911,000
Provident Life & Acc.	910	1,147,318,882	144	248,231,756	70	36,019,211	74	212,212,545	984	1,359,531,427
Provident Life & Cas.	10	42,923,150	12	10,131,512	1	665,262	11	9,466,250	21	52,389,400
Provident Mutual	1	3,795,696	-	805,250	-	36,394	-	768,856	1	4,564,552
Prudential	5,883	10,430,216,341	1,273	3,049,502,238	437	238,506,543	836	2,810,995,695	6,719	13,241,212,036
Savings Banks[2]	177	43,241,200	14	7,217,400	14	3,361,300	-	3,856,100	177	47,097,300
Security Mutual	287	217,367,800	42	74,355,100	56	100,082,400	-14	-25,727,300	273	191,640,500
State Mutual	902	547,843,065	230	174,443,978	67	15,436,786	163	159,007,192	1,065	706,850,257
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	1,556	645,636,566	136	165,368,203	118	23,835,143	18	141,533,060	1,574	787,169,626
Travelers	7,589	10,921,512,871	911	1,610,708,235	470	212,062,343	441	1,398,645,892	8,030	12,320,158,763
Union Central	510	286,123,958	262	164,388,558	42	8,194,692	220	156,193,866	730	442,317,824
Union Labor	537	708,671,719	54	188,451,205	41	155,853,695	13	32,597,510	550	741,269,229
Union Mutual	368	164,152,676	168	96,610,861	44	31,584,831	124	65,026,030	492	229,178,706
United Benefit Life	195	447,033,475	30	85,633,791	62	13,123,273	-32	72,510,518	163	519,543,993

United Life & Acc.	7	$2,074,949	5	$7,327,526	-	$39,582	5	$7,287,944	12	$9,362,893
United States Life	408	340,563,082	266	100,155,529	69	20,535,928	197	79,619,601	605	420,182,683
Washington National	849	274,534,053	244	124,161,000	81	10,112,526	163	114,048,474	1,012	388,582,527
Zurich	47	7,292,200	30	3,754,550	7	671,250	23	3,083,300	70	10,375,500
Totals	68,036	$90,048,821,315	12,816	$20,730,282,572	5,178	$3,493,834,293	7,638	$17,236,448,279	75,674	$107,285,269,594

---

1 Includes increases and revivals.
2 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLES A, B, C, D, E AND F APPLIED TO SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1955

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	$3,433,362	$3,166,082	$267,280	$582,130	$309,866	15,565	$17,351,807
Berkshire County	4,978,573	4,462,335	516,238	580,903	417,552	13,562	15,865,008
Beverly	3,158,324	2,905,057	253,267	484,852	264,818	13,712	14,006,111
Boston Five Cents	13,052,244	12,361,547	690,697	2,187,307	1,201,434	60,130	64,942,643
Boston Penny	1,557,411	1,469,876	87,535	309,817	151,508	7,834	8,958,036
Brockton	1,869,101	1,702,493	166,608	383,459	203,120	11,245	12,292,149
Cambridge	4,372,581	4,035,128	337,453	676,217	390,802	15,710	19,120,919
Cambridgeport	7,427,321	6,696,091	731,230	1,067,403	645,485	27,238	30,902,580
Canton Institution for Savings	956,950	884,011	72,939	169,834	94,759	4,454	4,656,786
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,142,502	3,718,762	423,740	537,172	390,954	13,224	16,810,763
Essex	374,109	344,720	29,389	142,489	50,207	3,418	4,659,303
Fall River Five Cents	2,386,130	2,208,471	177,659	367,214	204,864	9,836	10,066,208
Greenfield	1,194,528	1,131,330	63,198	240,756	106,957	6,742	7,618,970
Grove Hall	2,445,061	2,253,767	191,294	356,242	216,882	7,963	8,821,659
Holyoke Savings Bank	780,254	727,175	53,079	215,075	90,585	5,571	7,039,980
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,499,708	1,395,428	104,280	311,770	152,979	9,276	9,755,409
Leominster	1,914,659	1,761,199	153,460	293,064	165,964	7,940	8,558,782
Lowell	2,452,176	2,324,363	127,813	393,340	219,791	11,085	11,621,052
Lynn Five Cents	7,326,847	6,714,261	612,586	876,534	552,303	24,087	24,676,135
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,569,892	6,130,451	439,441	788,984	503,100	20,795	21,481,355
Malden Savings Bank	58,708	56,014	2,694	50,020	12,434	1,220	1,868,491
Massachusetts	4,453,380	4,200,194	253,186	568,600	363,121	14,212	15,050,409
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,426,077	2,277,389	148,688	341,360	199,209	8,828	8,974,637
Newton	4,569,451	4,252,218	317,233	883,770	461,183	23,336	27,985,489
North Adams	2,650,877	2,468,534	182,343	348,063	209,512	8,617	9,219,272
Peoples	6,128,533	5,699,736	428,797	687,939	493,540	16,723	17,698,738
Plymouth	1,432,240	1,326,380	105,860	251,031	147,896	6,406	7,688,769
Salem Five Cents	151,522	143,307	8,215	81,536	23,811	1,926	3,145,263
Somerville	1,038,902	981,798	57,104	223,826	101,769	7,033	7,139,177
Springfield Five Cents	1,558,390	1,448,258	110,132	418,452	197,207	12,508	14,915,601
Suffolk	2,925,311	2,789,700	135,611	682,945	333,005	19,372	21,103,540
Uxbridge	2,331,706	2,106,062	225,644	374,865	184,312	10,063	10,809,705
Waltham	3,636,809	3,354,392	282,417	488,067	293,709	12,670	13,661,283
Whitman	9,867,503	8,968,427	899,076	1,072,135	775,720	27,931	31,388,313
Wildey	5,305,822	4,814,766	491,056	783,087	433,244	18,967	20,258,837
Worcester County Institution for Savings	733,148	684,289	48,859	268,729	123,969	7,361	9,879,320
Worcester Mechanics	165,724	159,006	6,718	103,977	42,807	2,371	3,847,908
Totals	$121,325,836	$112,123,017	$9,202,819	$18,592,964	$10,730,378	488,931	$543,840,407

TABLE B. - INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1955

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	All Other	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	$401,245	$117,847	$6,102	$4,000	$52,936	$582,130
Berkshire County	359,650	169,452	-	1,810	49,991	580,903
Beverly	336,965	111,451	-	1,131	35,305	484,852
Boston Five Cents	1,561,361	451,994	27,656	10,635	135,661	2,187,307
Boston Penny	234,688	48,525	3,166	368	23,070	309,817
Brockton	288,061	62,631	-	494	32,273	383,459
Cambridge	463,468	159,264	-	3,058	50,427	676,217
Cambridgeport	703,243	252,547	-	40,000	71,613	1,067,403
Canton Institution for Savings	110,501	27,904	-	9,810	21,619	169,834
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	343,755	148,694	553	7,314	36,856	537,172
Essex	108,189	10,660	13,034	1,185	9,421	142,489
Fall River Five Cents	252,905	76,489	-	1,211	36,609	367,214
Greenfield	186,243	37,694	612	450	15,757	240,756
Grove Hall	237,150	78,202	-	3,526	37,364	356,242
Holyoke Savings Bank	172,300	23,646	2,636	1,245	15,248	215,075
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	236,851	52,020	-	-	22,899	311,770
Leominster	204,110	63,693	89	-	25,172	293,064
Lowell	282,561	78,947	2,585	367	28,880	393,340
Lynn Five Cents	581,970	240,342	-	76	54,146	876,534
Lynn Institution for Savings	502,008	215,446	4,372	3,763	63,395	788,984
Malden Savings Bank	40,615	561	4,574	-	4,270	50,020
Massachusetts	365,862	136,647	130	17,786	48,175	568,600
New Bedford Institution for Savings	234,989	70,066	-	2,199	34,106	341,360
Newton	642,613	160,494	-	17,726	62.937	883.770
North Adams	224,445	95,652	-	79	27,887	348,063
Peoples	408,292	205,910	-	16,947	56,790	687,939
Plymouth	180,675	42,216	5,327	2,123	20,690	251,031
Salem Five Cents	70,242	4,091	2,255	37	4,911	81,536
Somerville	175,460	30,199	-	4,784	13,383	223,826
Springfield Five Cents	339,150	48,541	-	-	30,761	418,452
Suffolk	525,379	99,795	10,601	2,638	44,532	682,945
Uxbridge	261,890	83,698	6,071	2	23,204	374,865
Waltham	324,615	126,945	-	-	36,507	488,067
Whitman	668,988	319,915	3,380	20,391	59,461	1,072,135
Wildey	526,834	173,613	-	24,818	57,822	783,087
Worcester County Institution for Savings	223,482	22,290	3,273	18	19,666	268,729
Worcester Mechanics	84,330	3,835	2,006	-	13,806	103,977
Totals	$12,865,085	$4,051,916	$98,422	$199,991	$1,377,550	$18,592,964

TABLE C. - DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1955

NAME OF BANK	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities[1]	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Home Office Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington Five Cents	$70,998	$37,298	$42,196	$74,236	$18,814	$6,728	-	$24	$59,572	$309.866
Berkshire County	158,068	65,125	54,099	66,647	15,719	8,132	$7,548	-	42,214	417,552
Beverly	52,861	37,622	41,510	60,839	22,077	5,939	858	220	42,892	264,818
Boston Five Cents	360,962	107,613	122,930	270,542	69,337	26,612	-	3,455	239,983	1,201,434
Boston Penny	37,180	12,742	16,102	38,762	13,005	3,230	-	40	30,447	151,508
Brockton	49,808	19,391	26,852	49,927	12,691	3,610	3,760	-	37,081	203,120
Cambridge	96,619	67,109	47,289	81,366	23,739	7,884	2,842	938	63,016	390,802
Cambridgeport	174,743	84,843	82,632	126,580	34,885	12,300	26,446	1,000	102,056	645,485
Canton Institution for Savings	15,219	20,422	14,970	19,973	6,013	1,790	1,325	164	14,883	94,759
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	134,261	50,444	37,603	86,393	23,093	6,675	-	3,121	49,364	390,954
Essex	7,023	2,567	3,395	16,790	6,045	522	-	331	13,534	50,207
Fall River Five Cents	56,537	30,316	26,943	42,844	10,039	4,245	3,053	230	30,657	204,864
Greenfield	16,072	7,734	15,102	30,208	13,465	2,455	-	230	21,691	106,957
Grove Hall	67,399	31,181	31,311	40,135	8,850	3,906	2,909	400	30,791	216,882
Holyoke Saving Bank	16,287	6,104	8,878	27,762	10,700	1,285	-	-	19,569	90,585
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	36,442	12,286	20,669	36,967	12,206	2,980	1,830	-	29,599	152,979
Leominster	41,407	24,463	24,052	36,573	11,486	3,624	-	50	24,309	165,964
Lowell	63,338	31,629	19,397	51,391	12,053	4,927	-	-	37,056	219,791
Lynn Five Cents	169,370	65,481	86,234	111,476	29,567	10,726	4,459	8	74,982	552,303
Lynn Institution for Savings	150,551	73,800	71,114	98,522	32,401	10,582	-	2,841	63,289	503,100
Malden Savings Bank	1,000	-	219	2,512	3,500	79	-	-	5,124	12,434
Massachusetts	122,294	56,319	39,742	73,171	17,487	7,030	-	1,380	45,698	363,121
New Bedford Institution for Savings	57,887	34,658	22,287	41,743	9,445	3,873	3,758	209	25,349	199,209
Newton	113,979	33,432	47,921	113,287	31,973	8,966	8,480	9,057	94,088	461,183
North Adams	54,622	37,244	23,290	42,869	9,147	3,717	6,923	-	31,700	209,512
Peoples	184,265	69,611	62,189	80,123	21,706	10,554	6,047	888	58,157	493,540
Plymouth	43,376	26,516	9,651	34,622	10,240	2,861	-	-	20,630	147,896
Salem Five Cents	1,000	688	620	8,013	4,324	251	-	-	8,915	23,811
Somerville	17,000	8,722	10,054	29,603	11,251	2,040	2,174	-	20,925	101,769
Springfield Five Cents	33,785	15,736	10,913	66,988	16,704	3,079	5,962	-	44,040	197,207
Suffolk	70,823	19,544	34,830	89,346	29,500	6,108	-	-	82,854	333,005
Uxbridge	37,113	18,498	27,862	47,077	16,079	4,590	-	164	32,929	184,312
Waltham	85,695	44,498	35,531	59,135	15,848	5,967	3,533	-	43,502	293,709
Whitman	310,990	105,015	91,539	136,443	21,586	16,256	-	6,487	87,404	775,720
Wildey	121,682	59,881	53,118	91,327	20,469	9,193	6,516	-	71,058	433,244
Worcester County Institution for Savings	32,471	4,228	8,331	36,632	12,438	1,663	-	-	28,206	123,969
Worcester Mechanics	7,871	762	2,268	9,142	10,900	524	-	-	11,340	42,807
Totals	$3,070,998	$1,323,522	$1,273,643	$2,329,966	$648,782	$214,903	$98,423	$31,237	$1,738,904	$10,730,378

---

1 Includes supplementary contracts.

TABLE D. - 1955 LEDGER ASSETS, ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIO OF BONDS, STOCKS AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

NAME OF COMPANY	Total Ledger Assets	Total Admitted Assets	BONDS[1]		STOCKS[2]		MORTGAGES		REAL ESTATE		POLICY LOANS	
			Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Arlington Five Cents	$3,346,319	$3,433,362	$1,175,301	34.23	$12,851	.38	$1,924,777	56.06	-	-	$189,502	5.52
Berkshire County	4,903,215	4,978,573	2,750,517	55.25	27,370	.55	1,803,088	36.22	-	-	251,787	5.06
Beverly	3,079,139	3,158,324	1,024,459	32.44	15,165	.48	1,818,662	57.58	-	-	206,943	6.55
Boston Five Cents	12,700,620	13,052,244	4,011,321	30.73	102,061	.78	7,545,549	57.81	-	-	836,640	6.41
Boston Penny	1,504,741	1,557,411	650,171	41.75	2,699	.17	715,749	45.96	-	-	92,353	5.93
Brockton	1,804,229	1,869,101	704,590	37.70	-	-	964,415	51.60	-	-	98,388	5.26
Cambridge	4,270,569	4,372,581	1,346,672	30.80	36,425	.83	2,590,063	59.23	-	-	232,959	5.33
Cambridgeport	7,274,574	7,427,321	3,051,888	41.09	327,544	4.41	3,276,469	44.11	-	-	496,400	6.68
Canton Institution For Savings	927,678	956,950	663,511	69.34	37,257	3.89	171,537	17.92	-	-	44,138	4.61
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,080,942	4,142,502	1,771,945	42.77	130,110	3.14	1,898,512	45.83	-	-	219,313	5.29
Essex	350,295	374,109	99,257	26.53	16,816	4.49	207,687	55.52	-	-	8,118	2.17
Fall River Five Cents	2,333,283	2,386,130	1,267,523	53.12	18,999	.79	795,050	33.32	-	-	129,969	5.45
Greenfield	1,158,597	1,194,528	556,923	46.62	6,600	.55	491,755	41.17	$18,973	1.59	55,604	4.66
Grove Hall	2,379,682	2,445,061	1,118,167	45.73	23,624	.96	1,039,830	42.53	-	-	136,138	5.57
Holyoke Savings Bank	749,158	780,254	396,112	50.77	15,351	1.97	282,786	36.24	-	-	30,841	3.95
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,435,341	1,499,708	506,977	33.80	-	-	801,379	53.44	-	-	107,898	7.19
Leominster	1,867,317	1,914,659	810,641	42.34	1,031	.05	870,211	45.45	-	-	108,215	5.65
Lowell	2,387,406	2,452,176	1,263,432	51.52	6,375	.26	962,127	39.24	-	-	133,763	5.45
Lynn Five Cents	7,170,179	7,326,847	4,513,877	61.61	-	-	2,022,376	27.60	-	-	504,761	6.89
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,447,904	6,569,892	3,935,331	59.90	24,169	.37	1,882,838	28.66	-	-	503,347	7.66
Malden Savings Bank	48,182	58,708	10,055	17.13	-	-	23,091	39.33	-	-	170	.29
Massachusetts	4,366,008	4,453,380	2,646,301	59.42	176,061	3.95	1,236,290	27.76	-	-	263,261	5.91
New Bedford Institution For Savings	2,367,769	2,426,077	1,989,578	82.01	5,309	.22	203,782	8.40	-	-	119,672	4.93
Newton	4,415,283	4,569,451	1,457,122	31.89	-	-	2,635,582	57.68	-	-	252,159	5.52
North Adams	2,602,621	2,650,877	1,038,595	39.18	-	-	1,385,442	52.26	-	-	147,779	5.57
Peoples	6,027,617	6,128,533	3,167,418	51.68	97,767	1.59	2,383,623	38.89	-	-	361,368	5.90
Plymouth	1,392,064	1,432,240	909,075	63.47	840	.06	340,175	23.75	-	-	63,057	4.40
Salem Five Cents	136,426	151,522	43,302	28.58	-	-	84,032	55,46	-	-	3,239	2.13
Somerville	993,142	1,038,902	716,133	68.93	32,752	3.15	177,793	17.11	-	-	57,975	5.58
Springfield Five Cents	1,499,344	1,558,390	675,634	43.35	-	-	723,958	46.45	-	-	60,114	3.86
Suffolk	2,802,478	2,925,311	850,528	29.07	12,438	.43	1,688,840	57.73	-	-	149,244	5.10
Uxbridge	2,281,620	2,331,706	777,885	33.36	-	-	1,332,262	57.14	-	-	116,548	5.00
Waltham	3,559,801	3,636,809	1,445,433	39.74	-	-	1,827,121	50.24	-	-	204,084	5.61
Whitman	9,714,443	9,867,503	5,203,173	52.73	192,233	1.95	3,547,249	35.95	-	-	554,191	5.62
Wildey	5,179,772	5,305,822	2,544,733	47.96	264,241	4.98	1,849,765	34.86	-	-	314,571	5.93
Worcester County Institution for Savings	678,089	733,148	277,679	37.88	-	-	362,026	49.38	-	-	19,164	2.61
Worcester Mechanics	150,813	165,724	49,901	30.11	-	-	71,095	42.90	-	-	3,159	1.91
Totals	$118,386,660	$121,325,836	$55,421,160	45.68	$1,586,088	1.31	$51,936,986	42.81	$18,973	.01	$7,076,832	5.83

1 On basis of amortized value of bonds.
2 On basis of market value on convention basis.

TABLE D - 1955 LEDGER ASSETS, ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIO OF BONDS, STOCKS AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

NAME OF BANK	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Total Invested Assets		Deferred & Uncollected Premiums		All Other Admitted Assets		Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets - %
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent		
Arlington Five Cents	-	-	$34,793	1.01	$22,988	.67	$3,360,212	97.87	$73,150	2.13	-	-	$102,967	3.24
Berkshire County	-	-	85,701	1.72	9,104	.18	4,927,567	98.98	50,736	1.02	$270	-	154,829	3.24
Beverly	-	-	20,470	.65	7,988	.25	3,093,687	97.95	62,411	1.98	2,226	.07	100,848	3.44
Boston Five Cents	$63,525	.49	152,692	1.17	47,290	.36	12,759,078	97.75	293,097	2.25	69	-	378,568	3.14
Boston Penny	-	-	49,726	3.19	213	.01	1,510,911	97.01	44,397	2.85	2,103	.14	42,339	3.00
Brockton	8,441	.45	34,268	1.83	3,536	.19	1,813,638	97.03	55,463	2.97	-	-	54,713	3.22
Cambridge	21,505	.49	50,604	1.16	11,418	.26	4,289,646	98.10	82,935	1.90	-	-	144,990	3.57
Cambridgeport	-	-	136,235	1.84	18,077	.24	7,306,613	98.37	115,946	1.56	4,762	.07	221,592	3.18
Canton Institution for Svgs.	-	-	14,446	1.51	2,556	.27	933,445	97.54	23,505	2.46	-	-	26,386	3.00
City Svgs. Bank of Pittsfield	-	-	64,522	1.56	11,472	.28	4,095,874	98.87	45,093	1.09	1,535	.04	132,482	3.35
Essex	-	-	20,530	5.49	-566	-.15	351,842	94.05	22,267	5.95	-	-	9,730	3.23
Fall River Five Cents	33,810	1.42	88,875	3.72	10,446	.44	2,344,672	98.26	41,458	1.74	-	-	69,244	3.11
Greenfield	-	-	30,966	2.59	3,356	.28	1,164,177	97.46	30,351	2.54	-	-	33,827	3.13
Grove Hall	40,875	1.67	24,657	1.01	8,721	.36	2,392,012	97.83	41,074	1.68	11,975	.49	68,709	3.00
Holyoke Savings Bank	-	-	28,622	3.67	-1,219	-.16	752,493	96.44	27.761	3.56	-	-	21,768	3.21
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	-	-	20,294	1.35	4,887	.33	1,441,435	96.11	58,273	3.89	-	-	45,574	3.40
Leominster	-	-	79,622	4.16	5,865	.31	1,875,585	97.96	32,506	1.70	6,568	.34	57,093	3.20
Lowell	-	-	27,020	1.10	7,484	.31	2,400,201	97.88	51,975	2.12	-	-	70,848	3.11
Lynn Five Cents	-	-	131,253	1.79	44,026	.60	7,216,293	98.49	100,000	1.37	10,554	.14	217,523	3.13
Lynn Institution for Savings	-	-	118,647	1.80	19,799	.30	6,484,131	98.69	83,302	1.27	2,459	.04	192,758	3.09
Malden Savings Bank	-	-	17,981	30.63	-2,981	-5.08	48,316	82.30	10,218	17.40	174	.30	639	2.19
Massachusetts	-	-	49,171	1.11	18,130	.41	4,389,214	98.56	57,613	1.29	6,553	.15	125,879	2.98
New Bedford Institution for Savings	200	.01	49,674	2.05	17,728	.73	2,385,943	98.35	35,235	1.45	4,899	.20	66,344	2.91
Newton	-	-	71,458	1.56	22,305	.49	4,438,626	97.14	124,631	2.73	6,194	.13	134,073	3.22
North Adams	1,300	.05	33,055	1.25	8,243	.31	2,614,414	98.62	36,463	1.38	-	-	84,361	3.37
Peoples	5,998	.10	13,355	.22	25,070	.41	6,054,599	98.79	68,297	1.12	5,637	.09	181,204	3.09
Plymouth	69,191	4.83	11,326	.79	7,640	.54	1,401,304	97.84	27,525	1.92	3,411	.24	37,994	2.86
Salem Five Cents	-	-	8,133	5.37	-1,619	-1.07	137,087	90.47	14,435	9.53	-	-	3,788	3.57
Somerville	2,750	.27	7,958	.77	4,281	.41	999,642	96.22	38,876	3.74	384	.04	28,227	3.05
Springfield Five Cents	16,775	1.08	37,536	2.41	-8,146	-.52	1,505,871	96.63	52,519	3.37	-	-	43,465	3.17
Suffolk	-	-	124,084	4.24	-11,033	-.37	2,814,101	96.20	105,767	3.62	5,443	.18	84,772	3.26
Uxbridge	1,300	.05	58,842	2.52	4,820	.21	2,291,657	98.28	40,049	1.72	-	-	74,917	3.47
Waltham	-	-	89,834	2.47	9,422	.26	3,575,894	98.32	60,915	1.68	-	-	110,874	3.24
Whitman	30,075	.30	196,215	1.99	43,231	.44	9,766,367	98.98	101,114	1.02	22	-	286,552	3.02
Wildey	130,075	2.45	80,618	1.52	22,760	.43	5,206,763	98.13	98,018	1.85	1,041	.02	152,780	3.08
Worcester County Institution for Savings	-	-	22,725	3.10	-367	-.05	681,227	92.92	42,191	5.75	9,730	1.33	20,227	3.38
Worcester Mechanics	-	-	34,459	20.79	-7,439	-4.49	151,175	91.22	10,543	6.36	4,006	2.42	3,503	2.94
Totals	$425,820	.35	$2,120,367	1.75	$389,486	.32	$118,975,712	98.06	$2,260,109	1.86	$90,015	.08	$3,586,407	3.17

TABLE E. - LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1955

NAME OF BANK	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	DIVIDENDS			All Other	Statutory Surplus October 31
				Due Policy-holders	Apportioned	Not Yet Apportioned as Recommended by State Actuary		
Arlington Five Cents	$3,433,362	$2,817,660	$19,733	$102,441	$28,882	$53,165	$144,201	$267,280
Berkshire County	4,978,573	4,070,532	18,297	61,286	21,842	53,688	236,690	516,238
Beverly	3,158,324	2,677,395	9,029	53,523	20,857	48,361	95,892	253,267
Boston Five Cents	13,052,244	11,282,655	24,585	380,900	102,757	207,384	363,266	690,697
Boston Penny	1,557,411	1,307,730	3,989	52,545	14,174	30,927	60,511	87,535
Brockton	1,869,101	1,506,879	2,084	69,483	20,541	36,237	67,269	166,608
Cambridge	4,372,581	3,653,128	13,303	112,229	29,534	66,420	160,514	337,453
Cambridgeport	7,427,321	6,096,719	17,040	139,168	64,661	94,075	284,428	731,230
Canton Institution for Savings	956,950	781,869	4,001	18,816	11,336	14,830	53,159	72,939
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,142,502	3,362,150	13,923	42,847	47,350	43,730	208,762	423,740
Essex	374,109	290,948	-	16,993	6,042	15,468	15,269	29,389
Fall River Five Cents	2,386,130	1,998,817	4,105	42,971	15,651	33,073	113,854	177,659
Greenfield	1,194,528	1,029,090	-	24,531	10,155	26,503	41,051	63,198
Grove Hall	2,445,061	2,020,819	8,113	60,060	14,880	31,180	118,715	191,294
Holyoke Savings Bank	780,254	644,114	-	22,748	11,509	21,982	26,822	53,079
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,499,708	1,234,925	1,000	53,342	13,214	32,548	60,399	104,280
Leominster	1,914,659	1,608,440	8,143	31,901	13,866	27,789	71,060	153,460
Lowell	2,452,176	2,112,339	5,434	57,520	18,124	38,713	92,233	127,813
Lynn Five Cents	7,326,847	6,172,668	29,858	108,519	38,480	84,400	280,336	612,586
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,569,892	5,673,778	14,771	82,627	34,213	72,916	252,146	439,441
Malden Savings Bank	58,708	42,539	1,000	792	1,726	4,502	5,455	2,694
Massachusetts	4,453,380	3,804,325	20,058	95,599	28,567	49,987	201,658	253,186
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,426,077	2,061,335	5,823	39,078	14,794	31,873	124,486	148,688
Newton	4,569,451	3,816,544	15,254	173,141	38,756	88,170	120,353	317,233
North Adams	2,650,877	2,235,914	6,453	38,624	13,894	33,125	140,524	182,343
Peoples	6,128,533	5,233,011	23,023	88,398	26,113	61,288	267,903	428,797
Plymouth	1,432,240	1,198,204	6,493	32,011	9,996	24,755	54,921	105,860
Salem Five Cents	151,522	114,362	-	3,531	3,708	8,938	12,768	8,215
Somerville	1,038,902	872,985	3,010	42,527	11,017	24,160	28,099	57,104
Springfield Five Cents	1,558,390	1,274,279	3,083	48,327	23,971	44,863	53,735	110,132
Suffolk	2,925,311	2,494,594	5,583	112,861	34,759	71,982	69,921	135,611
Uxbridge	2,331,706	1,909,870	3,307	45,239	16,947	36,357	94,342	225,644
Waltham	3,636,809	3,064,262	7,109	57,622	21,211	45,961	158,227	282,417
Whitman	9,867,503	8,305,985	22,013	140,562	49,347	96,067	354,453	899,076
Wildey	5,305,822	4,373,711	14,264	137,613	32,595	71,689	184,894	491,056
Worcester County Institution for Savings	733,148	581,975	6,125	30,888	14,649	29,967	20,685	48,859
Worcester Mechanics	165,724	129,808	-	1,914	7,345	5,871	14,068	6,718
Totals	$121,325,836	$101,856,358	$340,006	$2,623,177	$887,463	$1,762,944	$4,653,069	$9,202,819

SAVINGS BANKS TABLE F
GENERAL INSURANCE GUARANTY FUND
ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1955

Ledger assets, October 31, 1954		$1,083,558.51
INCOME		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	$98,421.56	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	56,266.95	
Interest	27,646.39	
All other	-	
TOTAL INCOME		182,334.90
		$1,265,893.41
DISBURSEMENTS		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	$98,421.56	
All other	3,187.40	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		101,608.96
		$1,164,284.45
LEDGER ASSETS		
Bonds	$1,129,052.20	
Deposits in savings accounts	35,185.53	
All other	46.72	
		$1,164,284.45
NON-LEDGER ASSETS		
Accrued interest on bonds	$9,070.96	
All other	5,306.28	$14,377.24
GROSS ASSETS		$1,178,661.69
NON-ADMITTED ASSETS		
Non-admitted assets	-	-
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS		$1,178,661.69
LIABILITIES AND OTHER FUNDS		
Liabilities	-	
Surplus as of October 31, 1955	$1,178,661.69	
TOTAL		$1,178,661.69

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN
Classified as to Ordinary,

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire:-								
Whole life & Endowment	109,632	$399,928,486	5,777	$33,337,836	52	$266,603	20	$10,543
All other	4,650	67,894,935	608	15,397,898	4	54,830	3	2,167
Reversionary-additions	-	2,806,551	-	206,697	-	-	-	-
Totals	114,282	$470,629,972	6,385	$48,942,431	56	$321,433	23	$12,710
Boston Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	78,670	$94,667,347	4,583	$7,586,574	146	$452,781	-	$ 15,179
All other	1,727	22,588,770	26	4,266,222	2	453,023	-	16,201
Reversionary-additions	-	31,726	-	-	-	-	-	2,493
Totals	80,397	$117,287,843	4,609	$11,852,796	150	$905,804	-	$33,873
Columbian Nat'l								
Whole life & Endowment	90,891	$260,805,397	4,623	$18,145,451	100	$440,240	139	$752,841
All other	11,254	118,060,006	1,318	25,092,511	49	559,563	7	88,715
Reversionary-additions	-	600,000	-	-	-	34	-	4,228
Totals	102,145	$379,465,403	5,941	$43,237,962	149	$999,837	146	$845,784
John Hancock-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	3,911,008	$7,227,450,425	387,691	$921,348,495	4,490	$9,367,739	4,811	$9,160,808
All other	113,676	1,396,519,188	6,304	347,421,805	230	7,922,142	7	3,181,906
Reversionary-additions	-	12,013,768	-	1,764,028	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,024,684	$8,635,983,381	393,995	$1,270,534,328	4,720	$17,289,881	4,818	$12,342,714
Loyal-Protective								
Whole life & Endowment	14,044	$32,044,206	1,583	$5,407,144	3	$11,000	-	$7,000
All other	1,128	4,358,097	271	1,033,850	-	-	-	7,000
Reversionary-additions	-	25,567	-	6,898	-	-	-	-
Totals	15,172	$36,427,870	1,854	$6,447,892	3	$11,000	-	$14,000
Massachusetts-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	759,077	$3,631,549,647	50,256	$485,729,230	34	$232,020	483	$2,972,423
All other	16,850	169,552,709	4,720	69,552,921	4	40,000	22	17,637
Reversionary-additions	-	21,336,629	-	3,643,356	-	-	-	-
Totals	775,927	$3,822,438,985	54,976	$558,925,507	38	$272,020	505	$2,990,060
Monarch:-								
Whole life & Endowment	60,207	$255,677,480	9,437	$64,151,356	267	$1,766,356	-	$51,112
All other	3,637	14,033,103	740	5,582,371	9	53,000	-	16,507
Reversionary-additions	-	132,506	-	28,947	-	-	-	-
Totals	63,844	$269,843,089	10,177	$69,762,674	276	$1,819,356	-	$67,619
New England-Mutual-								
Whole life & Endowment	784,494	$3,624,685,799	50,494	$356,003,926	393	$2,354,963	715	$2,520,764
All other	26,700	238,009,206	9,662	179,838,431	105	827,239	-	286,365
Reversionary-additions	-	32,692,782	-	3,467,256	-	28,589	-	13,151
Totals	775,194	$3,895,387,787	60,156	$539,309,613	498	$3,210,791	715	$2,820,280
Paul Revere:-								
Whole life & Endowment	117,030	$256,639,157	9,560	$37,742,305	192	$1,451,483	-	$136,283
All other	15,592	53,313,649	5,145	24,396,168	175	1,177,844	-	81,500
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	132,622	$309,952,806	14,705	$62,138,473	367	$2,629,327	-	$217,783

FORCE DEC. 31, 1955 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
industrial and Group Insurance

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
142	$943,983	644	$2,543,056	4,171	$16,280,224	110,808	$415,664,171
512	1,751,073	10	152,000	862	10,089,869	4,905	74,859,034
-	-	-	-	-	215,161	-	2,798,087
654	$2,695,056	654	$2,695,056	5,033	$26,585,254	115,713	$493,321,292
470	$692,927	1,669	$2,404,147	4,160	$6,435,372	78,042	$94,575,289
1,548	2,227,747	349	516,527	790	6,849,766	2,164	22,185,670
-	-	-	-	-	1,099	-	33,120
2,018	$2,920,674	2,018	$2,920,674	4,950	$13,286,237	80,206	$116,794,079
291	$1,993,642	191	653,684	4,119	$13,139,117	91,734	$268,344,770
116	630,152	216	1,970,110	3,646	15,479,980	8,882	126,980,857
-	-	-	-	-	31,213	-	573,049
407	$2,623,794	407	$2,623,794	7,765	$28,650,310	100,616	$395,898,676
8,990	$15,964,861	39,159	$71,237,095	155,808	$338,941,940	4,122,023	$7,773,113,293
39,526	73,995,205	9,357	18,704,918	29,671	208,832,956	120,715	1,601,502,372
-	5,186	-	23,239	-	533,494	-	13,226,249
48,516	$89,965,252	48,516	$89,965,252	185,479	$548,308,390	4,242,738	$9,387,841,914
34	$89,667	129	$312,408	669	$2,257,277	14,866	$34,989,332
120	284,920	25	62,000	314	1,280,952	1,180	4,340,915
-	-	-	179	-	428	-	31,858
154	$374,587	154	$374,587	983	$3,538,657	16,046	$39,362,105
366	$2,946,033	1,880	$8,920,289	31,519	$184,436,772	776,817	$3,930,072,292
1,880	8,930,477	366	2,794,998	5,856	60,410,388	17,254	184,888,358
-	6,321	-	167,544	-	864,882	-	23,953,880
2,246	$11,882,831	2,246	$11,882,831	37,375	$245,712,042	794,071	$4,138,914,530
136	$410,667	871	$2,236,593	3,623	$27,836,323	65,553	$291,984,055
871	2,236,593	136	410,667	998	4,077,328	4,123	17,433,579
-	-	-	-	-	8,979	-	152,474
1,007	$2,647,260	1,007	$2,647,260	4,621	$31,922,630	69,676	$309,570,108
1,476	$15,207,886	1,770	$7,762,886	30,858	$168,369,258	768,944	$3,824,641,194
1,770	7,762,886	1,476	15,207,886	3,736	34,111,084	33,025	377,405,157
-	-	-	-	-	1,829,116	-	34,372,662
3,246	$22,970,772	3,246	$22,970,772	34,594	$204,309,458	801,969	$4,236,419,013
89	$298,049	1,186	$2,846,787	4,204	$12,854,860	121,481	$280,565,630
1,186	2,846,787	89	298,049	4,872	14,971,556	17,137	66,546,343
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,275	$3,144,836	1,275	$3,144,836	9,076	$27,826,416	138,618	$347,111,973

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS-(Cont.) Massachusetts Companies (Concl.)								
Savings Banks[1]:-								
Whole life & Endowment	399,526	$367,164,683	18,761	$24,499,693	41	$33,011	-	$161,018
All other	47,626	81,284,828	2,065	13,876,943	42	61,973	-	26,583
Reversionary additions	-	20,833,450	-	-	-	-	-	1,840,213
Totals	447,152	$469,282,961	20,826	$38,376,636	83	$94,984	-	$2,027,814
State Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	272,858	$1,193,612,967	16,546	$111,825,600	30	$320,077	-	$5,300
All other	6,979	172,619,271	2,265	50,458,275	2	119,034	-	100
Reversionary additions	-	7,617,964	-	876,242	-	-	-	-
Totals	279,837	$1,373,850,202	18,811	$163,160,117	32	$439,111	-	$5,400
Totals of Mass, Cos.	6,811,256	$19,780,550,299	592,435	$2,812,688,429	6,372	$27,993,544	6,207	$21,378,037
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	287,728	$981,876,483	17,925	$80,789,108	767	$3,146,420	-	-
All other	14,346	354,816,860	1,636	72,900,544	226	3,869,933	379	-
Reversionary additions	-	438,941	-	13,073	-	1	-	-
Totals	302,074	$1,337,132,284	19,561	$153,702,725	993	$7,016,354	379	-
Aetna:-								
Whole life & Endowment	714,090	$3,013,097,425	46,869	$343,981,539	120	$512,083	-	$4,376,970
All other	87,269	404,632,267	21,560	161,460,750	50	634,407	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	2,420,951	-	-	-	-	-	329,781
Totals	801,359	$3,420,150,643	68,429	$505,442,289	170	$1,146,490	-	$4,706,751
Bankers Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	432,161	$1,412,173,988	21,594	$139,313,471	450	$3,565,862	-	$1,140,250
All other	19,539	83,674,869	1,887	13,053,281	25	163,381	-	123,803
Reversionary additions	-	10,384,992	-	1,003,894	-	3,533	-	-
Totals	451,700	$1,506,233,849	23,481	$153,370,646	475	$3,732,776	-	$1,264,053
Bankers Nat'l:-								
Whole life & Endowment	50,472	$181,684,532	3,880	$30,243,204	146	$844,535	-	$391,003
All other	29,107	62,783,556	9,911	12,549,007	79	375,109	2,825	2,056,072
Reversionary additions	-	180,819	-	-	-	-	-	36,767
Totals	79,579	$244,648,907	13,791	$42,792,211	225	$1,219,644	2,825	$2,483,842
Bankers-Security:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,167	$6,820,976	875	$5,293,965	-	-	-	-
All other	82,901	28,720,663	52,656	37,728,002	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	84,068	$35,541,639	53,531	$43,021,967	-	-	-	-
Business Men's:-								
Whole life & Endowment	165,152	$383,655,033	23,312	$85,839,314	227	$606,087	18	-$90,465
All other	63,661	356,615,656	20,986	131,656,422	160	945,260	64	242,272
Reversionary additions	-	57,548	-	-	-	-	-	5,687
Totals	228,813	$740,328,237	44,298	$217,495,736	387	$1,551,347	82	$157,494

---

[1] Policy year ends Oct. 31.

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
141	$160,311	981	$852,367	7,905	$7,421,606	409,583	$383,744,743
981	852,367	141	160,311	2,892	4,889,305	47,681	91,053,078
-	-	-	-	-	728,377	-	21,945,286
1,122	$1,012,678	1,122	$1,012,678	10,797	$13,039,288	457,264	$496,743,107
267	$2,200,116	22	$90,454	9,462	$49,116,224	280,217	$1,258,757,382
8	73,000	253	2,182,662	2,164	26,891,765	6,837	194,195,253
-	-	-	-	-	381,193	-	8,113,013
275	$2,273,116	275	$2,273,116	11,626	$76,389,182	287,054	$1,461,065,648
60,920	$142,510,856	60,920	$142,510,856	312,299	$1,219,567,864	7,103,971	$21,423,042,445
1,413	$10,386,188	216	$1,314,885	11,135	$39,309,637	296,482	$1,035,573,677
216	1,314,885	1,398	10,342,188	1,363	42,517,382	14,042	380,042,652
-	-	-	-	-	18,311	-	433,704
1,629	$11,701,073	1,614	$11,657,073	12,498	$81,845,330	310,524	$1,416,050,033
526	$2,358,771	2,141	$7,815,052	28,820	$176,787,553	730,644	$3,179,724,183
1,775	6,134,611	160	674,460	21,258	121,543,543	89,236	450,644,032
-	-	-	3,870	-	131,523	-	2,615,339
2,301	$8,493,382	2,301	$8,493,382	50,078	$298,462,619	819,880	$3,632,983,554
426	$1,806,795	3,209	$10,668,379	12,697	$75,347,647	438,725	$1,471,984,340
3,209	10,668,379	426	1,806,795	4,400	22,455,907	19,834	83,421,011
-	-	-	-	-	483,650	-	10,908,769
3,635	$12,475,174	3,635	$12,475,174	17,097	$98,287,204	458,559	$1,566,314,120
339	$2,880,402	602	$2,617,714	2,273	$10,210,597	51,962	$203,215,365
510	1,645,213	243	1,896,901	15,312	14,579,280	26,877	62,932,776
-	-	-	-	-	11,996	-	205,590
849	$4,525,615	845	$4,514,615	17,585	$24,801,873	78,839	$266,353,731
1	$5,000	17	$71,000	182	$1,475,606	1,844	$10,573,335
17	71,000	1	5,000	50,730	26,231,044	84,843	40,283,621
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	$76,000	18	$76,000	50,912	$27,706,650	86,687	$50,856,956
3,713	$14,328,117	4,249	$15,239,700	13,079	$34,581,208	175,094	$434,517,178
1,721	8,844,218	1,185	7,932,635	12,680	77,126,727	72,727	413,244,466
-	1	-	1	-	2,946	-	60,289
5,434	$23,172,336	5,434	$23,172,336	25,759	$111,710,881	247,821	$847,821,933

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS -(Cont)								
Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Conn. Gen:-								
Whole life & Endowment	288,662	$1,916,768,107	22,730	$319,194,964	163	$2,096,346	131	$4,337,048
All other	67,939	606,250,540	13,024	161,513,593	198	2,527,541	2,616	10,888,934
Reversionary additions	-	1,251,251	-	191,243	-	1,441	-	-
Totals	356,601	$2,524,269,898	35,754	$480,899,800	361	$4,625,328	2,747	$15,225,982
Conn. Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	573,976	$2,693,537,162	42,448	$352,710,494	448	$2,614,413	210	$2,482,903
All other	19,657	164,684,654	3,728	50,911,457	67	608,900	17	581,561
Reversionary additions	-	7,252,587	-	1,701,428	-	4,256	-	-
Totals	593,633	$2,865,474,403	46,176	$405,232,379	515	$3,227,569	227	$3,064,464
Continental-American:-								
Whole life & Endowment	47,505	$287,126,376	3,467	$37,364,443	6	$50,781	29	$325,556
All other	2,276	18,261,811	715	11,463,991	3	13,000	2	15,131
Reversionary additions	-	17,376,203	-	-	-	-	-	2,380,378
Totals	49,781	$322,764,390	4,182	$48,828,434	9	$63,781	31	$2,721,065
Continental-Assurance:-								
Whole life & Endowment	260,235	$1,006,233,621	36,737	$211,635,341	901	$2,496,639	-	$253,295
All other	97,498	333,453,224	7,466	99,708,672	327	1,247,492	969	1,893,992
Reversionary additions	-	2,094,377	-	-	-	1,547	-	506,700
Totals	357,733	$1,341,781,222	44,203	$311,344,013	1,228	$3,745,678	969	$2,653,987
Credit Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	995,768	$269.417.748	1,025.780	$376,912,530	-	-	-	-
Rev. Add	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	995,768	$269,417,748	1,025,780	$376,912,530	-	-	-	-
Equitable of-New York:-								
Whole life & Endowment	2,669,900	$9,161,648,705	207,404	$1,285,488,531	677	$3,108,889	-	$17,233,334
All other	88,163	723,304,791	4,996	151,457,621	67	902,900	-	3,811,463
Reversionary additions	-	134,331,580	-	12,216,975	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,758,063	$10,019,285,076	212,400	$1,449,163,127	744	$4,011,789	-	$21,044,797
Equitable of-Iowa:-								
Whole life & Endowment	389,106	$1,155,447,181	17,645	$93,878,923	135	$329,344	-	$90,565
All other	8,765	200,693,710	1,833	46,710,121	13	294,903	-	14,668
Reversionary additions	-	6,812,481	-	703,491	-	23,960	-	-
Totals	397,871	$1,362,953,372	19,478	$141,292,535	148	$648,207	-	$105,233
Expressmen's-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	44,281	$48,744,922	2,300	$2,970,500	21	$29,000	-	$6,123
All other	847	935,348	-	-	-	-	-	2,102
Reversionary additions	-	128,770	-	18,051	-	-	-	511
Totals	45,128	$49,809,040	2,300	$2,988,551	21	$29,000	-	$8,736
Farmers &-Traders:-								
Whole life & Endowment	80,640	$137,568,745	4,138	$11,477,546	9	$26,000	2	$8,255
All other	3,006	6,562,488	126	1,136,377	-	-	-	13
Reversionary additions	-	1,142,033	-	-	-	-	-	29,054
Totals	83,646	$145,273,266	4,264	$12,613,923	9	$26,000	2	$37,322

FORCE DEC. 31, 1955 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) - Continued

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
2,617	$26,554,436	3,288	$28,106,060	11,823	$99,124,599	299,192	$2,141,720,242
1,148	7,726,336	477	6,174,712	13,714	125,570,661	70,734	657,161,571
-	-	-	-	-	49,328	-	1,394,607
3,765	$34,280,772	3,765	$34,280,772	25,537	$224,744,588	369,926	$2,800,276,420
2,265	$15,139,655	4,164	$20,759,601	18,724	$108,468,326	596,459	$2,937,256,700
2,649	10,461,044	750	4,841,098	4,868	44,874,371	20,500	177,532,147
-	-	-	-	-	401,433	-	8,556,838
4,914	$25,600,699	4,914	$25,600,699	23,592	$153,744,130	616,959	$3,123,345,685
1,198	$7,380,199	1,391	$7,801,202	1,881	$16,727,245	48,933	$307,718,908
267	1,476,062	74	1,055,059	452	4,320,044	2,737	25,854,892
-	-	-	-	-	1,847,853	-	17,908,728
1,465	$8,856,261	1,465	$8,856,261	2,333	$22,895,142	51,670	$351,482,528
3,375	$17,517,750	4,894	$21,450,345	13,989	$69,734,985	282,365	$1,146,951,316
3,132	10,890,645	1,532	6,950,164	11,376	49,552,730	96,484	390,691,131
-	1,617	-	9,503	-	118,789	-	2,475,949
6,507	$28,410,012	6,426	$28,410,012	25,365	$119,406,504	378,849	$1,540,118,396
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	886,983	$308,785,727	1,134,565	$337,544,551
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	886,983	$308,785,727	1,134,565	$337,544,551
61,921	$265,176,742	85,010	$343,625,110	97,442	$440,084,087	2,757,450	$9,948,947,004
31,238	117,875,589	8,149	39,427,221	22,503	154,917,887	93,812	803,007,256
-	-	-	-	-	7,179,638	-	139,368,917
93,159	$383,052,331	93,159	$383,052,331	119,945	$602,181,612	2,851,262	$10,891,323,177
700	$2,924,761	1,792	$5,739,022	11,034	$41,912,867	394,760	$1,205,018,885
1,217	3,785,602	125	971,341	1,847	34,525,869	9,856	216,001,794
-	-	-	-	-	334,347	-	7,205,585
1,917	$6,710,363	1,917	$6,710,363	12,881	$76,773,083	404,616	$1,428,226,264
827	$823,359	1,147	$1,188,021	1,253	$1,458,412	45,029	$49,927,471
419	470,039	99	105,377	172	206,988	995	1,095,124
-	-	-	-	-	4,300	-	143,032
1,246	$1,293,398	1,246	$1,293,398	1,425	$1,669,700	46,024	$51,165,627
49	$100,108	748	$1,254,871	2,160	$5,088,204	81,930	$142,837,579
750	1,254,871	49	100,108	526	1,137,783	3,307	7,715,858
-	-	-	-	-	45,865	-	1,125,222
799	$1,354,979	797	$1,354,979	2,686	$6,271,852	85,237	$151,678,659

TABLE G.- EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS - (Cont) Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Farm Family Life;-								
Whole life & Endowment	5,191	$17,328,452	4,023	$19,310,219	-	-	-	$2,000
All other	-	-	68	403,000	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	5,191	$17,328,452	4,091	$19,713,219	-	-	-	$2,000
Federal Life-& Casualty:-								
Whole life & Endowment	13,817	$16,620,654	1,242	$2,804,895	19	$40,507	-	$133,595
All other	14,608	62,238,840	8,170	46,817,837	635	2,181,702	-	18,268
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	28,425	$ 78,859,494	9,412	$49,622,732	654	$2,222,209	-	$151,863
Fidelity Mutuals:-								
Whole life & Endowment	168,121	$723,883,534	10,597	$68,708,614	70	$530,274	427	$1,598,000
All other	8,502	131,237,299	1,751	31,826,085	30	9,894,914	67	1,204,264
Reversionary additions	-	2,191,923	-	-	-	-	-	330,685
Totals	176,623	$857,312,756	12,348	$100,534,699	100	$10,425,188	494	$3,132,949
Franklin Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	482,308	$1,172,001,051	80,308	$236,679,595	5,010	$14,503,183	181	$919,752
All other	41,220	574,498,722	14,258	232,898,003	1,424	4,119,900	146	14,919,278
Reversionary additions	-	3,200,946	-	-	-	-	-	888,073
Totals	523,528	$1,749,700,719	94,566	$469,577,598	6,434	$18,623,083	327	$16,727,103
General-American:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	182,007	$470,596,200	11,431	$56,232,200	569	$2,214,800	66	$419,500
All other	3,958	57,863,600	628	30,177,200	66	1,768,600	3	386,600
Reversionary additions	-	754,300	-	-	-	-	-	174,200
Totals	185,965	$529,214,100	12,059	$86,409,400	635	$3,983,400	69	$980,300
Guardian:-								
Whole life & Endowment	240,732	$1,036,414,675	14,458	$98,877,726	156	$912,550	33	$1,163,949
All other	12,885	141,342,083	3,273	53,326,720	87	1,052,817	3	206,545
Reversionary additions	-	4,120,580	-	492,042	-	-	-	-
Totals	253,617	$1,181,877,338	17,731	$152,696,488	243	$1,965,367	36	$1,370,494
Home:-								
Whole life & Endowment	159,200	$966,510,953	12,401	$111,804,750	18	$126,478	161	$2,356,188
All other	3,320	220,875,743	574	54,511,124	5	34,453	-	6,300
Reversionary additions	-	2,162,089	-	-	-	-	-	327,006
Totals	162,520	$1,189,548,785	12,975	$166,315,874	23	$160,931	161	$2,689,494
Life Ins. Co.-of Va:-								
Whole life & Endowment	277,259	$820,365,760	34,371	$163,970,814	8,183	$17,804,745	-	$45,371
All other	21,297	62,776,652	1,960	17,302,814	50	384,050	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	8,774	-	142	-	-	-	-
Totals	298,556	$883,151,186	36,331	$181,273,770	8,233	$18,188,795	-	$45,371
Lincoln-National:-								
Whole life & Endowment	913,048	$3,973,325,457	50,025	$366,468,822	2,287	$13,607,825	665	$18,345,002
All other	363,989	2,159,562,185	56,054	534,376,769	1,854	12,561,852	127	8,520,272
Reversionary additions	-	11,177,018	-	-	-	-	-	1,530,827
Totals	1,277,037	$6,144,064,660	106,079	$900,845,591	4,141	$26,169,677	792	$28,396,101

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	-	420	$1,488,551	8,794	$35,152,120
-	-	-	-	1	14,000	67	389,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	421	$1,502,551	8,861	$35,541,120
15	$23,669	133	$218,716	578	$986,924	14,382	$18,417,680
133	218,716	15	23,669	2,804	14,849,998	20,727	96,601,696
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	$242,385	148	$242,385	3,382	$15,836,922	35,109	$115,019,376
4,351	$30,064,062	4,451	$23,032,088	5,952	$29,327,434	173,163	$772,424,962
1,136	7,179,573	1,036	14,211,547	1,477	15,093,631	8,973	152,036,957
-	-	-	-	-	128,211	-	2,394,397
5,487	$37,243,635	5,487	$37,243,635	7,429	$44,549,276	182,136	$926,856,316
10,580	$28,518,960	15,079	$38,224,007	34,559	$99,508,711	528,749	$1,314,889,823
6,444	15,340,636	1,945	5,619,989	11,674	130,146,667	49,873	706,009,883
-	-	-	-	-	162,162	-	3,926,857
17,024	$43,859,596	17,024	$43,843,996	46,233	229,817,540	578,622	$2,024,826,563
1,282	$4,684,400	1,273	$4,279,000	7,902	$27,170,800	186,180	$502,697,300
644	4,731,900	331	4,336,900	918	14,582,900	4,050	76,008,100
-	-	-	-	-	3,800	-	924,700
1,926	$9,416,300	1,604	$8,615,900	8,820	$41,757,500	190,230	$579,630,100
235	$1,124,713	1,235	$5,053,217	7,726	$41,438,192	246,653	$1,092,002,204
1,235	5,053,217	235	1,124,713	3,372	34,686,499	13,876	165,170,170
-	-	-	-	-	228,352	-	4,384,270
1,470	$6,177,930	1,470	$6,177,930	11,098	$76,353,043	260,529	$1,261,556,644
297	$2,092,208	978	$6,544,522	4,845	$35,120,515	166,254	$1,041,225,540
808	5,245,969	127	793,655	784	37,287,849	3,796	242,592,085
-	-	-	-	-	101,321	-	2,387,774
1,105	$7,338,177	1,105	$7,338,177	5,629	$72,509,685	170,050	$1,286,205,399
5,402	$23,285,056	8,687	$31,204,881	16,370	$75,739,829	300,158	$918,527,036
3,818	9,991,030	533	2,071,205	2,809	12,238,931	23,783	76,144,410
-	-	-	-	-	462	-	8,454
9,220	$33,276,086	9,220	$33,276,086	19,179	$87,979,222	323,941	$994,679,900
2,424	$26,356,997	4,019	$12,624,107	40,356	$209,215,359	924,074	$4,176,264,637
4,339	15,724,781	2,343	29,457,671	55,150	381,021,964	368,870	2,320,266,224
-	-	-	-	-	1,088,889	-	11,618,956
6,763	$42,081,778	6,362	$42,081,778	95,506	$591,326,212	1,292,944	$6,508,149,817

TABLE G.- EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS - (Cont)								
Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Metropolitan:-								
Whole life & Endowment	12,207,022	$24,276,375,000	1,532,389	$3,123,418,445	2,432	$5,752,493	1,829	$29,333,050
All other	752,254	3,490,254,379	116,677	802,436,927	1,240	6,220,819	33	1,782,624
Reversionary additions	-	69,332,774	-	9,956,497	-	-	-	-
Totals	12,959,276	$27,835,962,153	1,649,066	$3,935,811,869	3,672	$11,973,312	1,862	$31,115,674
Minnesota-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	189,278	$552,748,246	14,208	$67,249,525	476	$1,303,547	119	$360,125
All other	8,648	164,190,324	1,886	52,015,210	68	1,737,264	6	409,283
Reversionary additions	-	1,898,364	-	-	-	-	-	132,709
Totals	197,926	$718,836,934	16,094	$119,264,738	544	$3,040,811	125	$902,117
Mutual-Benefit:-								
Whole life & Endowment	670,382	$3,368,423,528	35,285	$329,542,412	83	$550,179	650	$2,931,366
All other	15,385	133,795,522	1,643	27,976,273	5	60,008	44	440,488
Reversionary additions	-	26,618,724	-	4,167,893	-	3,087	-	117,457
Totals	685,767	$3,548,837,774	36,928	$361,686,578	88	$613,274	694	$3,489,311
Mutual Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,384,965	$4,437,239,422	68,068	$348,771,344	129	$644,414	365	-
All other	39,359	385,026,904	12,527	168,016,586	41	413,222	265	$769,959
Reversionary additions	-	158,078,842	-	20,591,965	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,424,324	$4,980,345,168	80,595	$537,379,895	170	$1,057,636	630	$769,959
Mutual-Trust:-								
Whole life & Endowment	184,159	$470,349,226	9,838	$43,538,831	171	$662,888	13	$114,754
All other	6,041	17,745,547	303	3,297,000	14	109,539	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	1,175,318	-	254,871	-	-	-	-
Totals	190,200	$489,270,091	10,141	$47,090,702	185	$772,427	13	$114,754
National:-								
Whole life & Endowment	305,817	$1,442,363,030	21,332	$172,999,485	27	$112,266	122	$564,571
All other	7,899	69,345,969	1,341	38,013,099	2	31,000	-	98,491
Reversionary additions	-	24,576,165	-	4,954,121	-	2,231	-	27,808
Totals	313,716	$1,536,285,164	22,673	$215,966,705	29	$145,497	122	$690,870
New York:-								
Whole life & Endowment	4,136,338	$12,124,716,400	242,980	$1,429,958,000	1,795	$10,949,900	-	$1,556,900
All other	125,145	609,607,193	38,779	370,583,100	114	1,109,700	-	412,451
Reversionary additions	-	81,291,643	-	10,832,113	-	19,480	-	-
Totals	4,261,483	$12,815,615,236	281,759	$1,811,373,213	1,909	$12,079,080	-	$1,969,351
North American-Acc.:-								
Whole life & Endowment	51,788	$86,187,595	2,987	$8,403,828	81	$166,119	-	$129,375
All other	5,800	21,154,788	650	4,693,740	10	45,200	-	52,044
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	57,588	$107,342,383	3,637	$13,097,568	91	$211,319	-	$181,419
North American-Reas:-								
Whole life & Endowment	7,238	$80,037,700	154	$1,387,000	8	$87,400	-	$49,000
All other	90,982	584,932,700	27,562	179,015,200	288	1,750,100	-	1,212,800
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	98,220	$664,970,400	27,716	$180,402,200	296	$1,837,500	-	$1,261,800

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
13,088	$52,814,854	108,730	$225,089,186	319,301	$742,194,561	13,328,729	$26,520,410,095
108,730	225,204,993	13,088	52,739,790	112,271	401,161,640	853,575	4,071,998,312
-	113,618	-	304,489	-	2,523,754	-	76,574,646
121,818	$278,133,465	121,818	$278,133,465	431,572	$1,145,879,955	14,182,304	$30,668,983,053
170	$1,154,479	206	$749,191	10,038	$35,636,257	194,007	$586,430,474
206	762,778	170	1,168,066	1,647	34,029,458	8,997	183,917,335
-	-	-	-	-	73,333	-	1,957,740
376	$1,917,257	376	$1,917,257	11,685	$69,739,048	203,004	$772,305,549
811	$8,317,008	4,521	$21,325,433	25,889	$145,584,843	676,801	$3,562,854,217
4,521	21,325,433	811	8,317,008	4,166	43,317,215	16,621	131,963,501
-	-	-	-	-	1,540,882	-	29,366,279
5,332	$29,642,441	5,332	$29,642,441	30,055	$190,442,940	693,422	$3,724,183,997
2,049	$8,243,739	7,169	$21,194,310	47,820	$182,804,586	1,400,587	$4,590,900,023
6,118	16,667,190	998	2,863,050	10,046	76,476,491	47,266	491,554,320
-	-	-	853,569	-	6,489,190	-	171,328,048
8,167	$24,910,929	8,167	$24,910,929	57,866	$265,770,267	1,447,853	$5,253,782,391
918	$2,336,555	2,202	$5,406,011	6,000	$18,700,025	186,897	$492,896,218
2,202	5,406,011	918	2,336,555	1,047	4,340,036	6,595	19,881,506
-	-	-	-	-	119,965	-	1,310,224
3,120	$7,742,566	3,120	$7,742,566	7,047	$23,160,026	193,492	$514,087,948
4,943	$33,836,376	5,447	$35,689,912	10,775	$52,459,668	316,019	$1,561,726,148
950	6,040,775	331	4,187,239	2,208	20,537,946	7,653	88,804,149
-	-	-	-	-	1,160,308	-	28,400,017
5,893	$39,877,151	5,778	$39,877,151	12,983	$74,157,922	323,672	$1,678,930,314
426	$1,931,200	25,171	$79,550,500	133,058	$477,742,300	4,223,310	$13,011,819,600
31,691	97,441,900	6,946	19,822,600	44,779	234,353,374	144,004	824,978,370
-	-	-	-	-	3,876,613	-	88,266,623
32,117	$99,373,100	32,117	$99,373,100	177,837	$715,972,287	4,367,314	$13,925,064,593
1,183	$2,701,964	1,517	$3,247,113	2,181	$4,649,188	52,341	$89,692,580
2,949	11,338,235	2,615	10,793,086	779	3,147,287	6,015	23,343,634
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,132	$14,040,199	4,132	$14,040,199	2,960	$7,796,475	58,356	$113,036,214
62	$882,200	27	$439,800	464	$5,834,600	6,971	$76,168,900
71	2,855,200	106	3,297,600	22,845	112,815,600	95,952	653,652,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	$3,737,400	133	$3,737,400	23,309	$118,650,200	102,923	$729,821,700

TABLE G.- EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS - (Cont) Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Northwestern Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,505,234	$6,797,176,485	61,182	$437,564,039	868	$4,984,775	1,169	-
All other	31,573	423,396,932	8,504	158,485,867	571	6,021,330	2,122	-
Reversionary additions	-	330,371,110	-	38,406,097	-	555	-	-
Totals	1,536,807	$7,550,944,527	69,686	$634,456,003	1,439	$11,006,660	3,311	-
Occidental:-								
Whole life & Endowment	400,525	$1,231,111,225	42,706	$204,387,634	1,443	$5,686,612	95	$1,255,338
All other	153,731	1,780,684,690	32,731	526,453,126	923	13,998,118	40	7,535,271
Reversionary additions	-	724,583	-	176,523	-	1,238	-	1,290
Totals	554,256	$3,011,520,498	75,437	$731,017,283	2,366	$19,685,968	135	$8,791,899
Old Republic:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,629	$1,507,951	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	2,231,480	1,332,074,608	1,746,699	$749,622,202	1	$1,000	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,233,109	$1,333,582,559	1,746,699	$749,622,202	1	$1,000	-	-
Patriot Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	14	$51,400	158	$391,400	-	-	-	-
All other	14,888	14,996,940	28,718	41,194,526	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,902	$15,048,340	28,876	$41,585,926	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	834,900	$3,099,321,369	53,712	$342,768,165	59	$267,629	-	-
All other	19,091	477,990,814	5,245	172,004,393	4	166,605	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	10,577,927	-	-	-	246	-	$1,330,361
Totals	853,991	$3,587,890,110	58,957	$514,772,558	63	$434,480	-	$1,330,361
Phoenix Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	331,464	$1,255,638,716	23,060	$113,527,609	113	$499,046	227	$1,688,554
All other	15,227	133,674,459	3,627	43,736,478	19	189,328	6	370,657
Reversionary additions	-	1,955,824	-	170,718	-	-	-	-
Totals	346,691	$1,391,268,999	26,687	$157,434,805	132	$688,374	233	$2,059,211
Presbyterian-Min. Fund:-								
Whole life & Endowment	42,578	$130,376,868	3,318	$13,626,776	2	$7,000	-	$10,564
All other	1,460	6,735,850	200	1,447,013	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	3,819,609	-	278,694	-	-	-	-
Totals	44,038	$140,932,327	3,518	$15,352,483	2	$7,000	-	$10,564
Provident-Life & Acc:-								
Whole life & Endowment	67,501	$276,910,101	10,941	$77,210,413	395	$2,337,202	595	$1,756,341
All other	27,667	60,878,204	6,369	21,058,071	516	695,455	48	89,646
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	95,168	$337,788,305	17,310	$98,268,484	911	$3,032,657	643	$1,845,987
Provident - Life & Cas:-								
Whole life & Endowment	32	$201,500	38	$161,000	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	32	$201,500	38	$161,000	-	-	-	-

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
9,372	$75,000,554	5,700	$23,774,075	40,298	$196,283,830	1,531,847	$7,094,667,948
4,784	19,881,927	8,456	71,108,406	7,259	52,254,024	31,839	484,423,626
-	-	-	-	-	13,993,405	-	354,784,357
14,156	$94,882,481	14,156	$94,882,481	47,557	$262,531,259	1,563,686	$7,933,875,931
5,977	$16,216,163	14,819	$45,941,319	32,488	$98,716,258	403,439	$1,312,999,395
2,074	6,332,112	612	2,433,760	19,621	310,352,373	169,266	2,022,217,184
-	-	-	-	-	142,210	-	761,424
8,051	$22,548,275	15,431	$48,375,079	52,109	$409,210,841	572,705	$3,335,978,003
9	$9,000	-	-	51	$47,008	1,587	$1,469,943
-	-	9	$9,000	2,041,711	1,013,207,418	1,936,460	1,068,481,392
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	$9,000	9	$9,000	2,041,762	$1,013,254,426	1,938,047	$1,069,951,335
-	-	-	-	18	$56,000	154	$386,800
-	-	-	-	11,540	11,349,654	32,066	44,841,821
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	11,558	$11,405,645	32,220	$45,228,621
27,156	$128,419,684	29,837	$135,708,938	30,748	$137,992,800	855,242	$3,297,075,109
2,855	18,114,441	174	10,825,187	6,147	110,183,272	20,874	547,267,794
-	-	-	-	-	567,399	-	11,341,135
30,011	$146,534,125	30,011	$146,534,125	36,895	$248,743,471	876,116	$3,855,684,038
5,939	$41,223,773	5,349	$29,756,810	13,577	$58,899,636	341,877	$1,323,921,252
1,716	8,525,083	2,306	19,992,046	2,070	16,540,649	16,219	149,963,310
-	-	-	-	-	115,711	-	2,010,831
7,655	$49,748,856	7,655	$49,748,856	15,647	$75,555,996	358,096	$1,475,895,393
273	$1,091,037	218	$863,204	1,036	$2,736,485	44,917	$141,512,556
65	245,104	115	614,386	82	367,304	1,528	7,446,277
-	7,329	-	7,329	-	204,191	-	3,894,112
338	$1,343,470	333	$1,484,919	1,118	$3,307,980	46,445	$152,852,945
230	$1,600,740	538	$1,557,062	4,609	$27,650,896	74,515	$330,606,839
538	1,557,062	230	1,600,740	6,902	15,273,981	28,006	67,403,717
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
768	$3,157,802	768	$3,157,802	11,511	$42,924,877	102,521	$398,010,556
-	-	-	-	6	$32,500	64	$330,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	6	$32,500	64	$330,000

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS - (Cont) Companies of Other States (Cont)								
Provident-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	316,393	$1,490,338,266	17,183	$133,823,322	125	$785,953	106	$1,166,929
All other	10,549	148,548,769	1,831	44,078,293	75	934,676	-	351,852
Reversionary additions	-	5,325,030	-	669,753	-	103,478	-	46,968
Totals	326,942	$1,644,212,065	19,014	$178,571,368	200	$1,824,107	106	$1,565,749
Prudential:-								
Whole life & Endowment	16,577,148	$23,805,504,406	1,424,786	$3,293,007,898	15,634	$62,373,507	-	$5,069,133
All other	844,920	3,599,936,364	88,149	1,135,626,627	1,113	56,211,180	-	935,415
Reversionary additions	-	375,988,365	-	69,032,172	-	24,563	-	-
Totals	17,422,068	$27,781,429,135	1,512,935	$4,497,666,697	16,747	$118,609,250	-	$6,004,548
Security-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	73,805	$262,250,525	4,419	$27,458,109	41	$176,974	153	$1,019,463
All other	4,332	79,296,101	578	16,464,119	13	178,318	9	617,821
Reversionary additions	-	2,797,195	-	2,041,417	-	-	-	-
Totals	78,137	$344,343,821	4,997	$45,963,645	54	$355,292	162	$1,637,284
Sun Life-(U. S. Branch):-								
Whole life & Endowment	391,269	$1,425,742,057	23,775	$118,190,678	378	$2,973,687	-	$593,519
All other	22,692	247,073,217	1,299	42,540,754	33	884,098	18	5,301,443
Reversionary additions	-	9,409,688	-	176,849	-	-	-	1,264,620
Totals	413,961	$1,682,224,962	25,074	$160,908,281	411	$3,857,785	18	$7,159,582
Travelers:-								
Whole life & Endowment	828,411	$3,175,573,290	51,032	$317,834,700	55	$202,460	124	$1,546,600
All other	213,917	1,278,169,190	37,736	267,534,268	75	578,500	34	344,348
Reversionary additions	-	88,882	-	-	-	-	-	669
Totals	1,042,328	$4,453,831,362	88,768	$585,368,968	130	$780,960	158	$1,891,817
Union Central:-								
Whole life & Endowment	323,160	$1,417,355,294	12,275	$104,959,975	94	$566,869	-	$468,878
All other	11,566	151,494,027	1,794	41,733,174	42	699,095	-	252,196
Reversionary additions	-	7,101,353	-	590,291	-	-	-	-
Totals	334,726	$1,575,950,674	14,069	$147,283,440	136	$1,265,964	-	$721,074
Union Labor:-								
Whole life & Endowment	12,435	$27,094,602	1,784	$2,585,714	8	$22,145	-	$30
All other	596	2,106,128	1,007	1,143,601	2	8,473	77	65,808
Reversionary additions	-	58,720	-	8,975	-	-	-	-
Totals	13,031	$29,259,450	2,791	$3,738,290	10	$30,618	77	$65,838
Union Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	76,829	$225,186,768	8,977	$33,767,686	69	$233,542	18	$285,858
All Other	26,706	91,927,298	10,499	26,525,215	19	134,873	13	205,588
Reversionary additions	-	871,960	-	99,929	-	-	-	-
Totals	103,535	$317,986,026	19,476	$60,392,830	88	$368,415	31	$491,446
United Benefit:-								
Whole life & Endowment	418,054	$907,285,884	50,718	$154,760,962	263	$892,627	-	$697,052
All other	20,187	116,566,662	5,754	46,255,071	28	161,758	-	373,305
Reversionary additions	-	9,755	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	438,241	$1,023,862,301	56,472	$201,016,033	291	$1,054,385	-	$1,070,357

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
3,579	$16,170,288	4,693	$21,138,595	11,820	$58,547,608	320,873	$1,562,598,555
1,446	6,879,107	332	1,910,800	2,888	43,154,977	10,681	155,726,920
-	-	-	-	-	391,470	-	5,753,759
5,025	$23,049,395	5,025	$23,049,395	14,708	$102,094,055	331,554	$1,724,079,234
103,163	$200,517,650	445,273	$783,084,098	572,640	$905,991,368	17,102,818	$25,677,397,128
441,051	783,499,524	98,941	198,117,853	312,658	935,490,742	963,634	4,442,600,515
-	943,206	-	3,758,429	-	21,437,996	-	420,791,881
544,214	$984,960,380	544,214	$984,960,380	885,298	$1,862,920,106	18,066,452	$30,540,789,524
231	$1,506,300	548	$1,996,279	2,910	$11,518,180	75,191	$278,896,912
545	1,996,279	120	1,506,300	963	10,550,861	4,394	86,495,477
-	-	-	-	-	2,016,607	-	2,822,005
776	$3,502,579	668	$3,502,579	3,873	$24,085,648	79,585	$368,214,394
2,242	$10,008,975	5,991	$20,291,094	13,795	$63,306,266	397,878	$1,473,911,556
5,991	20,382,176	2,242	10,008,975	3,128	36,368,196	24,663	269,804,517
-	-	-	91,082	-	598,054	-	10,162,021
8,233	$30,391,151	8,233	$30,391,151	16,923	$100,272,516	422,541	$1,753,878,094
2,319	$9,710,405	4,904	$16,762,105	32,256	$138,268,261	844,781	$3,349,837,289
4,090	13,566,100	1,505	6,514,400	44,324	220,840,608	210,023	1,332,837,398
-	-	-	-	-	3,819	-	85,732
6,409	$23,276,505	6,409	$23,276,505	76,580	$359,112,688	1,054,804	$4,682,760,419
480	$2,648,934	1,546	$5,990,629	12,989	$70,514,166	321,474	$1,449,495,155
1,328	4,835,429	262	1,493,734	2,486	29,686,312	11,982	167,833,875
-	-	-	-	-	398,166	-	7,293,478
1,808	$7,484,363	1,808	$7,484,363	15,475	$100,598,644	333,456	$1,624,622,508
185	$501,982	261	$573,704	798	$1,709,334	13,353	$27,921,435
89	168,197	13	96,475	1,099	1,305,062	659	2,090,670
-	-	-	-	-	1,589	-	66,106
274	$670,179	274	$670,179	1,897	$3,015,985	14,012	$30,078,211
801	$2,812,566	1,319	$3,961,147	3,920	$13,338,589	81,455	$244,986,684
887	4,031,464	369	2,882,883	10,472	23,803,919	27,283	96,137,636
-	-	-	-	-	56,719	-	915,170
1,688	$6,844,030	1,688	6,844,030	14,392	$37,199,227	108,738	$342,039,490
4,981	$10,710,511	8,436	$17,535,194	28,842	$82,878,234	436,738	$973,933,608
3,514	7,095,701	59	270,871	7,297	30,934,135	22,127	139,247,491
-	-	-	147	-	1,446	-	8,162
8,495	$17,806,212	8,495	$17,806,212	36,139	$113,813,815	458,865	$1,113,189,261

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS (Concl.) Companies of Other States (Concl.)								
United Life & Acc:-								
Whole life & Endow	30,054	$112,678,680	2,271	$14,296,261	176	$1,116,391	10	$65,720
All other	4,770	60,925,105	995	16,559,479	114	1,689,537	3	268,455
Reversionary addn's	-	7,820	-	-	-	-	-	250
Totals	34,824	$173,611,605	3,266	$30,855,740	290	$2,805,928	13	$334,425
United States Life:-								
Whole life & Endow	63,103	$221,473,453	6,483	$35,833,820	156	$554,356	-	-
All other	18,194	132,808,604	4,669	51,820,775	48	550,359	-	-
Reversionary addn's	-	36,105	-	9,988	-	-	-	$170
Totals	81,297	$354,318,162	11,152	$87,664,583	204	$1,104,715	-	$170
Washington Natl:-								
Whole life & Endow	238,877	$406,943,756	29,794	$77,621,745	64	$103,932	8	$81,642
All other	14,308	62,612,884	736	20,306,807	3	10,500	-	36,052
Reversionary addn's	-	150,575	-	-	-	-	-	5,523
Totals	253,185	$469,707,215	30,530	$97,928,552	67	$114,432	8	$123,217
Zurich:-								
Whole life & Endow	13	$25,500	3	$4,000	-	-	-	-
All other	1	1,000	1	1,000	-	-	-	-
Reversionary addn's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	14	$26,500	4	$5,000	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	56,907,062	$148,733,527,210	7,867,585	$22,734,288,873	56,274	$311,541,459	17.482	$182,568,185
Grand Totals	63,718,318	$168,514,077,509	8,460,020	$25,546,977,302	62,646	$339,535,003	23,689	$203,946,222

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
121	$1,083,878	57	$286,740	1,507	$6,178,727	31,068	$122,775,463
35	145,630	99	934,698	638	9,910,885	5,180	68,742,623
-	-	-	8,070	-	-	-	-
156	$1,229,508	156	$1,229,508	2,145	$16,089,612	36,248	$191,518,086
204	$601,083	1,213	$2,143,600	3,596	$14,850,809	65,137	$241,468,303
1,213	2,143,600	204	601,083	3,290	22,023,528	20,630	164,698,727
-	-	-	-	-	1,506	-	44,755
1,417	$2,744,683	1,417	$2,744,683	6,886	$36,875,845	85,767	$406,211,785
314	$995,644	2,776	$4,807,978	12,391	$27,107,088	253,890	$453,831,653
2,744	4,648,945	282	836,611	2,367	11,295,352	15,142	75,483,225
-	-	-	-	-	10,467	-	145,631
3,058	$5,644,589	3,058	$5,644,589	14,758	$38,412,907	269,032	$529,460,509
1	$1,000	-	-	2	$4,000	15	$26,500
-	-	1	$1,000	-	-	1	1,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	$1,000	1	$1,000	2	$4,000	16	$27,500
994,411	$2,654,841,373	1,000,738	$2,679,938,626	5,534,926	$10,793,950,009	59,307,150	$161,142,878,465
1,055,331	$2,797,352,229	1,061,658	$2,822,449,482	5,847,225	$12,013,517,873	66,411,121	$182,565,920,910

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
INSURANCE	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS								
Boston Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	334,116	$122,671,005	31,533	$16,022,366	9,835	$4,177,389	-	$500
All other	26,412	9,524,806	-	-	15,431	6,813,084	-	500
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	360,528	$132,195,811	31,533	$16,022,366	25,266	$10,990,473	-	$1,000
Columbian:-								
Whole life & Endowment	54	$13,987	-	-	-	-	-	$3
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	54	$13,987	-	-	-	-	-	$3
John Hancock-Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	7,563,296	$2,709,515,126	468,951	$265,497,192	7,493	$4,145,835	2,580	$243,219
All other	442,322	173,266,856	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	8,005,618	$2,882,781,982	468,951	$265,497,192	7,493	$4,145,835	2,580	$243,219
Life Ins. Co-of Va:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,283,640	$640,557,751	110,187	$110,301,321	41,414	$26,243,295	-	-
All other	84,864	50,836,710	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,368,504	$691,394,461	110,187	$110,301,321	41,414	$26,243,295	-	-
Metropolitan:-								
Whole life & Endowment	30,338,231	$10,826,008,932	605,715	$283,825,305	7,048	$3,582,390	1,409	$4,372,313
All other	871,829	$360,623,727	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	232,641,627	-	49,698,574	-	-	-	-
Totals	31,210,060	$11,419,274,286	605,715	$333,523,879	7,048	$3,582,390	1,409	$4,372,313
Patriot Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	16,676	$3,746,695	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	16,676	$3,746,695	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prudential:-								
Whole life & Endowment	18,672,452	$6,622,151,874	638,795	$325,331,163	552	$337,829	-	$377,911
All other	1,156,552	468,196,947	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	840,483,016	-	110,648,287	-	215,347	-	181,812
Totals	19,829,004	$7,930,831,839	638,795	$435,979,450	552	$553,176	-	$559,723
United Benefit-Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	-	-	340	$136,677	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	3,577	945,484	1	$450	-	-
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	3,917	$1,082,161	1	$450	-	-
Washington-National:-								
Whole life & Endowment	959,343	$305,723,108	207,716	$105,240,700	23,014	$9,961,472	559	$75,675
All other	174,251	41,452,644	-	-	-	-	406	247,374
Reversionary additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,133,594	$347,175,952	207,716	$105,240,700	23,014	$9,961,472	965	$323,049
Grand Totals	61,924,038	$23,407,415,013	2,066,814	$1,267,647,069	104,788	$55,477,091	4,954	$5.499,307

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC.31,1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	-	64,301	$26,775,404	311,183	$116,095,856
-	-	-	-	11,375	4,860,573	30,468	11,477,817
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	75,676	$31,635,977	341,651	$127,573,673
-	-	-	-	1	$180	53	$13,810
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	$180	53	$13,810
100,438	$44,391,756	204,028	$99,130,650	549,960	$214,515,033	7,388,770	$2,710,147,445
204,028	99,130,650	100,438	44,391,756	118,980	53,098,437	426,932	174,907,313
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304,466	$143,522,406	304,466	$143,522,406	668,940	$267,613,470	7,815,702	$2,885,054,758
1,638	$1,039,756	12,842	$10,071,972	128,463	$91,668,668	1,295,574	$676,401,483
12,842	10,071,972	1,638	1,039,756	17,144	14,421,458	78,924	45,447,468
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14,480	$11,111,728	14,480	$11,111,728	145,607	$106,090,126	1,374,498	$721,848,951
14,189	$6,055,285	199,561	$91,422,074	1,398,483	$477,338,350	29,368,548	$10,555,083,801
199,561	92,464,854	14,189	6,051,294	163,016	70,488,317	894,185	376,548,970
-	104,816	-	1,151,587	-	9,566,527	-	271,726,903
213,750	$98,624,955	213,750	$98,624,955	1,561,499	$557,393,194	30,262,733	$11,203,359,674
-	-	-	-	858	$184,361	15,818	$3,562,334
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	858	$184,361	15,818	$3,562,334
66,099	$28,621,106	340,365	$165,555,435	1,184,604	$389,345,663	17,852,929	$6,421,918,785
340,365	170,014,936	66,099	30,210,436	322,522	146,611,246	1,108,296	461,390,201
-	1,589,330	-	4,459,501	-	57,204,436	-	891,453,857
406,464	$200,225,372	406,464	$200,225,372	1,507,126	$593,161,345	18,961,225	$7,774,762,843
25	$9,094	25	$9,094	58	$23,443	282	$113,234
-	-	-	-	704	184,580	2,874	761,354
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	$9,094	25	$9,094	762	$208,023	3,156	$874,588
10,712	$3,427,545	46,897	$15,220,482	187,594	$75,227,250	966,853	$333,980,768
46,897	15,220,482	10,712	3,427,545	35,263	9,771,389	175,579	43,721,766
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57,609	$18,648,027	57,609	$18,648,027	222,857	$84,998,639	1,142,432	$377,702,534
996,794	$472,141,582	996,794	$472,141,582	$4,183,326	$1,641,285,315	59,917,268	$23,094,753,165

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS		INCREASES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
GROUP INSURANCE								
Acacia Mut.	2	$5,606,818	-	$1,967,682	-	-	-	$157,299
Aetna	14,505	11,381,499,400	1,439	1,308,122,900$	3	$55,000	-	628,291,191
Bankers Life	654	720,105,114	143	131,540,642	-	-	-	76,217,835
Bankers Natl.	12	38,224,777	4	14,464,160	-	6,500	-	1,938,286
Bankers Sec.	267	185,253,760	30	265,553,040	-	-	-	-
Business Men's	395	123,720,229	138	23,527,874	2	334,401	-	14,964,169
Columbian Natl.	158	104,616,437	5	1,059,000	2	394,000	-	31,575,472
Conn. General	4,008	3,631,616,717	433	302,638,241	2	43,000	-	498,456,920
Continental Am.	4	3,459,637	1	783,730	-	-	-	5,714,467
Continental Assur.	2,334	1,784,974,992	491	151,139,002	16	18,418,418	-	376,073,310
Credit Life	270	112,869,955	118	145,925,399	-	-	-	6,878,456
Equitable of New York	4,681	12,956,254,225	449	1,182,683,902	-	-	-	484,039,624
Federal Life and Cas.	27	30,896,419	65	9,129,118	-	-	-	25,443,438
Fidelity Mut.	3	2,513,500	-	-	-	-	-	574,000
Franklin Life	18	5,596,600	-	-	-	12,600	-	305,200
General Am.	1,306	1,294,913,850	117	161,272,771	-	-	-	40,852,062
Guardian	4	16,109,067	-	1,644,900	-	-	-	1,199,587
Home	394	200,557,449	118	61,362,129	-	-	-	13,479,154
John Hancock Mutual	3,841	4,313,523,452	573	610,308,618	20	1,509,000	-	282,021,763
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	572	177,325,769	61	48,615,344	-	-	-	18,292,043
Lincoln Natl.	2,517	721,433,640	905	182,072,211	13	1,349,001	-	60,189,092
Loyal Prot.	28	6,766,500	3	1,046,100	-	-	-	723,183
Mass. Mutual	1,135	567,495,293	238	171,182,916	-	-	-	59,660,807
Metropolitan	5,028	20,712,316,357	701	2,318,051,625	-	-	-	1,520,149,656
Minnesota Mut.	1,024	575,495,736	218	146,624,351	2	352,000	-	25,436,652
Monarch	33	11,396,287	23	3,784,878	-	-	-	1,698,513
Mutual Benefit	2	9,025,684	-	-	-	-	-	306,620
Mutual Life	116	61,322,258	207	32,066,999	-	-	10	17,466,980
New England Mutual	232	93,155,038	259	54,914,948	-	-	-	8,226,758
New York	1,572	822,633,391	845	360,771,471	-	-	-	48,848,039
No. American Acc.	61	18,005,423	12	2,365,000	-	-	-	3,283,138
No. American Reas.	7	1,498,499	1	47,250	-	-	-	124,000
Occidental	2,002	2,250,185,486	547	333,591,654	-	-	-	232,144,741
Old Republic	154	107,622,457	630	104,444,621	-	-	-	1,000,075,373
Patriot Life	2	676,616,646	1	907,462,956	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	432	93,912,750	147	26,441,503	-	-	-	13,845,193
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	2	5,924,000	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Acc.	910	1,147,318,882	141	175,062,595	3	215,000	-	72,934,161
Provident Life and Cas.	10	42,923,150	11	5,488,000	1	2,000	-	4,641,512
Provident Mutual	1	3,795,696	-	408,900	-	-	-	396,350
Prudential	5,883	10,430,216,341	1,273	1,438,209,162	-	-	-	1,611,293,076
Savings Banks[1]	177	43,241,200	14	3,193,500	-	-	-	4,023,900
Security Mut.	287	217,367,800	42	26,999,900	-	-	-	47,355,200
State Mut.	902	547,843,065	230	129,214,329	-	-	-	45,229,649
Sun Life (US. Branch)	1,556	645,636,566	136	124,593,757	-	-	-	40,774,446
Travelers	7,589	10,921,512,871	901	938,930,203	-	-	10	671,778,032
Union Central	510	286,123,958	262	138,140,187	-	-	-	26,246,371
Union Labor	537	708,671,719	54	29,449,500	-	-	-	159,001,705
Union Mutual	368	164,152,676	168	79,424,824	-	-	-	17,186,037
United Benefit	195	447,033,475	30	53,954,924	-	-	-	31,678,867
United Life and Acc.	7	2,074,949	5	7,306,433	-	-	-	21,093
United States Life	408	340,563,082	266	88,952,283	-	-	-	11,203,246
Washington National	849	274,534,053	244	102,558,688	-	-	-	21,602,112
Zurich	47	7,292,200	30	3,508,800	-	-	-	245,750
Totals	68,036	$90,048,821,315	12,731	$12,418,167,320	64	$22,690,920	20	$8,264,468,528

---

1 Policy year ends October 31.

FORCE DEC. 31, 1955 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) - Concluded

TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	$44,000	-	$36,549	2	$7,651,250
-	-	-	-	894	295,703,691	15,053	13,022,264,800
-	-	-	-	32	25,365,027	765	902,498,564
-	-	-	11,000	-	4,279,942	16	50,342,781
-	-	-	-	32	233,938,486	265	216,868,314
-	-	-	-	40	5,271,573	495	157,275,100
-	-	-	-	19	10,323,168	146	127,321,741
-	-	-	-	261	66,876,169	4,182	4,366,080,709
-	-	-	-	-	4,030,994	5	5,926,840
-	-	-	-	322	142,997,648	2,519	2,187,608,074
-	-	-	-	73	84,326,995	315	181,346,815
-	-	-	-	222	185,768,788	4,908	14,437,208,963
-	-	-	-	-	6,389,023	92	59,079,952
-	-	-	-	-	2,000	3	3,085,500
-	-	-	15,600	18	5,898,800	-	-
-	-	-	800,400	78	18,447,369	1,345	1,477,790,914
-	-	-	-	1	5,955,234	3	12,998,320
-	-	-	-	32	6,796,680	480	268,602,052
-	-	-	-	291	93,121,732	4,143	5,114,241,101
-	-	-	-	66	6,464,974	567	237,768,202
-	-	-	-	256	41,140,755	3,179	923,903,189
-	-	-	-	7	445,458	24	8,090,325
-	-	-	-	94	44,459,730	1,279	753,879,286
-	-	-	-	256	294,739,619	5,473	24,255,778,219
-	-	-	-	82	26,394,746	1,162	721,513,993
-	-	-	-	5	418,658	51	16,661,020
-	-	-	-	-	34,827	2	9,297,477
-	-	-	-	7	5,215,373	326	105,640,864
-	-	-	-	20	5,995,335	471	150,301,409
-	-	-	-	168	97,382,072	2,249	1,134,870,829
1	$58,000	1	58,000	4	1,285,755	69	22,367,806
-	-	-	-	-	136,666	8	1,533,083
1	25,826,804	-	-	270	83,250,898	2,280	2,758,497,787
-	-	-	-	11	161,904,337	773	1,050,238,114
-	-	-	-	-	655,794,213	3	928,305,389
-	-	-	-	38	3,106,850	541	131,092,596
-	-	-	-	-	13,000	2	5,911,000
-	-	-	-	70	36,019,211	984	1,359,531,427
-	-	-	-	1	665,262	21	52,389,400
-	-	-	-	-	36,394	1	4,564,552
-	-	-	-	437	238,506,543	6,719	13,241,212,036
-	-	-	-	14	3,361,300	177	47,097,300
-	-	-	-	56	100,082,400	273	191,640,500
-	-	-	-	67	15,436,786	1,065	706,850,257
-	-	-	-	118	23,835,143	1,574	787,169,626
-	-	-	-	470	212,062,343	8,030	12,320,158,763
-	-	-	-	42	8,194,692	730	442,317,824
-	-	-	-	41	155,853,695	550	741,269,229
-	-	-	-	44	31,584,831	492	229,178,706
-	-	-	-	62	13,123,273	163	519,543,993
-	-	-	-	-	39,582	12	9,362,893
-	-	-	-	69	20,535,928	605	420,182,683
-	-	-	-	81	10,112,526	1,012	388,582,527
-	-	-	-	7	671,250	70	10,375,500
2	$25,884,804	1	$929,000	5,178	$3,493,834,293	75,674	$107,285,269,594

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire:-								
Individual	10,218	$3,626,623	588	$230,254	-	-	-1,556	-$461,736
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	762	388,634	-	-	63	$44,026	232	3,362
Totals	10,980	$4,015,257	588	$230,254	63	$44,026	-1,324	-$458,374
Boston Mutual:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	2	$642	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2	$642	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian:-								
Individual	1,848	$693,940	83	$24,842	-	-	-113	-$39,268
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	876	400,871	-	-	151	$38,018	-10	-1,142
Totals	2,724	$1,094,811	83	$24,842	151	$38,018	-123	-$40,410
John Hancock Mutual:-								
Individual	140,513	$58,454,263	9,501	$4,083,367	-	-	-9,555	-$5,045,047
Group	345,466	91,556,884	2,163	125,327	-	-	15,690	10,549,855
Supplementary contracts	6,761	2,530,850	-	-	1,112	$403,146	-171	-66,113
Totals	492,740	$152,541,997	11,664	$4,208,694	1,112	$403,146	5,964	$5,438,695
Loyal Protective:-								
Individual	68	$40,438	4	$3,552	-	-	-6	-$2,028
Group	94	35,841	-	-	-	-	11	7,079
Supplementary contracts	10	1,613	-	-	1	$21	-	-
Totals	172	$77,892	4	$3,552	1	$21	5	$5,051
Massachusetts Mutual:-								
Individual	41,428	$18,833,598	1,871	$930,882	-	-	-3,280	-$1,322,098
Group	27,830	5,421,257	6,501	1,083,327	-	-	1,988	1,000,957
Supplementary contracts	14,058	7,638,530	-	-	1,519	$876,755	-379	-218,133
Totals	83,316	$31,893,385	8,372	$2,014,209	1,519	$876,755	-1,671	-$539,274
Monarch:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	57	$17,739	-	-	7	$2,840	-	-
Totals	57	$17,739	-	-	7	$2,840	-	-
New England Mutual:-								
Individual	36,857	$15,020,513	2,008	$675,160	-	-	-2,337	-$1,020,479
Group	3,904	2,040,075	3,262	1,703,237	-	-	1,296	321,009
Supplementary contracts	12,752	6,962,175	-	-	1,336	$738,814	-87	-65,661
Totals	53,513	$24,022,763	5,270	$2,378,397	1,336	$738,814	-1,128	-$765,131
Paul Revere:-								
Individual	213	$112,549	27	$18,522	-	-	-10	-$4,593
Group	1,157	479,667	-	-	-	-	93	70,180
Supplementary contracts	46	16,396	-	-	10	$3,414	-	-
Totals	1,416	$608,612	27	$18,522	10	$3,414	83	$65,587
Savings Banks:-[1]								
Individual	12,138	$1,537,648	353	$45,339	-	-	-543	-$68,340
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,323	104,343	-	-	223	$20,910	-16	-1,374
Totals	13,461	$1,641,991	353	$45,339	223	$20,910	-559	-$69,714
State:-								
Individual	7,270	$3,249,254	325	$169,369	-	-	-486	-$270,949
Group	36,864	4,725,336	1,244	26,862	-	-	2,759	862,344
Supplementary contracts	3,300	1,849,614	-	-	341	$189,745	-79	-61,906
Totals	47,434	$9,824,204	1,569	$196,231	341	$189,745	2,194	$529,489
Totals of Mass.Companies	705,815	$225,739,293	27,930	$9,120,040	4,763	$2,317,689	3,441	$4,165,919

[1] Policy year ends Oct. 31.

SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)-Continued

IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
9,250	$3,395,141	1,930	$607,394	856	$259,119	6,464	$2,528,628
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,057	436,022	449	120,637	608	315,385	-	-
10,307	$3,831,163	2,379	$728,031	1,464	$574,504	6,464	$2,528,628
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	$642	-	-	2	$642	-	-
2	$642	-	-	2	$642	-	-
1,818	$679,514	743	$230,314	358	$143,342	717	$305,858
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,017	437,747	251	86,021	766	351,726	-	-
2,835	$1,117,261	994	$316,335	1,124	$495,068	717	$305,858
140,459	$57,492,583	24,624	$9,469,613	18,191	$3,469,897	97,644	$44,553,073
363,319	102,232,066	24,834	12,057,258	335,717	87,875,126	2,768	2,299,682
7,702	2,867,883	3,675	767,434	4,027	2,100,449	-	-
511,480	$162,592,532	53,133	$22,294,305	357,935	$93,445,472	100,412	$46,852,755
66	$41,962	5	$941	1	$146	60	$40,875
105	43,920	11	5,530	94	37,390	-	-
11	1,634	8	253	3	1,381	-	-
182	$86,516	24	$6,724	98	$38,917	60	$40,875
40,019	$18,442,382	15,782	$5,400,994	2,635	$1,046,334	21,602	$11,995,054
36,319	7,505,541	1,673	751,629	34,646	6,753,912	-	-
15,198	8,297,152	5,142	2,592,984	10,056	5,704,168	-	-
91,536	$34,245,075	22,597	$8,745,607	47,337	$13,504,414	21,602	$11,995,054
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	$20,579	17	$2,251	47	$18,328	-	-
64	$20,579	17	$2,251	47	$18,328	-	-
36,528	$14,675,194	12,129	$3,779,761	4,459	$857,787	19,940	$10,037,646
8,462	4,064,321	198	218,884	-	-	8,264	3,845,437
14,001	7,635,328	5,065	2,631,105	8,936	5,004,223	-	-
58,991	$26,374,843	17,392	$6,629,750	13,395	$5,862,010	28,204	$13,883,083
230	$126,478	43	$16,122	13	$740	174	$109,616
1,250	549,847	96	40,885	1,154	508,962	-	-
56	19,810	55	19,690	1	120	-	-
1,536	$696,135	194	$76,697	1,168	$509,822	174	$109,616
11,948	$1,514,647	5,377	$587,416	1,028	$127,984	5,543	$799,247
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,530	123,879	1,530	123,879	-	-	-	-
13,478	$1,638,526	6,907	$711,295	1,028	$127,984	5,543	$799,247
7,109	$3,147,674	2,866	$1,115,896	449	$81,508	3,794	$1,950,270
40,867	5,614,542	1,912	883,956	38,764	4,533,361	191	197,225
3,562	1,977,453	1,271	670,395	2,291	1,307,058	-	-
51,538	$10,739,669	6,049	$2,670,247	41,504	$5,921,927	3,985	$2,147,495
741,949	$241,342,941	109,686	$42,181,242	465,102	$120,499,088	167,161	$78,662,611

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mutual:-								
Individual	139	$70,481	21	$14,528	-	-	-6	-$8,835
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,239	564,189	-	-	181	$91,382	-16	-5,007
Totals	1,378	$634,670	21	$14,528	181	$91,382	-22	-$13,842
Aetna:-								
Individual	21,730	$9,542,594	1,024	$378,623	-	-	-967	-$483,950
Group	418,944	100,016,465	13,516	1,210,718	-	-	-4,833	10,905,932
Supplementary contracts	12,259	6,950,299	-	-	857	$508,819	-169	-107,147
Totals	452,933	$116,509,358	14,540	$1,589,341	857	$508,819	-5,969	$10,314,835
Bankers Life:-								
Individual	4,766	$2,112,784	230	$146,928	-	-	-382	-$161,651
Group	76,410	29,568,051	4,397	3,759,226	-	-	-10,612	11,395,595
Supplementary contracts	3,830	1,704,988	-	-	355	$155,323	-145	-45,216
Totals	85,006	$33,385,823	4,627	$3,906,154	355	$155,323	-11,139	$11,188,728
Bankers National:-								
Individual	393	$176,386	34	$12,548	-	-	-39	-$29,510
Group	2,030	75,470	56	1,474	-	-	-80	-1,949
Supplementary contracts	143	42,690	-	-	20	$10,936	-7	-4,910
Totals	2,566	$294,546	90	$14,022	20	$10,936	-126	-$36,369
Bankers Security:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1	$54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1	$54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Men's:-								
Individual	3,138	$1,246,385	156	$85,641	-	-	-304	-$93,650
Group	1	566	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	313	147,870	-	-	42	$19,319	-	1,530
Totals	3,452	$1,394,821	156	$85,641	42	$19,319	-304	-$92,120
Connecticut General:-								
Individual	25,032	$13,156,254	897	$568,168	-	-	-1,180	-$933,977
Group	188,649	43,710,609	1,673	219,431	-	-	11,403	6,020,350
Supplementary contracts	5,294	2,838,024	-	-	608	$334,763	-90	-50,737
Totals	218,975	$59,704,887	2,570	$787,599	608	$334,763	10,133	$5,035,636
Connecticut Mutual:-								
Individual	26,391	$12,210,470	1,438	$1,069,272	-	-	-2,208	-$1,294,140
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	8,116	4,108,846	-	-	881	$454,355	-171	-97,082
Totals	34,507	$16,319,316	1,438	$1,069,272	881	$454,355	-2,379	-$1,391,222
Continental American:-								
Individual	1,533	$1,026,302	64	$110,101	-	-	-160	-$129,414
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	217	122,206	-	-	20	$10,267	-1	-412
Totals	1,750	$1,148,508	64	$110,101	20	$10,267	-161	-$129,826
Continental Assurance:-								
Individual	4,146	$2,571,841	605	$399,840	-	-	-301	-$218,782
Group	10,963	2,771,715	2,936	854,367	-	-	-1,367	-342,936
Supplementary contracts	1,211	554,880	-	-	252	$135,550	-30	18,638
Totals	16,320	$5,898,436	3,541	$1,254,207	252	$135,550	-1,698	—$543,080
Equitable of New York:-								
Individual	271,759	$118,783,107	4,580	$2,577,327	-	-	-12,577	-$5,345,923
Group	992,768	295,005,835	13,483	1,632,582	-	-	8,797	31,540,490
Supplementary contracts	24,124	11,284,760	-	-	1,894	$952,744	-545	-249,883
Totals	1,288,651	$425,073,702	18,063	$4,209,909	1,894	$952,744	-4,325	$25,944,684
Equitable of Iowa:-								
Individual	18,761	$8,917,115	1,129	$584,588	-	-	-1,664	-$862,455
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	5,000	2,424,521	-	-	498	$268,044	-113	-49,142
Totals	23,761	$11,341,636	1,129	$584,588	498	$268,044	-1,777	-$911,597
Farmers and Traders:-								
Individual	60	$50,174	6	$1,594	-	-	-6	-$2,828
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	100	21,904	-	-	12	$4,592	-4	-2,171
Totals	160	$72,078	6	$1,594	12	$4,592	-10	-$4,999
Fidelity Mutual:-								
Individual	6,240	$2,578,906	172	$83,832	-	-	-364	-$166,745
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	3,795	1,521,385	-	-	316	$120,797	-110	-47,899
Totals	10,035	$4,100,291	172	$83,832	316	$120,797	-474	-$214,644

IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
154	$76,174	-	-	-	-	154	$76,174
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,404	650,564	1,404	$650,564	-	-	-	-
1,558	$726,738	1,404	$650,564	-	-	154	$76,174
21,787	$9,437,267	11,671	$4,095,286	3,020	$769,791	7,096	$4,572,190
427,627	112,133,115	26,880	14,445,642	400,697	97,657,129	50	30,344
12,947	7,351,971	12,872	7,302,255	75	49,716	-	-
462,361	$128,922,353	51,423	$25,843,183	403,792	$98,476,636	7,146	$4,602,534
4,614	$2,098,061	2,106	$692,857	662	$359,184	1,846	$1,046,020
70,195	44,722,872	4,344	2,268,534	13,909	2,591,810	51,942	39,862,528
4,040	1,815,095	4,040	1,815,095	-	-	-	-
78,849	$48,636,028	10,490	$4,776,486	14,571	$2,950,994	53,788	$40,908,548
388	$159,424	51	$15,024	191	$16,375	146	$128,025
2,006	74,995	-	-	2,006	74,995	-	-
156	48,716	98	13,244	58	35,472	-	-
2,550	$283,135	149	$28,268	2,255	$126,842	146	$128,025
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	$54	1	$54	-	-	-	-
1	$54	1	$54	-	-	-	-
2,990	$1,238,376	647	$202,832	129	$25,417	2,214	$1,010,127
1	566	1	566	-	-	-	-
355	168,719	354	168,719	1	-	-	-
3,346	$1,407,661	1,002	$372,117	130	$25,417	2,214	$1,010,127
24,749	$12,790,445	8,680	$3,153,452	4,954	$1,775,178	11,115	$7,861,815
201,725	49,950,390	14,114	5,193,094	187,611	44,757,296	-	-
5,812	3,122,050	5,812	3,122,050	-	-	-	-
232,286	$65,862,885	28,606	$11,468,596	192,565	$46,532,474	11,115	$7,861,815
25,621	$11,985,602	10,050	$3,948,088	1,978	415,487	13,593	$7,622,027
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,826	4,466,119	8,824	4,463,922	2	2,197	-	-
34,447	$16,451,721	18,874	$8,412,010	1,980	417,684	13,593	$7,622,027
1,437	$1,006,989	117	$51,297	133	$73,644	1,187	$882,048
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	132,061	236	132,061	-	-	-	-
1,673	$1,139,050	353	$183,358	133	$73,644	1,187	$882,048
4,450	$2,752,899	741	$382,682	255	$49,239	3,454	$2,320,978
12,532	3,283,146	827	318,561	3,535	642,826	8,170	2,321,759
1,433	709,068	1,433	709,068	-	-	-	-
18,415	$6,745,113	3,001	$1,410,311	3,790	$692,065	11,624	$4,642,737
263,762	$116,014,511	136,914	$39,766,605	27,666	$14,581,054	99,182	$61,666,852
1,015,048	328,178,907	78,610	39,304,134	936,438	288,874,773	-	-
25,473	11,987,621	25,227	11,895,510	246	92,111	-	-
1,304,283	$456,181,039	240,751	$90,966,249	964,350	$303,547,938	99,182	$61,666,852
18,226	$8,639,248	3,569	$931,228	1,186	$554,089	13,471	$7,153,931
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,385	2,643,423	5,354	2,633,044	31	10,379	-	-
23,611	$11,282,671	8,923	$3,564,272	1,217	$564,468	13,471	$7,153,931
60	$48,940	5	$1,805	-	-	55	$47,135
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	24,325	108	24,325	-	-	-	-
168	$73,265	113	$26,130	-	-	55	$47,135
6,048	2,495,993	2,801	$870,325	385	$104,625	2,862	$1,521,043
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,001	1,594,283	3,995	1,593,348	6	935	-	-
10,049	$4,090,276	6,796	$2,463,673	391	$105,560	2,862	$1,521,043

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Cos. of Other States (Cont.)								
Franklin Life:-								
Individual	29,314	$5,198,846	4,480	$601,264	-	-	-1,714	-$251,755
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,307	314,439	-	-	225	$47,494	-28	-7,809
Totals	30,621	$5,513,285	4,480	$601,264	225	$47,494	-1,742	-$259,564
General American:-								
Individual	2,495	$1,162,539	267	$78,988	-	-	-160	-$74,769
Group	384	40,039	-	-	-	-	10	36,390
Supplementary contracts	653	301,748	-	-	61	$28,406	-22	-8,196
Totals	3,532	$1,504,326	267	$78,988	61	$28,406	-172	-$46,575
Guardian:-								
Individual	3,641	$1,903,816	80	$84,037	-	-	-170	-$74,965
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,769	968,994	-	-	183	$121,188	-18	-12,390
Totals	5,410	$2,872,810	80	$84,037	183	$121,188	-188	-$87,355
Home:-								
Individual	2,742	$1,771,847	126	$79,790	-	-	-232	-$48,474
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,979	1,037,983	-	-	115	$70,514	24	13,112
Totals	4,721	$2,809,830	126	$79,790	115	$70,514	-208	-$35,362
Life Ins. Co. of Va:-								
Individual	2,711	$1,396,452	293	$169,441	-	-	-129	-$79,961
Group	11,396	4,779,060	128	44,547	-	-	393	660,812
Supplementary contracts	348	152,887	-	-	53	$18,855	-12	-7,139
Totals	14,455	$6,328,399	421	$213,988	53	$18,855	252	$573,712
Lincoln National:-								
Individual	10,353	$5,112,157	382	$264,340	-	-	-705	-$334,189
Group	4,279	517,238	1,792	22,744	-	-	108	39,491
Supplementary contracts	4,843	2,209,826	-	-	603	$300,881	-87	-38,348
Totals	19,475	$7,839,221	2,174	$287,084	603	$300,881	-684	-$333,046
Metropolitan:-								
Individual	11,998	$5,738,601	233	$132,839	-	-	-610	-$289,000
Group	593,194	231,817,881	1,620	388,576	-	-	7,801	20,877,800
Supplementary contracts	13,438	6,892,340	-	-	1,166	$656,232	-118	-55,190
Totals	618,630	$244,448,822	1,853	$521,415	1,166	$656,232	7,073	$20,533,610
Minnesota Mutual:-								
Individual	6,265	$1,445,334	123	$55,868	-	-	-471	-$104,452
Group	1,901	800,554	958	428,144	-	-	64	48,367
Supplementary contracts	873	375,412	-	-	130	$56,628	-12	-7,172
Totals	9,039	$2,621,300	1,081	$484,012	130	$56,628	-419	-$63,257
Mutual Benefit:-								
Individual	14,827	$6,369,270	1,395	$714,356	-	-	-1,794	-$821,643
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	9,895	6,045,555	-	-	996	$639,900	-280	-156,528
Totals	24,722	$12,414,825	1,395	$714,356	996	$639,900	-2,074	-$978,171
Mutual Life:-								
Individual	27,562	$11,881,101	367	$239,361	-	-	-1,504	-$697,803
Group	5,615	5,243,485	1,666	962,616	-	-	-133	532,421
Supplementary contracts	13,304	6,559,916	-	-	771	$425,092	-329	-174,481
Totals	46,481	$23,684,502	2,033	$1,201,977	771	$425,092	-1,966	-$339,863
Mutual Trust:-								
Individual	1,175	$513,924	23	$16,737	-	-	-80	-$32,066
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	1,015	199,478	-	-	124	$28,527	-74	-5,675
Totals	2,190	$713,402	23	$16,737	124	$28,527	-154	-$37,741
National:-								
Individual	18,955	$7,936,541	1,026	$363,107	-	-	-1,605	-$704,778
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	3,390	1,735,471	-	-	468	$254,563	-75	-49,477
Totals	22,345	$9,672,012	1,026	$363,107	468	$254,563	-1,680	-$754,255
New York:-								
Individual	60,260	$43,188,036	1,201	$778,105	-	-	-2,608	-$1,128,708
Group	11,729	723,672	2,934	288,521	-	-	-3,589	154,637
Supplementary contracts	25,588	11,265,413	-	-	2,105	$954,434	-549	-264,439
Totals	97,577	$55,177,121	4,135	$1,066,626	2,105	$954,434	-6,746	-$1,238,510
North American Acc.								
Individual	34	$14,271	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	75	26,050	-	-	10	$2,494	-3	-$218
Totals	109	$40,321	-	-	10	$2,494	-3	-$218

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)-Continued

IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
32,080	$5,548,355	804	$247,766	12,244	$2,324,145	19,032	$2,976,444
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,504	354,124	1,503	353,997	1	127	-	-
33,584	$5,902,479	2,307	$601,763	12,245	$2,324,272	19,032	$2,976,444
2,602	$1,166,758	332	$157,981	805	$341,997	1,465	$666,780
394	76,429	26	35,608	368	40,821	-	-
692	321,958	191	90,868	501	231,090	-	-
3,688	$1,565,145	549	$284,457	1,674	$613,908	4,465	$666,780
3,551	$1,912,888	1,602	$777,144	367	$185,658	1,582	$950,086
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,934	1,077,792	1,933	1,077,481	1	311	-	-
5,485	$2,990,680	3,535	$1,854,625	368	$185,969	1,582	$950,086
2,636	$1,803,163	1,042	$507,218	639	$539,474	955	$756,471
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,118	1,121,609	2,113	1,120,503	5	1,106	-	-
4,754	$2,924,772	3,155	$1,627,721	644	$540,580	955	$756,471
2,875	$1,485,932	1,159	$507,008	252	$194,949	1,464	$783,975
11,917	5,484,419	648	435,724	9,826	3,257,554	1,443	1,791,141
389	164,603	96	29,661	293	134,942	-	-
15,181	$7,134,954	1,903	$972,393	10,371	$3,587,445	2,907	$2,575,116
10,030	$5,042,308	3,308	$960,762	932	$344,347	5,790	$3,737,199
6,179	579,473	174	77,308	772	227,310	5,233	274,855
5,359	2,472,359	5,336	2,461,797	23	10,562	-	-
21.568	$8,094,140	8,818	$3,499,867	1,727	$582,219	11,023	$4,012,054
11,621	$5,582,440	8,907	$3,632,242	307	$141,127	2,407	$1,809,071
602,615	253,084,257	55,580	45,041,189	542,810	205,174,997	4,225	2,868,071
14,486	7,493,382	14,368	7,446,225	118	47,157	-	-
628,722	$266,160,079	78,855	$56,119,656	543,235	$205,363,281	6,632	$4,677,142
5,917	$1,396,750	1,371	$347,240	336	$56,863	4,210	$992,647
2,923	1,277,065	100	70,460	2,320	523,199	503	683,406
991	424,868	978	420,088	13	4,780	-	-
9,831	$3,098,683	2,449	$837,788	2,669	$584,842	4,713	$1,676,053
14,428	$6,261,983	3,022	$1,272,984	1,759	$314,810	9,647	$4,674,189
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,611	6,528,927	2,389	1,153,929	8,207	5,372,998	15	2,000
25,039	$12,790,910	5,411	$2,426,913	9,966	$5,687,808	9,662	$4,676,189
26,425	$11,422,659	15,531	$5,767,308	2,403	$1,774,813	8,491	$3,880,538
7,148	6,738,522	497	887,955	2,324	2,469,022	4,327	3,381,545
13,746	6,810,527	4,153	1,952,867	9,593	4,857,660	-	-
47,319	$24,971,708	20,181	$8,608,130	14,320	$9,101,495	12,818	$7,262,083
1,118	$498,595	350	$81,763	180	$43,145	588	$373,687
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,065	222,330	1,065	222,330	-	-	-	-
2,183	$720,925	1,415	$304,093	180	$43,145	588	$373,687
18,376	$7,594,870	9,858	$3,513,474	845	$262,037	7,673	$3,819,359
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,783	1,940,557	836	383,151	2,947	1,557,406	-	-
22,159	$9,535,427	10,694	$3,896,625	3,792	$1,819,443	7,673	$3,819,359
58,853	$42,837,433	34,349	$15,182,240	5,141	$5,304,303	19,363	$22,350,890
11,074	1,166,830	667	320,644	10,407	846,186	-	-
27,144	11,955,408	26,967	11,862,687	177	92,721	-	-
97,071	$55,959,671	61,983	$27,365,571	15,725	$6,243,210	19,363	$22,350,890
34	$14,271	28	$10,298	2	$472	4	$3,501
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	28,326	82	28,326	-	-	-	-
116	$42,597	110	$38,624	2	$472	4	$3,501

TABLE G-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Cos. of Other States (Cont.)								
North American Reas:-								
Individual	1,334	$141,161	152	$19,552	-	-	-181	-$22,496
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	4	12,564	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,338	$153,725	152	$19,552	-	-	-181	-$22,496
Northwestern Mutual:-								
Individual	58,356	$17,863,549	5,607	$1,798,758	-	-	-5,160	-$2,071,784
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	19,339	11,713,127	-	-	3,003	$1,889,575	-352	-220,152
Totals	77,695	$29,576,676	5,607	$1,798,758	3,003	$1,889,575	-5,512	-$2,291,936
Occidental:-								
Individual	5,326	$2,870,312	423	$272,734	22	$8,790	-380	-$161,336
Group	10,640	4,499,417	1,806	50,518	-	-	205	195,968
Supplementary contracts	1,665	560,208	-	-	229	81,460	-73	-14,978
Totals	17,631	$7,929,937	2,229	$323,252	251	$90,250	-248	$19,654
Old Republic:-								
Individual	3	$176,367	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	2	414	-	-	-	-	-1	-$4
Totals	5	$176,781	-	-	-	-	-1	-$4
Penn Mutual:-								
Individual	33,286	$17,783,932	634	$447,770	-	-	-2,202	-$1,012,079
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	11,216	6,221,412	-	-	1,065	$613,542	-275	-136,652
Totals	44,502	$24,005,344	634	$447,770	1,065	$613,542	-2,477	-$1,148,731
Phoenix Mutual:-								
Individual	25,754	$11,894,919	1,670	$1,096,262	-	-	-1,903	-$1,102,156
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	6,907	3,517,699	-	-	833	$464,771	-149	-83,291
Totals	32,671	$15,412,618	1,670	$1,096,262	833	$464,771	-2,052	-$1,185,447
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund:-								
Individual	1,518	$411,278	35	$14,007	-	-	-60	-$17,025
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	562	188,322	-	-	49	$20,543	-11	-2,536
Totals	2,080	$599,600	35	$14,007	49	$20,543	-71	-$19,561
Provident Life and Accident:-								
Individual	335	$174,537	46	$44,285	-	-	-24	-$15,518
Group	5,991	5,312,664	1,733	2,821,144	-	-	86	461,031
Supplementary contracts	112	50,561	-	-	20	$10,627	-10	-5,003
Totals	6,438	$5,537,762	1,779	$2,865,429	20	$10,627	52	$440,510
Provident Mutual:-								
Individual	12,502	$5,075,988	183	$130,551	-	-	-518	-$276,902
Group	421	498,460	-	-	-	-	15	47,217
Supplementary contracts	8,472	4,000,272	-	-	648	$333,550	-142	-64,496
Totals	21,395	$9,574,720	183	$130,551	648	$333,550	-645	-$294,181
Prudential:-								
Individual	28,696	$14,075,065	553	$352,680	-	-	-1,754	-$865,989
Group[2]	676,419	166,167,282	80,823	898,808	-	-	19,434	22,449,181
Supplementary contracts	11,976	6,811,743	-	-	1,063	$935,525	-274	-160,745
Totals	717,091	$187,054,090	81,376	$1,251,488	1,063	$935,525	17,406	$21,422,447
Security Mutual:-								
Individual	1,166	$762,078	102	$160,256	-	-	-112	-$71,582
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary contracts	334	117,810	-	-	32	$10,180	-8	-3,580
Totals	1,500	$879,888	102	$160,256	32	$10,180	-120	-$75,162
Sun Life (U.S.Branch):-								
Individual	17,579	$9,973,320	578	$412,482	-	-	-1,116	-$605,627
Group	23,949	30,630,288	776	709,699	-	-	1,059	3,979,828
Supplementary contracts	5,967	3,098,311	-	-	568	$305,216	-118	-66,205
Totals	47,495	$43,701,919	1,354	$1,122,181	568	$305,216	-175	$3,307,996
Travelers:-								
Individual	19,349	$14,032,878	213	$163,094	-	-	-1,405	-$1,011,225
Group	164,227	24,226,545	3,268	148,203	-	-	238	4,836,999
Supplementary contracts	16,241	9,384,303	-	-	1,592	$983,332	-392	-250,031
Totals	199,817	$47,643,726	3,481	$311,297	1,592	$983,332	-1,559	$3,575,743

---

[2] Employee Retirement Benefits

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID FOR BUSINESS)-Continued

IN FORCE DEC.31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,305	$138,217	2	$7,184	-	-	1,303	$131,033
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	12,564	4	12,564	-	-	-	-
1,309	$150,781	6	$19,748	-	-	1,303	$131,033
58,803	$17,590,523	12,616	$3,751,225	3,317	$473,610	42,870	$13,365,688
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21,990	13,382,550	21,990	13,382,550	-	-	-	-
80,793	$30,973,073	34,606	$17,133,775	3,317	$473,610	42,870	$13,365,688
5,391	$2,990,500	2,280	$948,706	414	$157,658	2,697	$1,884,136
12,651	4,745,903	1,000	768,032	11,121	3,126,924	530	850,947
1,821	626,690	928	148,990	893	477,700	-	-
19,863	$8,363,093	4,208	$1,865,728	12,428	$3,762,282	3,227	$2,735,083
3	$176,367	-	-	3	$176,367	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	410	1	$410	-	-	-	-
4	$176,777	1	$410	3	$176,367	-	-
31,718	$17,219,623	17,293	$6,318,717	3,510	$4,659,683	10,915	$6,241,223
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12,006	6,698,302	11,844	6,629,054	162	69,248	-	-
43,724	$23,917,925	29,137	$12,947,771	3,672	$4,728,931	10,915	$6,241,223
25,531	$11,889,025	7,815	$2,689,283	1,285	$255,319	16,431	$8,944,423
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7,591	3,899,179	1,736	834,097	5,855	3,065,082	-	-
33,122	$15,788,204	9,551	$3,523,380	7,140	$3,320,401	16,431	$8,944,423
1,493	$408,260	1,089	$248,604	17	$3,319	387	$156,337
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	206,329	600	206,329	-	-	-	-
2,093	$614,589	1,689	$454,933	17	$3,319	387	$156,337
357	$203,304	154	$80,950	10	$1,584	193	$120,770
7,810	8,594,839	136	96,134	290	134,900	7,384	8,363,805
122	56,185	9	5,082	113	51,103	-	-
8,289	$8,854,328	299	$182,166	413	$187,587	7,577	$8,484,575
12,167	$4,929,637	8,164	$2,871,690	451	$203,861	3,552	$1,854,086
436	545,677	35	108,516	401	437,161	-	-
8,978	4,269,326	8,688	4,160,844	290	108,482	-	-
21,581	$9,744,640	16,887	$7,141,050	1,142	$749,504	3,552	$1,854,086
27,495	$13,561,756	15,094	$6,562,654	1,003	$512,130	11,398	$6,486,972
776,676	189,515,271	48,345	29,275,208	728,331	160,232,712	-	7,351
12,765	7,586,523	4,351	2,593,636	8,414	4,992,887	-	-
816,936	$210,663,550	67,790	$38,431,498	737,748	$165,737,729	11,398	$6,494,323
1,156	$850,752	253	$155,608	296	$115,830	607	$579,314
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
358	124,410	358	124,410	-	-	-	-
1,514	$975,162	611	$280,013	296	$115,830	607	$579,314
17,041	$9,780,175	6,634	$2,743,844	1,355	$449,507	9,052	$6,586,824
25,784	35,319,815	1,515	1,201,685	2,067	1,366,902	22,202	32,751,228
6,417	3,337,322	6,410	3,332,629	7	4,693	-	-
49,242	$48,437,312	14,559	$ 7,278,158	3,429	$1,821,102	31,254	$39,338,052
18,157	$13,134,747	9,037	$4,383,318	1,950	$2,062,762	7,170	$6,738,667
167,733	29,211,747	11,619	4,421,604	153,924	23,415,782	2,190	1,374,361
17,441	10,117,604	17,429	10,095,173	12	22,431	-	-
203,331	$52,514,098	38,085	$18,900,095	155,886	$25,500,975	9,360	$8,113,028

TABLE O-2 - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC.31, 1954		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT		OTHER NET CHANGES	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Cos. of Other States (Concl.)								
Union Central:-								
Individual	19,578	$10,406,485	640	$264,045	-	-	-1,233	-$621,443
Group	5,238	1,609,041	1,075	461,453	-	-	239	539,497
Sup. contr.	5,437	2,757,976	-	-	441	$252,216	-149	-78,348
Totals	30,253	$14,773,502	1,715	$725,498	441	$252,216	-1,143	-$160,294
Union Labor:-								
Individual	252	$317,357	48	$26,460	-	-	-51	-$146,191
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	29	3,787	-	-	1	$240	-2	-47
Totals	281	$321,144	48	$26,460	1	$240	-53	-$146,238
Union Mutual:-								
Individual	1,174	$464,776	134	$63,690	-	-	-187	-$64,121
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	514	137,802	-	-	68	$18,160	-48	-2,750
Totals	1,688	$602,578	134	$63,690	68	$18,160	-235	-$66,871
United Benefit:-								
Individual	5,604	$5,038,554	386	$418,905	-	-	-506	-$381,463
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	998	93,453	-	-	204	$33,470	-62	-1,669
Totals	6,602	$5,132,007	386	$418,905	204	$33,470	-568	-$383,132
United Life and Acc:-								
Individual	8	$3,781	3	$3,307	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	75	28,518	-	-	4	$3,133	-	-
Totals	83	$32,299	3	$3,307	4	$3,133	-	-
United States Life:-								
Individual	706	$406,417	44	$34,180	-	-	-50	-$22,000
Group	167	41,714	80	11,505	-	-	-60	-9,113
Sup. contr.	86	41,068	-	-	12	$11,303	-3	-132
Totals	959	$489,199	124	$45,685	12	$11,303	-113	-$31,245
Washington National:-								
Individual	667	$235,016	41	$17,507	-	-	-31	-$11,833
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sup. contr.	372	72,376	-	-	41	$3,915	-12	-1,181
Totals	1,039	$307,392	41	$17,507	41	$3,915	-43	-$13,014
Totals of Other States	4,249,365	$1,445,423,209	166,564	$30,266,024	22,841	$12,651,647	-24,700	$89,007,627
GRAND TOTALS	4,955,180	$1,671,162,502	194,494	$39,386,064	27,604	$14,969,336	-21,259	$93,173,546

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)-Concluded

IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
Number	**Amount**	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
18,985	$10,049,087	7,423	$2,766,249	3,004	$1,705,627	8,558	$5,577,211
6,552	2,609,991	158	76,827	694	111,653	5,700	2,421,511
5,729	2,931,844	1,616	774,283	4,113	2,157,561	-	-
31,266	$15,590,922	9,197	$3,617,359	7,811	$3,974,841	14,258	$7,998,722
249	$197,626	15	$4,343	-	-	234	$193,283
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	3,980	28	3,980	-	-	-	-
277	$201,606	43	$8,323	-	-	234	$193,283
1,121	$464,345	404	$129,089	78	$28,591	639	$306,665
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
534	153,212	278	42,198	256	111,014	-	-
1,655	$617,557	682	$171,287	334	$139,605	639	$306,665
5,484	$5,075,996	579	$285,362	932	$730,844	3,973	$4,059,790
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,140	125,254	1,140	125,254	-	-	-	-
6,624	$5,201,250	1,719	$410,616	932	$730,844	3,973	$4,059,790
11	$7,088	11	$7,088	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	31,651	16	4,146	63	$27,505	-	-
90	$38,739	27	$11,234	63	$27,505	-	-
700	$418,597	157	$56,149	215	$94,393	328	$268,055
187	44,106	-	-	187	44,106	-	-
95	52,239	95	52,239	-	-	-	-
982	$514,942	252	$108,388	402	$138,499	328	$268,055
677	$240,690	208	$63,191	74	$27,767	395	$149,732
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
401	75,110	396	73,711	5	1,399	-	-
1,078	$315,800	604	$136,902	79	$29,166	395	$149,732
4,414,070	$1,577,348,507	803,204	$371,226,336	3,137,204	$901,809,908	473,662	$304,312,263
5,156,019	$1,818,691,448	912,890	$413,407,578	3,602,306	$1,022,308,996	640,823	$382,974,874

TABLE H. - POLICIES CEASED DURING 1955, WITH MODE OF TERMINATION

Group Insurance Excluded

NAME OF COMPANY	DEATHS		MATURITY		EXPIRY		SURRENDER		LAPSE		DECREASE		TOTALS	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS														
Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	1,112	$4,599,818	365	$609,695	386	$1,988,372	1,993	$6,867,384	1,175	$10,560,283	2	$1,959,702	5,033	$26,585,254
Boston Mutual	425	461,338	398	327,684	617	885,904	1,722	2,559,834	1,788	7,090,163	-	1,961,314	4,950	13,286,237
Columbian National	1,035	3,222,081	356	913,085	2,692	776,499	2,057	7,455,805	1,625	9,976,390	-	6,306,450	7,765	28,650,310
John Hancock Mut.	21,171	44,840,525	5,907	11,528,809[2]	19,010	43,218,543	70,799	156,003,598	63,675	229,806,963	4,917	62,909,952	185,479	548,308,390
Loyal Protective	40	75,410	35	38,720	123	346,694	174	512,148	611	2,438,583	-	127,102	983	3,538,657
Mass. Mutual	7,417	33,871,582	2,731	12,002,755	1,499	11,932,358	14,447	110,388,104	5,864	51,665,469	5,417	25,851,774	37,375	245,712,042
Monarch	287	902,268	90	151,424	413	1,274,813	776	2,662,594	3,055	21,191,159	-	5,740,372	4,621	31,922,630
New England Mutual	6,207	30,462,711	2,745	11,246,568	1,469	7,171,176	15,866	67,003,499	8,307	66,923,600	-	21,501,904	34,594	204,309,458
Paul Revere	810	1,864,807	183	282,260	1,041	3,019,025	1,443	5,141,579	5,599	16,361,230	-	1,157,515	9,076	27,826,416
Savings Banks[1]	2,313	2,301,009	454	396,894[2]	1,283	1,181,534	5,325	5,164,211	1,422	2,170,934	-	1,824,706	10,797	13,039,288
State Mutual	2,743	12,759,783	507	1,679,890[2]	1,562	14,732,721	3,586	18,107,692	2,347	14,756,005	881	14,353,091	11,626	76,389,182
Tls. of Mass. Cos.	43,560	$135,361,332	13,771	$39,177,784	30,095	$86,527,639	118,188	$381,866,448	95,468	$432,940,779	11,217	$143,693,882	312,299	$1,219,567,864
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutual	2,534	$7,011,233	1,062	$3,967,772	117	$618,145	4,733	$16,671,079	4,024	$35,179,494	28	$20,397,607	12,498	$81,645,330
Aetna	9,777	38,259,558	3,572	14,517,024[2]	9,086	25,057,476	12,999	85,869,729	14,644	94,067,117	-	40,691,715	50,078	298,462,619
Bankers Life	3,519	11,990,056	1,188	3,562,363	2,110	8,037,938	6,036	32,883,049	4,244	26,376,866	-	15,436,932	17,097	98,287,204
Bankers National	572	1,310,780	37	80,413	12,164	4,036,904	865	2,902,058	3,947	11,519,629	-	4,952,089	17,585	24,801,873
Bankers Security	333	202,255	-	-	45,301	23,267,269	5,045	2,215,815	233	1,717,491	-	303,820	50,912	27,706,650
Business Men's	1,100	3,634,174	570	1,119,238	355	1,046,076	4,646	12,211,557	19,066	81,729,932	22	11,969,904	25,759	111,710,881
Conn. General	3,370	19,691,071	1,493	5,771,099[2]	3,872	12,558,818	7,568	78,272,549	9,234	83,131,250	-	25,319,801	25,537	224,744,588
Conn. Mutual	3,873	18,785,133	2,689	8,695,267	1,704	7,122,052	9,382	68,013,930	5,944	41,402,919	-	9,724,829	23,592	153,744,130
Continental American	500	2,280,886	229	854,955	175	585,352	848	8,194,333	554	5,609,089	27	5,370,527	2,333	22,895,142
Cont. Assurance	2,319	6,993,206	857	2,018,254	1,416	5,672,811	4,386	21,928,874	12,475	66,670,854	3,912	16,122,505	25,365	119,406,504
Credit Life	4,377	1,293,371	-	-	882,606	307,492,356	-	-	-	-	-	-	886,983	308,785,727
Equitable of N. Y.	23,426	90,125,512	7,113	17,917,529[2]	15,343	58,107,106	36,409	161,502,400	37,654	213,054,343	-	61,474,722	119,945	602,181,612
Equitable of Iowa	2,907	9,556,712	1,151	3,184,232	1,240	18,762,662	4,327	16,698,628	3,256	21,768,822	-	6,802,027	12,881	76,773,083
Expressmen's Mut.	482	479,133	-	-	132	150,267	483	545,853	328	452,500	-	41,947	1,425	1,669,700
Farmers and Traders	277	449,434	333	474,226	385	652,495	783	1,399,649	908	2,808,524	-	487,524	2,686	6,271,852
Farm Family Life	6	19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	415	1,446,737	-	36,814	421	1,502,551
Federal Life & Cas.	126	237,028	10	9,000	127	254,656	197	293,391	2,922	11,641,114	-	3,401,733	3,382	15,836,922
Fidelity Mutual	1,472	6,325,493	1,062	3,765,109	691	3,844,686	2,474	12,600,686	1,677	14,376,448	53	3,636,854	7,429	44,549,276
Franklin Life	1,623	5,580,801	605	1,168,256	3,938	10,163,402	6,153	16,505,731	33,832	168,712,348	82	27,587,002	46,233	229,817,540
General American	2,351	5,943,800	347	818,600	486	1,682,400	2,473	7,077,400	3,148	19,945,200	15	6,290,100	8,820	41,757,500
Guardian	2,390	9,795,143	508	1,622,173	2,225	18,538,286	3,299	15,556,271	2,665	23,318,058	11	7,523,112	11,098	76,353,043
Home	1,617	7,464,166	492	2,382,646	437	2,674,263	1,735	11,911,211	1,320	11,912,299	28	36,165,100	5,629	72,509,685
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	1,542	4,121,707	583	917,019	1,880	4,893,961	4,830	12,025,622	10,344	56,749,779	-	9,271,134	19,179	87,979,222
Lincoln National	9,511	42,095,206	4,291	10,505,184	24,655	99,843,659	18,740	90,356,208	38,184	226,574,986	125	121,950,969	95,506	591,326,212
Metropolitan	83,316	175,723,146	30,454	51,535,866[2]	69,262	175,550,687	156,521	318,251,065	92,019	351,508,053	-	73,311,138	431,572	1,145,879,955
Minnesota Mutual	1,032	3,242,898	459	1,295,610	96	297,329	5,007	18,378,543	5,084	33,212,362	7	13,312,306	11,685	69,739,048
Mutual Benefit	8,157	36,670,857	2,458	12,787,089	3,162	31,602,141	13,426	67,414,349	2,811	24,352,538	41	17,615,966	30,055	190,442,940

Mutual Life	16,020	$ 59,735,819	4,551	$12,767,460	5,211	$15,311,788	16,237	$80,413,420	15,847	$93,775,586	-	$3,766,194	57,866	$265,770,267
Mutual Trust	981	2,896,073	882	1,264,849	648	1,592,931	2,901	8,314,789	1,635	7,381,902	-	1,709,482	7,047	23,160,026
National	2,794	11,994,499	1,323	4,124,826	1,158	6,212,917	4,520	21,064,433	2,656	20,040,348	532	10,720,899	12,983	74,157,922
New York	33,856	108,187,725	13,643	33,313,749	26,631	89,375,642	51,337	157,287,065	52,370	272,846,400	-	54,961,706	177,837	715,972,287
No. Amer. Acc.	296	528,434	210	261,589	272	529,634	1,013	1,904,460	1,169	3,695,635	-	876,723	2,960	7,796,475
No. Amer. Reas.	696	4,774,700	26	173,800	7,767	15,116,200	303	3,585,100	14,083	63,334,500	434	31,665,900	23,309	118,650,200
Northwestern Mut.	16,023	73,062,778	4,108	18,349,713	4,948	23,614,382	17,214	84,875,446	5,264	46,827,423	-	15,801,517	47,557	262,531,259
Occidental	2,732	12,684,709	1,347	3,238,646	4,696	51,847,478	12,650	39,407,372	22,812	207,679,300	7,872	94,353,336	52,109	409,210,841
Old Republic	9,029	3,718,826	2	1,113	2,032,687	1,009,403,199	33	60,446	11	19,205	-	51,637	2,041,762	1,013,254,426
Patriot Life	37	32,287	-	-	11,368	10,597,358	-	-	153	776,000	-	-	11,558	11,405,645
Penn Mutual	7,288	30,878,068	2,630	8,179,337	2,529	10,417,471	12,119	66,503,059	10,551	82,427,500	1,778	50,337,936	36,895	248,743,471
Phoenix Mutual	2,803	10,360,220	1,974	6,570,925	1,042	3,891,932	5,986	27,483,009	3,841	21,311,196	1	5,938,714	15,647	75,555,996
Presb. Min. Fund	401	1,028,339	371	899,639	40	170,160	257	895,708	49	232,420	-	81,714	1,118	3,307,980
Prov. Life & Acc.	715	1,377,287	165	271,583	385	1,322,816	1,342	5,062,404	8,884	25,878,067	20	9,012,720	11,511	42,924,877
Prov. Life & Cas.	3	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17,500	-	10,000	6	32,500
Provident Mutual	2,776	13,501,149	3,800	10,585,381	811	4,542,634	4,673	30,822,507	2,648	21,594,889	-	21,047,495	14,708	102,094,055
Prudential	95,801	155,026,858	78,836	75,124,397[2]	263,047	495,946,413	360,427	444,830,857	87,187	643,799,412	-	48,192,169	885,298	1,862,920,106
Security Mutual	715	2,262,130	350	607,741	417	3,789,989	1,262	5,646,595	1,120	6,856,295	9	4,922,898	3,873	24,085,648
Sun Life (U.S. Br.)	3,272	14,712,856	2,773	10,185,436[2]	1,905	15,534,294	4,771	19,293,521	3,898	22,086,395	304	18,460,014	16,923	100,272,516
Travelers	12,086	49,809,029	4,475	17,678,680[2]	4,514	25,634,092	13,729	83,218,285	41,776	182,772,602	-	-	76,580	359,112,688
Union Central	4,656	19,732,080	1,212	3,277,798[2]	1,001	4,722,736	6,486	32,177,543	2,120	19,381,658	-	21,306,829	15,475	100,598,644
Union Labor	140	325,724	50	42,142	19	1,022,208	435	411,184	1,212	1,174,611	41	40,116	1,897	3,015,985
Union Mutual	823	2,487,260	250	383,132	9,116	13,715,245	1,388	3,867,559	2,804	13,848,620	11	2,897,411	14,392	37,199,227
United Benefit Life	2,038	4,570,395	544	987,526	3,764	8,220,961	7,368	16,542,494	22,425	65,860,446	-	17,631,993	36,139	113,813,815
United Life & Acc.	295	1,043,912	182	329,030	61	264,613	555	2,382,516	1,030	9,773,280	22	2,296,261	2,145	16,089,612
United States Life	440	1,759,055	270	693,812	1,793	4,007,741	2,036	9,709,281	2,366	19,213,879	-19	1,492,077	6,886	36,875,845
Washington National	1,437	2,960,497	530	719,324	1,518	2,815,044	3,170	5,566,649	8,101	24,814,482	2	1,536,911	14,758	38,412,907
Zurich	2	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,000
Totals of Other States	390,664	$1,098,741,468	186,067	$359,000,552	3,470,313	$2,642,133,075	845,577	$2,231,005,682	626,947	$3,504,658,403	15,358	$958,410,829	5,534,926	$10,793,950,009
GRAND TOTALS	434,224	$1,234,102,800	199,838	$398,178,336	3,500,408	$2,728,660,714	963,765	$2,612,872,130	722,415	$3,937,599,182	26,575	$1,102,104,711	5,847,225	$12,013,517,873
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS														
Boston Mutual	2,003	$590,521	2,950	$586,795	9,938	$4,334,116	25,014	$9,259,325	35,771	$16,865,220	-	-	75,676	$31,635,977
Columbian	1	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	180
John Hancock Mut.	78,000	21,464,148	63,130	14,855,438	101,669	46,587,040	301,215	110,037,964	124,926	74,285,429	-	$383,451	668,940	267,613,470
Life Ins.Co.of Va.	9,575	3,001,775	2,924	623,879	16,326	13,891,241	34,007	17,786,759	82,775	70,342,207	-	444,265	145,607	106,090,126
Metropolitan	293,521	80,945,902	261,114	62,047,071	140,991	62,545,752	790,827	300,199,990	75,046	38,668,862	-	12,985,617	1,561,499	557,393,194
Patriot Life	20	4,390	-	-	-	-	838	179,971	-	-	-	-	858	184,361
Prudential	266,862	84,113,951	231,197	55,190,683	275,179	135,156,676	669,639	281,417,640	64,249	36,195,992	-	1,086,403	1,507,126	593,161,345
United Benefit Life	17	4,590	-	-	14	4,293	12	6,098	719	193,042	-	-	762	208,023
Washington National	4,966	1,306,054	2,225	205,071	29,250	7,824,573	23,178	6,434,727	121,261	61,261,081	41,977	7,967,133	222,857	84,998,639
Totals	654,965	$191,431,511	563,540	$133,508,937	573,367	$270,343,691	1,844,730	$725,322,474	504,747	$297,811,833	41,977	$22,866,869	4,183,326	$1,641,285,315

---

1 Policy year ends Oct. 31.
2 Includes disability payments.
3 Includes transfers from U. S. Branch.

TABLE I.-MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS - (PAID-FOR)

Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31,1954		POLICIES ISSUED[1] IN 1955		POLICIES TERMINATED IN 1955		POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		PREMIUMS RECEIVED DURING 1955	CLAIMS PAID DURING 1955
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
Massachusetts Companies										
Berkshire	10,042	$45,748,951	659	$4,670,201	655	$3,086,343	10,046	$47,332,809	$1,720,497	$535,615
Boston Mutual	62,860	90,037,416	3,513	9,682,198	3,886	10,650,840	62,487	89,068,774	2,618,710	417,830
Columbian National	10,477	41,169,108	1,603	7,306,313	1,574	7,083,935	10,506	41,391,486	1,380,933	252,548
John Hancock Mutual	621,454	1,239,013,060	74,818	211,705,742	45,445	114,951,048	650,827	1,335,767,754	44,137,650	8,551,669
Loyal Protective	767	2,838,220	172	781,977	89	397,483	850	3,222,714	186,472	25,162
Massachusetts Mutual	46,130	237,491,798	3,486	31,359,643	3,379	17,754,331	46,237	251,097,110	10,573,292	2,815,724
Monarch	5,957	28,222,660	816	6,298,558	440	2,954,944	6,333	31,566,274	791,910	86,379
New England Mutual	84,842	409,533,831	12,174	77,147,608	9,833	40,931,282	87,183	445,750,157	17,724,630	4,675,170
Paul Revere	4,084	11,627,989	633	3,227,886	389	1,226,949	4,328	13,628,926	915,978	52,842
Savings Banks[2]	447,152	469,282,961	20,909	40,499,434	10,797	13,039,288	457,264	496,743,107	12,185,360	2,716,448
State Mutual	33,494	153,661,412	2,149	14,847,644	1,704	9,203,669	33,939	159,305,387	6,222,395	2,723,818
Totals of Mass. Companies	1,327,259	$2,728,627,406	120,932	$407,527,204	78,191	$221,280,112	1,370,000	$2,914,874,498	$98,457,827	$22,853,205
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual	4,620	$25,175,310	416	$2,668,507	126	$1,070,128	4,910	$26,773,689	$648,735	$81,695
Aetna	25,789	104,109,836	2,303	13,873,205	1,867	8,351,595	26,225	109,631,446	5,262,474	2,025,776
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239,250	-
Bankers National	7,086	32,735,006	1,068	6,591,860	744	2,965,202	7,410	36,361,664	1,269,451	217,907
Bankers Security	5,692	1,520,368	5,916	2,903,029	8,045	2,631,670	3,563	1,791,727	35,858	6,163
Business Men's	828	5,250,327	334	2,847,399	85	427,738	1,077	7,669,988	196,643	6,249
Connecticut General	18,377	117,315,493	1,488	23,730,355	1,108	9,377,746	18,757	131,668,102	3,923,687	1,945,394
Connecticut Mutual	19,772	110,538,134	1,806	19,570,628	784	5,811,253	20,794	124,297,509	4,961,089	1,453,270
Continental American	1,275	8,528,221	120	941,824	60	686,614	1,335	8,783,431	269,483	9,166
Continental Assurance	3,863	14,979,525	529	6,046,016	341	1,535,352	4,051	19,490,189	576,511	57,427
Credit Life	8,810	12,663,894	6,751	4,338,997	6,826	13,040,391	8,735	3,962,500	104,176	30,841
Equitable of New York	68,724	302,329,443	4,312	33,166,041	2,954	15,827,251	70,082	319,668,233	15,636,420	2,879,365
Equitable of Iowa	1,761	7,791,386	124	1,050,935	83	456,817	1,802	8,385,504	276,313	37,500
Expressmen's Mutual	285	306,144	35	40,540	16	18,320	304	328,364	8,391	1,000
Farmers and Traders	2,137	3,605,632	46	132,916	43	93,014	2,140	3,645,534	99,616	3,000
Farm Family Life	401	1,430,500	653	2,647,100	34	110,000	1,020	3,967,600	103,479	8,000
Federal Life and Cas.	47	67,202	18	60,978	2	8,241	63	119,939	3,001	2,500
Fidelity Mutual	6,113	33,127,424	303	2,420,522	290	1,645,377	6,126	33,902,569	1,071,498	521,077
Franklin Life	1,392	5,540,966	1,258	4,872,215	271	1,452,556	2,379	8,960,625	219,756	15,421
General American	76	243,800	11	103,200	4	16,400	83	330,600	14,005	9,351
Guardian	3,832	23,512,553	499	3,516,918	269	1,958,509	4,062	25,070,962	765,135	113,766
Home	6,167	38,006,687	576	4,648,874	225	1,490,941	6,518	41,164,620	1,293,441	241,036
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	13,183	122,413,049	903	13,179,005	847	6,177,892	13,239	129,414,162	674,143	113,275
Metropolitan	664,994	1,379,154,645	81,213	192,518,992	24,695	60,788,677	721,512	1,510,884,960	42,852,987	13,189,212
Minnesota Mutual	1,116	5,630,303	142	1,185,422	126	842,937	1,132	5,972,788	143,748	1,250
Mutual Benefit	16,839	94,097,446	974	8,479,795	795	5,439,417	17,018	97,137,824	3,212,526	2,150,740
Mutual Life	28,192	122,821,881	2,263	14,443,289	1,564	7,688,434	28,891	129,576,736	3,603,921	2,080,884

Mutual Trust	16,899	$ 41,508,895	653	$2,440,273	891	$2,363,580	16,661	$41,585,588	$1,293,594	$238,357
National	18,669	79,137,218	1,362	6,947,713	988	4,169,802	19,043	81,915,129	3,738,468	1,515,218
New York	78,070	288,616,493	3,833	31,277,717	3,076	14,173,134	78,827	305,721,076	9,376,369	4,265,256
North American Accident	212	449,191	111	308,310	50	155,304	273	602,197	15,356	11,000
North American Reassurance	1,318	10,351,100	181	2,454,700	189	1,256,400	1,310	11,549,400	-	92,649
Northwestern Mutual	29,839	176,817,134	1,527	14,715,582	833	6,086,788	30,533	185,445,928	5,773,992	1,839,718
Occidental	665	5,506,639	136	2,461,522	-89	-44,608	890	8,012,769	62,806	27,500
Old Republic Credit	4,211	3,231,223	121	73,648	1,655	1,125,233	2,677	2,179,638	11,679	9,139
Patriot Life	-	-	24	110,000	10	52,500	14	57,500	494	-
Penn Mutual	14,530	66,013,646	1,219	11,595,224	676	6,338,648	15,073	71,270,222	1,846,480	504,741
Phoenix Mutual	21,526	100,303,042	1,831	12,461,816	1,071	6,344,626	22,286	106,420,232	3,999,512	1,543,055
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,372	4,352,048	260	944,898	152	512,661	1,480	4,784,285	169,868	8,466
Provident Life and Accident	517	4,272,570	277	2,715,481	80	651,900	714	6,336,151	219,956	-
Provident Life and Casualty	2	11,000	2	1,700	1	5,000	3	7,700	136	-
Provident Mutual	9,344	48,630,253	799	6,766,019	791	4,857,734	9,352	50,538,538	1,369,055	426,751
Prudential	466,052	752,707,190	42,062	123,043,284	30,704	60,368,140	477,410	815,382,334	26,276,500	7,770,155
Security Mutual	1,371	10,303,701	145	1,308,738	166	1,371,733	1,350	10,240,706	368,026	34,803
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	13,512	70,855,318	1,164	7,264,580	819	5,096,576	13,857	73,023,322	2,232,873	1,096,729
Travelers	31,822	139,196,466	3,719	20,776,820	3,222	12,559,295	32,319	147,413,991	4,047,041	2,193,857
Union Central	8,824	58,096,871	907	9,302,575	589	5,637,415	9,142	61,762,031	1,799,226	604,697
Union Labor	671	1,019,651	76	89,125	108	144,765	639	964,011	39,657	11,500
Union Mutual	9,404	23,250,646	2,847	4,137,611	2,430	4,273,673	9,821	23,114,584	618,931	297,440
United Benefit	8,267	18,743,920	1,754	5,224,479	1,099	3,156,181	8,922	20,812,218	595,100	36,321
United Life and Accident	5,790	41,239,274	560	6,541,774	408	3,929,257	5,942	43,851,791	1,033,312	274,558
United States Life	255	1,027,520	265	2,145,107	48	268,079	472	2,904,548	65,436	7,877
Washington National	528	2,260,775	126	962,358	40	166,158	614	3,056,975	95,635	18,000
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	1,655,041	$4,520,796,959	180,022	$642,049,616	102,211	$294,932,446	1,732,852	$4,867,914,129	$152,515,239	$50,034,052
GRAND TOTALS	2,982,300	$7,249,424,365	300,954	$1,049,576,820	180,402	$516,212,558	3,102,852	$7,782,788,627	$250,973,066	$72,887,257
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	298,934	$110,051,717	50,194	$23,830,374	65,998	$27,755,706	283,130	$106,126,385	$4,719,477	$505,672
Columbian	27	5,372	-	-	1	180	26	5,192	147	-
John Hancock Mutual	1,519,380	552,629,625	104,627	58,581,459	141,374	55,889,157	1,482,633	555,321,927	21,279,496	7,651,201
Metropolitan	1,742,583	701,987,065	40,241	23,390,013	102,809	37,770,848	1,680,015	687,606,230	25,039,708	9,938,249
Prudential	550,192	268,361,630	22,781	16,697,908	51,650	23,918,397	521,323	261,141,141	9,306,524	5,619,425
Washington National	99	30,204	10	5,000	11	2,722	98	32,482	1,122	-
Totals	4,111,215	$1,633,065,613	217,853	$122,504,754	361,843	$145,337,010	3,967,225	$1,610,233,357	$60,346,474	$23,714,547
GROUP INSURANCE										
Aetna	704	$337,688,221	103	$42,986,740	50	$26,668,656	757	$354,006,305	$4,018,041	$2,652,315
Bankers Life	1	6,928,453	-	3,161,782	-	49,978	1	10,040,257	92,995	42,320
Bankers Security	47	10,302,528	4	19,837,008	6	18,407,388	45	11,732,148	236,028	56,879
Business Men's	-	1,067,515	-	562,266	-	7,277	-	1,622,504	-	8,553
Columbian National	43	10,661,040	1	3,441,320	4	897,066	40	13,205,294	176,235	108,695
Connecticut General	182	116,091,428	35	27,078,763	16	2,267,008	201	140,903,183	1,250,813	811,468
Continental Assurance	25	17,511,868	8	6,730,214	4	3,042,818	29	21,199,264	134,545	88,011
Credit Life	15	5,421,168	4	12,501,267	3	7,547,389	16	10,375,046	94,917	46,864
Equitable of New York	151	347,373,163	14	50,253,943	9	5,027,053	156	392,600,053	3,686,841	2,289,609
Federal Life and Casualty	-	135,985	-	67,414	-	1,291	-	202,108	2,746	-
General American	-	7,697,056	-	2,233,258	-	53,259	-	9,877,055	6,781	56,759

TABLE I.-MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS - (PAID-FOR) Concluded

Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1954		POLICIES ISSUED[1] IN 1955		POLICIES TERMINATED IN 1955		POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1955		PREMIUMS RECEIVED DURING 1955	CLAIMS PAID DURING 1955
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
GROUP INSURANCE (Concl.)										
Guardian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	16	$5,769,846	2	$1,505,256	4	$658,226	14	$6,616,876	$61,055	$32,344
John Hancock Mutual	455	484,367,625	77	83,278,331	29	6,319,918	503	561,326,038	5,905,395	3,408,823
Lincoln National	20	2,772,256	24	3,482,741	4	387,268	40	5,867,729	56,086	36,150
Loyal Protective	6	1,094,241	1	204,847	-	-	7	1,299,088	502	6,163
Massachusetts Mutual	61	32,867,110	29	11,932,824	2	-311,589	88	45,111,523	572,586	245,698
Metropolitan	172	670,001,451	18	197,976,387	8	6,814,250	182	861,163,588	8,649,202	4,234,026
Minnesota Mutual	20	7,514,500	8	3,786,000	1	1,665,725	27	9,634,775	234,606	130,237
Monarch	6	2,109,794	4	141,344	-	-386,402	10	2,637,540	60,580	16,490
Mutual Life	-	469,349	9	1,448,451	-	19,334	9	1,898,466	10,689	7,935
New England	40	17,917,186	26	7,674,746	-	-1,350,065	66	26,941,997	507,138	110,023
New York	40	11,035,456	16	6,789,128	3	668,945	53	17,155,639	117,090	69,902
Occidental	-	7,931,180	11	6,952,523	2	97,160	9	14,786,543	84,862	94,214
Old Republic Credit	2	192,971	9	11,380,283	-	1,732,200	11	9,841,054	126,942	22,104
Patriot Life	2	14,736,692	1	20,291,440	-	13,400,889	3	21,627,243	-	90,010
Paul Revere	25	10,519,490	18	3,262,106	3	151,670	40	13,629,926	99,770	62,670
Provident Life and Accident	1	6,275,400	2	2,043,338	-	43,388	3	8,275,350	10,390	38,150
Provident Life and Casualty	-	710,300	-	265,000	-	21,800	-	953,500	14,240	7,000
Provident Mutual	9	37,420	-	19,765	-	300	9	56,885	-	300
Prudential	138	188,563,236	18	53,164,086	7	1,915,319	149	239,812,003	1,968,916	1,163,353
Savings Banks[2]	177	43,241,200	14	7,217,400	14	3,361,300	177	47,097,300	679,725	354,550
Security Mutual	6	3,238,300	1	1,590,200	2	1,550,500	5	3,278,000	18,292	10,000
State Mutual	79	32,219,428	18	16,738,327	4	5,450,643	93	43,507,112	573,577	272,737
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	49	13,599,111	11	6,830,429	4	2,609,913	56	17,819,627	141,125	131,013
Travelers	441	283,087,997	61	30,532,161	33	3,168,032	469	310,452,126	2,127,475	2,001,367
Union Central	4	4,434,046	8	4,411,420	-	16,009	12	8,829,457	63,045	27,893
Union Labor	45	35,394,650	5	14,915,313	4	13,184,565	46	37,125,398	459,302	295,683
Union Mutual	29	7,845,390	7	737,113	2	-1,288,695	34	9,871,198	60,067	40,188
United Benefit	-	3,464,819	-	1,825,029	-	23,619	-	5,266,229	1,384	-
United Life and Accident	2	254,812	1	4,311,925	-	4,870	3	4,561,867	108,125	7,790
United States Life	-	2,619,000	5	1,192,801	-	-1,049,656	5	4,861,457	8,168	20,163
Washington National	162	14,202,573	17	4,819,190	5	2,235,905	174	16,785,858	89,143	83,061
Totals	3,175	$2,769,365,254	590	$679,573,879	223	$125,084,524	3,542	$3,323,854,609	$32,509,419	$19,181,510

---

1 Includes increases and revivals.
2 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE J. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of an ordinary life policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aetna	$39.37	$1.82	$37.55	$39.37	$7.65	$31.72	$39.37	$8.01	$31.36	$39.37	$8.38	$30.99	$39.37	$8.73	$30.64	$38.84	$9.43	$29.41
Bankers Life	36.42	7.10	29.32	36.42	7.34	29.08	36.42	7.58	28.84	36.42	7.81	28.61	38.26	9.70	28.56	37.68	9.02	28.66
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.09	3.65	33.44
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	38.81	4.16	34.65	38.81	4.35	34.46	38.81	5.05	33.76	38.81	6.21	32.60	38.81	7.86	30.95	38.72	8.87	29.85
Connecticut Mutual	36.70	6.28	30.42	39.38	9.14	30.24	39.38	9.53	29.85	39.38	9.90	29.48	39.38	10.29	29.09	37.08	7.87	29.21
Continental American	36.89	3.63	33.26	36.89	4.01	32.88	36.89	4.41	32.48	36.89	4.81	32.08	36.89	5.20	31.69	35.70	6.46	29.24
Continental Assurance	39.07	-	39.07	39.07	6.81	32.26	39.07	7.25	31.82	39.07	7.71	31.36	39.07	8.18	30.89	37.73	9.84	27.89
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	38.83	-	38.83	40.92	7.42	33.50	40.92	7.92	33.00	40.92	8.41	32.51	40.92	8.87	32.05	39.55	9.75	29.80
Equitable of Iowa	36.63	6.23	30.40	36.63	6.45	30.18	36.63	6.68	29.95	38.67	6.81	31.86	38.67	7.04	31.63	37.08	6.68	30.40
Expressmen's Mutual	37.41	-	37.41	37.41	5.51	31.90	37.41	5.73	31.68	37.41	5.95	31.46	37.41	6.14	31.27	33.68	3.28	30.40
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	36.23	4.32	31.91	36.23	4.51	31.72	36.23	4.71	31.52	36.23	4.91	31.32	36.23	5.11	31.12	37.23	4.91	32.32
Franklin Life	39.98	-	39.98	39.98	6.39	33.59	39.98	6.65	33.33	39.98	6.20	33.78	39.98	6.51	33.47	39.56	5.54	34.02
General American	38.65	-	38.65	38.65	6.55	32.10	38.65	6.75	31.90	38.65	6.93	31.72	38.65	7.11	31.54	35.61	5.22	30.39
Guardian	39.43	4.75	34.68	39.43	5.09	34.34	39.43	5.43	34.00	39.43	5.77	33.66	39.43	6.12	33.31	37.08	4.74	32.34
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	39.06	4.81	34.25	39.06	5.37	33.69	39.06	5.91	33.15	39.06	6.47	32.59	37.84	10.10	27.74
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	36.03	4.65	31.37	38.80	7.48	31.32	38.80	7.90	30.90	38.30	8.28	30.52	38.80	8.77	30.03	37.09	5.76	31.33
Metropolitan	-	-	-	35.07	2.34	32.73	35.07	2.72	32.35	35.07	3.22	31.85	35.07	3.49	31.58	34.53	6.38	28.15
Minnesota Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	-	-	-	35.91	5.67	30.24	35.91	6.02	29.89	35.91	6.35	29.56	35.91	6.64	29.27	34.03	5.27	28.76
Mutual Benefit	39.53	4.42	35.11	39.53	5.00	34.53	39.53	5.59	33.94	39.53	6.16	33.37	39.53	6.75	32.78	39.53	9.52	30.01
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.55	11.62	27.93
Mutual Trust	36.37	4.53	31.84	36.37	4.90	31.47	36.37	5.25	31.12	36.37	5.57	30.80	36.37	5.92	30.45	37.58	6.65	30.93
National	38.80	7.63	31.17	38.80	8.01	30.79	38.80	8.37	30.43	38.80	8.74	30.06	38.80	9.12	29.68	37.09	9.88	27.21
New England Mutual	36.67	5.74	30.93	36.67	5.96	30.71	37.82	7.38	30.44	37.82	7.65	30.17	37.82	7.93	29.89	38.00	7.99	30.01
New York	-	-	-	39.55	7.29	32.26	39.55	7.68	31.87	39.55	8.07	31.48	39.55	8.47	31.08	39.55	7.64) 5.00)	26.91
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	38.84	7.63	31.21	38.84	8.08	30.76	38.84	8.54	30.30	38.84	8.99	29.85	38.84	9.45	29.39	37.82	10.16	27.66
Occidental Life	33.64	2.83	30.81	33.64	3.24	30.40	33.64	3.66	29.98	33.64	4.09	29.55	38.90	7.25	31.65	36.87	9.06	27.81
Old Republic Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE J. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS (Concluded)

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of an ordinary life policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below.
Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	$37.88	$5.30	$32.58	$37.88	$5.60	$32.28	$37.88	$5.91	$31.97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	32.48	6.03	26.45	32.48	6.25	26.23	32.48	6.48	26.00	$32.48	$6.70	$25.78	$32.48	$6.93	$25.55	$32.04	$7.90	$24.14
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	39.82	6.43	33.39	39.82	6.91	32.91	39.82	7.39	32.43	39.82	7.85	31.97	39.82	8.32	31.50	38.48	9.09	29.39
Prudential	-	-	-	39.84	2.94	36.90	39.84	3.21	36.63	39.84	3.49	36.35	39.84	4.89	34.95	38.94	6.44	32.50
Savings Banks[1]	36.07	3.93	32.14	36.07	5.46	30.61	36.07	7.06	29.01	36.07	7.35	28.72	36.07	7.66	28.41	31.64	4.66	26.98
Security Mutual	-	-	-	35.59	3.59	32.00	35.59	3.93	31.66	35.59	4.25	31.34	35.59	4.58	31.01	34.97	5.09	29.88
State Mutual	38.63	5.31	33.32	38.63	5.44	33.19	38.63	5.58	33.05	38.63	5.74	32.89	38.63	5.91	32.72	37.08	5.26	31.82
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.98	11.51	26.47	38.90	9.91	28.99
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	39.11	5.68	33.43	39.11	5.81	33.30	39.11	5.93	33.18	39.11	6.06	33.05	39.11	6.18	32.93	36.60	4.61	31.99
Union Labor	38.73	1.94	36.79	38.73	2.31	36.42	38.73	2.68	36.05	38.73	3.04	25.69	38.73	3.41	35.32	38.53	5.20	33.33
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.23	6.32	30.91
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.40	3.33	34.07	37.40	3.40	34.00	35.44	3.16	32.28
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE K. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS.

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of a 20-payment life policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below.
Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	$45.61	-	$45.61	$45.61	$2.91	$42.70	$45.61	$3.16	$42.45	$45.61	$3.42	$42.19	$45.61	$3.68	$41.93	$40.89	$1.36	$39.53
Aetna	49.77	$1.64	48.13	49.77	6.86	42.91	49.77	7.31	42.46	49.77	7.76	42.01	49.77	8.19	41.58	48.74	9.17	39.57
Bankers Life	50.50	6.72	43.78	50.50	7.07	43.43	50.50	7.41	43.09	50.50	7.77	42.73	50.50	8.12	42.38	46.40	7.53	38.87
Bankers National	49.60	3.37	46.23	49.60	4.14	45.46	49.60	4.65	44.95	49.60	5.16	44.44	49.60	5.66	43.94	46.37	5.82	40.55

Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	-	$49.11	$4.93	$44.18	$49.11	$5.25	$43.86	$49.11	$5.55	$43.56	$49.11	$5.86	$43.25	$45.69	$3.68	$42.01
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	51.50	3.29	48.21	48.93	3.42	45.51	48.93	3.81	45.12	48.93	4.20	44.73	44.75	2.60	42.15
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	$50.20	$3.99	$46.21	50.20	4.27	45.93	50.20	5.08	45.12	50.20	6.44	43.76	50.20	8.32	41.88	49.90	10.04	39.86
Connecticut Mutual	49.38	7.79	41.59	49.38	8.27	41.11	49.38	8.75	40.63	49.38	9.22	40.16	49.38	9.68	39.70	44.82	6.58	38.24
Continental American	48.65	3.18	45.47	48.65	3.72	44.93	48.65	4.28	44.37	48.65	4.84	43.81	48.65	5.40	43.25	46.23	6.92	39.31
Continental Assurance	50.03	-	50.03	50.03	7.04	42.99	50.03	7.57	42.46	50.03	8.11	41.92	50.03	8.65	41.38	46.49	9.61	36.88
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	49.80	-	49.80	52.06	8.23	43.83	52.06	8.80	43.26	52.06	9.37	42.69	52.06	9.89	42.17	48.52	9.74	38.78
Equitable of Iowa	49.64	6.63	43.01	49.64	6.94	42.70	49.64	7.26	42.38	49.25	6.37	42.88	49.25	6.70	42.55	45.73	5.52	40.21
Expressmen's Mutual	48.21	-	48.21	48.21	5.57	42.64	48.21	5.80	42.41	48.21	6.01	42.20	48.21	6.18	42.03	41.56	2.34	39.22
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	49.47	3.84	45.63	49.47	4.29	45.18	49.47	4.75	44.72	49.47	5.22	44.25	49.47	5.67	43.80	45.89	5.05	40.84
Franklin Life	50.54	-	50.54	50.54	6.50	44.04	50.54	6.78	43.76	50.54	6.37	44.17	50.54	6.71	43.83	48.52	6.35	42.17
General American	49.76	-	49.76	49.76	7.19	42.57	49.76	7.41	42.35	49.76	7.62	42.14	49.76	7.82	41.94	44.68	4.78	39.90
Guardian	49.84	5.00	44.84	49.84	5.42	44.42	49.84	5.84	44.00	49.84	6.26	43.58	49.84	6.69	43.15	45.73	4.96	40.77
Home	50.03	5.87	44.16	50.03	6.00	44.03	50.03	6.15	43.88	50.03	6.30	43.73	50.03	6.46	43.57	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	49.05	7.28	41.77	49.05	7.59	41.46	49.05	7.90	41.15	49.05	8.21	40.84	45.17	6.36	38.81
Life Insurance Company of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	49.65	4.92	44.73	49.65	5.54	44.11	49.65	6.14	43.51	49.65	6.76	42.89	48.24	11.78	36.46
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	48.94	4.03	44.91	48.94	4.20	44.74	48.94	4.37	44.57	44.56	2.95	41.61
Massachusetts Mutual	49.23	7.42	41.81	49.23	7.68	41.55	49.23	7.96	41.27	49.23	8.21	41.02	49.23	8.49	40.74	45.69	5.95	39.74
Metropolitan	-	-	-	50.13	3.69	46.44	50.13	4.13	46.00	50.13	4.65	45.48	50.13	5.01	45.12	48.79	6.91	41.88
Minnesota Mutual	51.80	4.56	47.24	51.80	4.92	46.88	51.80	5.28	46.52	50.59	5.64	44.95	50.59	6.02	44.57	-	-	-
Monarch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	49.83	4.11	45.72	49.83	4.80	45.03	49.83	5.50	44.33	49.83	6.18	43.65	49.83	6.87	42.96	49.83	10.11	39.72
Mutual Life	49.82	-	49.82	49.82	5.47	44.35	49.82	6.03	43.79	52.59	9.05	43.54	52.59	9.61	42.98	48.52	11.30	37.22
Mutual Trust	50.00	4.92	45.08	50.00	5.35	44.65	50.00	5.72	44.28	50.00	6.06	43.94	50.00	6.43	43.57	45.73	6.63	39.10
National	49.93	8.16	41.77	49.93	8.63	41.30	49.93	9.08	40.85	49.93	9.54	40.39	49.93	9.99	39.94	45.54	9.21	36.33
New England Mutual	48.77	6.30	42.47	48.77	6.54	42.23	48.77	6.82	41.95	48.77	7.10	41.67	48.77	7.40	41.37	46.50	7.96	38.54
New York	-	-	-	51.06	5.87	45.19	51.06	6.31	44.75	51.06	6.74	44.32	51.06	7.19	43.87	51.06	9.00) 5.00)	37.06
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	50.11	7.73	42.38	50.11	8.26	41.85	50.11	8.79	41.32	50.11	9.31	40.80	50.11	9.84	40.27	46.57	9.69	36.88
Occidental Life	48.73	6.20	42.53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	50.75	6.59	44.16	50.75	6.95	43.80	50.75	7.29	43.46	50.75	7.64	43.11	50.75	8.02	42.73	45.73	5.87	39.86
Phoenix Mutual	50.27	6.57	43.70	50.27	7.08	43.19	50.27	7.59	42.68	50.27	8.09	42.18	50.27	8.60	41.67	47.99	7.67	40.32
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	41.72	6.08	35.64	41.72	6.39	35.33	41.72	6.71	35.01	41.72	7.04	34.68	41.72	7.37	34.35	40.03	8.05	31.98
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	50.78	6.61	44.17	50.78	7.17	43.61	50.78	7.72	43.06	50.78	8.26	42.52	50.78	8.80	41.98	48.47	9.58	38.89
Prudential	-	-	-	50.47	3.83	46.64	50.47	4.13	46.34	50.47	4.44	46.03	50.47	5.53	44.94	48.86	6.94	41.92
Savings Banks[1]	45.73	4.10	41.63	45.73	5.72	40.01	45.73	7.44	38.29	45.73	7.77	37.96	45.73	8.11	37.62	40.09	4.51	35.58
Security Mutual	-	-	-	50.05	3.64	46.41	50.05	4.07	45.98	50.05	4.52	45.53	50.05	4.97	45.08	-	-	-
State Mutual	48.98	5.35	43.63	48.98	5.53	43.45	48.98	5.72	43.26	48.98	5.92	43.06	48.98	6.14	42.84	45.53	5.26	40.27
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	49.14	-	49.14	49.14	6.84	42.30	49.14	7.18	41.96	49.14	7.53	41.61	49.14	11.81	37.33	47.20	8.66	38.54
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	50.21	5.68	44.53	50.21	5.86	44.35	50.21	6.03	44.18	50.21	6.21	44.00	50.21	6.38	43.83	45.05	4.18	40.87
Union Labor	49.64	2.03	47.61	49.64	2.46	47.18	49.64	2.90	46.74	49.64	3.33	46.31	49.64	3.77	45.87	46.99	4.26	42.73
Union Mutual	49.40	5.72	43.68	49.40	6.26	43.14	49.40	6.80	42.60	49.40	7.35	42.05	49.40	7.89	41.51	45.91	5.99	39.92

TABLE K. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS (Concluded)

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of a 20-payment life policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	$49.51	$6.93	$42.58	$49.51	$6.93	$42.58	$46.53	$2.62	$43.91	$46.53	$2.69	$43.84	$43.84	$2.46	$41.38
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE L. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1955, of a 20-year endowment policy for $1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1954			ISSUED IN 1953			ISSUED IN 1952			ISSUED IN 1951			ISSUED IN 1950			ISSUED IN 1945		
	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost	Premiums	Dividends	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	$53.85	-	$53.85	$53.85	$3.41	$50.44	$53.85	$3.72	$50.13	$53.85	$4.04	$49.81	$53.85	$4.37	$49.48	$48.94	$1.33	$47.61
Aetna	57.20	$1.62	55.58	57.20	6.83	50.37	57.20	7.34	49.86	57.20	7.85	49.35	57.20	8.35	48.85	56.51	9.53	46.98
Bankers Life	57.32	6.63	50.69	57.32	7.05	50.27	57.32	7.47	49.85	57.32	7.90	49.42	57.32	8.33	48.99	54.97	7.99	46.98
Bankers National	57.55	3.47	54.08	57.55	4.29	53.26	57.55	4.85	52.70	57.55	5.42	52.13	57.55	5.99	51.56	54.93	6.05	48.88
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	-	56.30	5.43	50.87	56.30	5.79	50.51	56.30	6.11	50.19	56.62	6.72	49.90	54.15	3.72	50.43
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	59.35	3.03	56.32	56.38	3.19	53.19	56.38	3.61	52.77	56.38	4.03	52.35	54.10	3.34	50.76
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	57.07	3.70	53.37	57.07	4.04	53.03	57.07	4.81	52.26	57.07	6.02	51.05	57.07	7.65	49.42	57.48	9.76	47.72
Connecticut Mutual	57.27	6.72	50.55	57.27	7.28	49.99	57.27	7.81	49.46	57.27	8.34	48.93	57.27	8.87	48.40	53.88	8.13	45.75
Continental American	56.90	2.55	54.35	56.90	3.19	53.71	56.90	3.85	53.05	56.90	4.52	52.38	56.90	5.19	51.71	55.30	7.03	48.27
Continental Assurance	57.34	-	57.34	57.34	7.23	50.11	57.34	7.81	49.53	57.34	8.42	48.92	57.34	9.02	48.32	55.10	9.90	45.20
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	56.69	-	56.69	59.20	8.03	51.17	59.20	8.64	50.56	59.20	9.24	49.96	59.20	9.78	49.42	57.34	10.21	47.13
Equitable of Iowa	57.32	5.89	51.43	57.32	6.28	51.04	57.32	6.67	50.65	57.57	6.44	51.13	57.57	6.85	50.72	54.22	5.56	48.66
Expressmen's Mutual	55.63	-	55.63	55.63	5.62	50.01	55.63	5.84	49.79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Fidelity Mutual	$57.09	$3.94	$53.15	$57.09	$4.43	$52.66	$57.09	$4.93	$52.16	$57.09	$5.43	$51.66	$57.09	$5.92	$51.17	$54.40	$5.17	$49.23
Franklin Life	59.43	-	59.43	59.43	7.07	52.36	59.43	7.79	51.64	59.43	6.74	52.69	59.43	7.05	52.38	57.35	6.70	50.65
General American	57.31	-	57.31	57.31	7.45	49.86	57.31	7.69	49.62	57.31	7.92	49.39	57.31	8.14	49.17	53.87	5.63	48.24
Guardian	57.79	4.99	52.80	57.79	5.48	52.31	57.79	5.97	51.82	57.79	6.45	51.34	57.79	6.95	50.84	54.22	5.18	49.04
Home	57.47	5.48	51.99	57.47	5.66	51.81	57.47	5.85	51.62	57.47	6.05	51.42	57.47	6.24	51.23	55.36	5.07	50.29
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	56.61	7.17	49.44	56.61	7.53	49.08	56.61	7.88	48.73	56.61	8.23	48.38	53.70	6.63	47.07
Life Insurance Company of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	57.22	5.01	52.21	57.22	5.67	51.55	57.22	6.30	50.92	57.22	6.95	50.27	57.02	8.75	48.27
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	56.96	3.76	53.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	56.96	4.37	52.59	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	56.54	6.88	49.66	56.54	7.15	49.39	56.54	7.46	49.08	56.54	7.73	48.81	56.54	8.05	48.49	54.15	6.12	48.03
Metropolitan	-	-	-	58.12	3.72	54.40	58.12	4.17	53.95	58.12	4.75	53.37	58.12	5.06	53.06	56.40	6.52	49.88
Minnesota Mutual	59.74	3.66	56.08	59.74	4.09	55.65	59.48	4.53	54.95	58.11	4.98	53.13	58.11	5.44	52.67	54.26	3.52	50.74
Monarch	-	-	-	55.40	3.72	51.68	55.40	4.05	51.35	55.40	4.46	50.94	55.40	4.86	50.54	52.65	2.55	50.10
Mutual Benefit	57.06	3.89	53.17	57.06	4.67	52.39	57.06	5.44	51.62	57.06	6.20	50.86	57.06	6.96	50.10	57.06	10.53	46.53
Mutual Life	56.94	-	56.94	56.94	5.60	51.34	56.94	6.17	50.77	59.26	8.82	50.44	59.26	9.41	49.85	56.69	11.33	45.36
Mutual Trust	57.38	4.34	53.04	57.38	4.83	52.55	57.38	5.24	52.14	57.38	5.62	51.76	57.38	6.03	51.35	54.22	6.51	47.71
National	57.18	6.88	50.30	57.18	7.34	49.84	57.18	7.77	49.41	57.18	8.20	48.98	57.18	8.63	48.55	53.84	7.56	46.28
New England Mutual	56.54	6.36	50.18	56.54	6.62	49.92	56.54	6.94	49.60	56.54	7.26	49.28	56.54	7.58	48.96	54.80	7.93	46.87
New York	-	-	-	59.24	6.83	52.41	59.24	7.35	51.89	59.24	7.85	51.39	59.24	8.36	50.88	59.24	9.94) 5.00)	44.30
North American Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	57.11	7.62	49.49	57.11	8.19	48.92	57.11	8.77	48.34	57.11	9.34	47.77	57.11	9.90	47.21	55.15	9.09	46.06
Occidental Life	56.50	5.95	50.55	56.50	6.44	50.06	56.50	6.94	49.56	56.50	7.44	49.06	56.50	7.94	48.56	56.64	7.48	49.16
Old Republic Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	58.52	6.87	51.65	58.52	7.25	51.27	58.52	7.63	50.89	58.52	8.01	50.51	58.52	8.42	50.10	54.41	5.70	48.71
Phoenix Mutual	57.89	6.49	51.40	57.89	7.04	50.85	57.89	7.59	50.30	57.89	8.14	49.75	57.89	8.69	49.20	55.76	7.57	48.19
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	49.25	5.48	43.77	49.25	5.87	43.38	49.25	6.26	42.99	49.25	6.67	42.58	49.25	7.08	42.17	47.88	7.67	40.21
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	58.22	6.74	51.48	58.22	7.35	50.87	58.22	7.96	50.26	58.22	8.55	49.67	58.22	9.14	49.08	56.31	9.97	46.34
Prudential	-	-	-	57.77	4.52	53.25	57.77	4.85	52.92	57.77	5.17	52.60	57.77	5.56	52.21	56.63	7.26	49.37
Savings Banks[1]	53.36	4.24	49.12	53.36	5.93	47.43	53.36	7.73	45.63	53.36	8.10	45.26	53.36	8.47	44.89	48.39	4.36	44.03
Security Mutual	-	-	-	57.74	3.69	54.05	57.74	4.20	53.54	57.74	4.72	53.02	57.74	5.25	52.49	56.05	5.23	50.82
State Mutual	56.58	5.39	51.19	56.58	5.60	50.98	56.58	5.83	50.75	56.58	6.07	50.51	56.58	6.34	50.24	53.84	4.85	48.99
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	56.34	-	56.34	56.34	6.38	49.96	56.34	6.80	49.54	56.34	7.22	49.12	56.34	11.49	44.85	55.55	9.04	46.51
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	57.35	5.69	51.66	57.35	5.90	51.45	57.35	6.10	51.25	57.35	6.32	51.03	57.35	6.53	50.82	53.36	4.28	49.08
Union Labor	56.42	2.08	54.34	56.42	2.55	53.87	56.42	3.03	53.39	56.42	3.51	52.91	56.42	4.00	52.42	55.67	6.04	49.63
Union Mutual	57.28	5.07	52.21	57.28	5.67	51.61	57.28	6.27	51.01	57.28	6.87	50.41	57.28	7.49	49.79	54.44	5.78	48.56
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	56.95	6.42	50.53	56.95	6.42	50.53	55.25	3.54	51.71	55.25	3.61	51.64	52.77	2.65	50.12
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

---

[1] Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

	INCOME					
Name of Company	Premiums & Annuity Considerations	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other
Acacia Mut.	$35,232,045	$1,214,564	$3,382,997	$10,669,230	3.59	$5,730
Aetna	316,819,351	7,239,215	27,186,706	80,356,298	3.04	207,318,094[1]
Bankers Life	86,967,754	5,003,116	10,686,932	26,300,179	3.58	13,800,005[1]
Bankers Natl.	8,497,081	38,699	727,392	1,630,552	3.15	235,850[1]
Bankers Secty	3,300,478	-	2,342	60,539	1.66	213,696[1]
Berkshire	14,377,311	236,746	2,607,356	5,011,948	3.26	1,339,203[1]
Boston Mut.	(3,447,592[2]	-	172,257)	1,424,347	2.80	5,977
	(5,818,146[3]	-	-)			
Business Men's	20,840,608	302,919	1,115,408	4,356,898	3.32	19,767,640[1]
Columbian Natl.	10,407,346	146,819	1,192,975	3,567,854	3.26	2,035,018[1]
Conn. General	175,577,923	4,658,532	9,176,287	44,300,185	3.30	91,409,249[1]
Conn. Mutual	106,609,668	6,429,115	22,575,291	39,803,857	3.58	11,625,630
Continental Am.	9,888,641	174,879	866,574	3,000,640	3.54	101,595
Continental Assur.	78,586,327	1,958,056	4,917,217	11,904,215	3.43	28,346,229[1]
Credit Life	6,725,266	-	-	94,582	1.87	1,566,178[1]
Equitable of N.Y.	806,352,868	13,391,386	76,250,055	242,019,837	3.18	147,602,436[1]
Equitable of Iowa	43,841,131	3,509,652	8,370,385	18,507,092	3.48	648,033
Expressmen's Mut.	1,303,912	-	52,477	500,362	2.91	-
Farmers & Traders	3,785,837	55,228	233,345	1,085,719	3.16	140,750[1]
Farm Family Life	887,593	-	1,000	21,370	2.35	-
Federal Life & Cas.	1,744,249	2,580	7,672	235,513	2.90	5,173,573[1]
Fidelity Mut.	27,207,388	1,730,239	4,519,170	9,767,027	3.34	431,846
Franklin Life	65,834,546	572,713	5,333,142	9,340,447	3.18	324,094[1]
General Amer.	27,234,555	127,043	2,180,202	7,194,211	3.41	18,917,206[1]
Guardian	37,469,669	1,674,085	5,627,301	13,931,205	3.67	1,626,538[1]
Home	34,871,891	1,692,605	6,416,507	10,158,323	3.33	4,261,109[1]
John Hancock Mut.	(405,242,869[2]	2,242,123	48,393,317)	135,380,229	3.16	60,829,207[1]
	(109,297,937[3]	-	-)			
Life Ins. Co. of VA.	(26,180,139[2]	439,424[2]	960,639)	11,636,919	3.29	9,219,569[1]
	(20,608,712[3]	21,893[3]	-)			
Lincoln Natl.	139,674,248	4,190,547	9,890,603	38,083,330	3.36	20,844,617[1]
Loyal Prot.	1,506,308	320	98,716	608,784	2.97	5,209,917[1]
Mass. Mutl.	154,032,823	4,131,107	35,747,660	60,701,217	3.42	12,159,420[1]
Metropolitan	(1,230,997,352[2]	10,057,947[2]	101,817,283[2])	421,141,979	3.20	285,087,029[1]
	(434,260,478[3]	6,480[3]	2,944,267[3])			
Minn. Mut.	30,001,339	657,493	3,162,941	6,333,291	3.44	6,756
Monarch	7,490,792	5,214	728,636	1,636,097	3.04	16,704,021[1]
Mutual Benefit	131,040,438	1,979,713	32,339,386	55,378,876	3.58	213,926[1]
Mutual Life	160,160,173	5,362,473	26,447,817	78,273,790	3.29	7,893,498[1]
Mutual Trust	15,577,790	387,644	2,605,393	4,746,278	3.02	41,020
National	63,408,668	3,581,984	9,071,985	20,355,767	3.50	1,404,164
New England Mut.	151,309,404	4,752,028	30,183,688	52,781,579	3.34	4,450,716[1]
New York	449,039,307	14,058,494	96,459,738	185,074,337	3.21	31,320,094[1]
No. Amer. Acc.	3,220,168	30,809	62,277	1,094,402	3.59	12,088,642[1]
No. Amer. Reassur.	8,040,182	81,399	-	1,060,207	2.40	1,132,668[1]
Northwestern	284,835,405	25,560,538	40,638,651	110,183,779	3.40	999,221
Occicental	93,857,177	1,337,752	6,603,004	15,810,827	3.45	67,981,489[1]
Old Republic Life	16,972,898	-	-	222,841	1.54	1,745,141[1]
Patriot Life	(8,018,389	-	-)	298,380	2.72	363,406[1]
	(-	-	-)			
Paul Revere	11,424,303	57,909	376,793	3,493,299	3.38	19,245,960[1]
Penn Mutual	104,354,112	8,177,914	27,568,646	52,359,681	3.48	4,341,023
Phoenix Mutual	58,088,680	2,103,235	14,600,085	22,264,592	3.28	95,023[1]
Presbyterian-Ministers' Fund	4,231,061	279,994	731,776	2,142,290	3.54	-
Provident-Life & Acc.	19,234,391	20,337	5,085,842	3,368,114	3.22	52,502,202[1]
Provident-Life & Cas.	459,619	-	30,000	38,556	2.21	840,425[1]
Provident-Mutual	48,471,805	4,673,165	12,746,745	23,725,407	3.20	1,570,677[1]
Prudential	(1,203,880,823[2]	3,094,108	91,882,413	392,361,710	3.37	138,340,973[1]
	(341,835,699[3]	-	-			
Security Mut.	15,000,610	134,459	1,055,367	2,918,054	3.30	8,843,034[1]
State Mut.	54,429,520	1,171,205	9,114,363	17,806,967	3.42	7,513,299[1]
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	70,667,221	4,419,549	11,286,092	25,842,387	3.39	708,374[1]
Travelers	228,641,440	12,005,081	21,614,645	63,902,538	3.19	33,449
Union Central	52,303,635	821,902	11,718,804	22,173,950	3.14	47,866
Union Labor	9,235,477	-	91,772	608,517	2.85	17,449,601[1]
Union Mutual	11,771,520	104,369	1,190,286	2,562,021	3.29	6,849,877[1]
United Benefit[4]	37,520,243	480,762	710,039	7,363,414	3.33	7,140,721[1]
United Life-& Acc.	4,393,755	10,911	157,310	1,065,269	3.35	205,490[1]
United States-Life	15,030,146	177,651	480,746	2,455,238	3.53	7,840,703[1]
Washington-National	(15,595,936[2]	50,336	291,387)	6,578,917	3.37	35,431,102[1]
	(13,222,724[3]	-	-)			
Zurich	99,915	-	-	25,482	2.01	658[1]
Totals	$7,273,251,111[2]	$166,798,087[2]	$849,545,835[2]	$2,399,101,742	3.30	$1,405,590,677
	$925,043,696[3]	$28,373[3]	$2,944,267[3]			

---

1 Includes Accident Department.
2 Ordinary.
3 Industrial.
4 Includes Industrial.

	DISBURSEMENTS				
Total Income	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disabilty Benefits	Surrender Benefits
$50,504,566	$6,616,335	$3,967,772	$2,108	$139,030	$4,280,962
638,919,664	108,297,511	14,387,574	20,621,255	5,881,259	14,114,085
142,757,986	16,068,105	5,918,039	2,120,011	1,016,476	7,539,030
11,129,574	1,580,918	97,124	89,599	27,875	847,826
3,577,055	1,059,565	-	-	-	1,544
23,572,564	3,751,372	680,846	2,069,565	68,871	1,819,400
10,868,319	(448,480[2]	330,460[2]	-	5,898[2]	439,520[2]
	(588,522[3]	617,441[3]	-	7,894[3]	1,677,983[3]
46,383,473	4,435,985	1,363,661	676,430	85,777	1,725,927
17,350,012	3,918,209	1,086,606	422,579	110,637	1,502,680
325,122,176	37,347,771	7,645,832	10,575,721	2,809,410	9,910,976
187,043,561	17,537,181	9,288,748	9,712,313	1,005,572	8,859,454
14,032,329	2,339,665	901,506	718,804	103,149	1,189,075
125,712,044	18,558,250	2,887,241	1,955,712	509,476	4,442,031
8,386,026	1,991,026	-	-	21,360	-
1,285,616,582	175,444,346	18,341,503	108,564,979	10,598,876	39,999,583
74,876,293	9,211,405	3,644,231	4,562,068	425,885	3,854,508
1,856,751	480,379	-	-	-	167,406
5,300,879	476,227	489,582	5,802	15,059	266,606
909,963	15,000	-	-	-	-
7,163,587	285,971	9,633	-	110	61,167
43,655,670	5,835,323	3,720,243	1,587,375	367,739	3,226,203
81,404,942	5,435,540	1,268,332	2,168,279	148,951	3,176,188
55,653,217	14,374,996	899,044	438,027	712,493	2,132,048
60,328,798	8,999,139	1,811,397	1,114,127	624,798	3,732,780
57,400,435	8,453,353	2,307,332	842,439	304,210	2,425,749
761,385,682	(70,532,141[2]	12,036,266[2]	22,630,136	2,313,549[2]	28,232,131[2]
	(22,005,500[3]	14,988,584[3]	-	446,524[3]	19,758,976[3]
69,067,295	(5,315,417[2]	1,196,808[2]	1,396,994	182,797[2]	2,006,792[2]
	(3,142,353[3]	605,690[3]	-	45,287[3]	3,826,023[3]
212,683,345	46,394,334	10,153,386	3,439,368	892,272	10,727,527
7,424,045	120,886	27,360	18,846	2,481	119,976
266,772,227	35,400,438	11,246,824	7,049,776	1,924,344	16,564,658
2,486,312,815	(311,835,650[2]	51,563,103[2]	48,201,010[2]	15,187,922[2]	78,454,846[2]
	(83,777,878[3]	62,047,071[3]	14,103[3]	2,664,179[3]	71,920,478[3]
40,161,820	6,770,013	1,351,959	520,394	225,918	2,364,075
26,564,760	1,004,127	178,101	-	23,702	393,951
220,952,339	36,898,842	12,787,089	4,087,391	242,383	22,524,344
278,137,751	59,799,895	12,736,322	10,603,602	5,997,138	18,538,872
23,358,125	2,924,738	1,362,624	297,547	83,140	1,901,278
97,822,568	11,581,439	4,748,040	5,619,337	344,779	5,318,736
243,477,415	29,485,681	14,324,964	8,932,134	722,119	17,763,475
775,951,970	117,198,869	33,154,194	21,576,226	14,724,537	48,752,584
16,496,298	559,993	261,725	10,297	10,359	379,494
10,314,456	3,307,891	163,935	10,559	77,162	606,768
462,217,594	73,637,358	23,201,835	14,036,803	913,533	33,079,202
185,590,249	25,771,249	3,058,766	2,959,293	346,057	6,870,302
18,940,880	5,984,528	1,000	-	275,600	8,499
8,680,175	(3,724,657	-	-	105	-
	(4,390	-	-	-	52,553
34,598,284	2,544,533	281,083	78,172	32,035	775,451
196,801,376	29,494,001	8,945,145	11,525,453	1,499,320	14,168,633
97,151,615	10,533,117	8,664,066	5,516,325	833,355	6,433,191
7,385,121	1,043,644	899,538	287,611	18,674	361,648
80,210,885	7,280,611	282,335	173,541	246,735	395,720
1,368,600	297,727	-	-	20,000	24
91,187,793	13,189,275	11,135,555	3,844,839	580,189	5,847,097
2,171,395,726	226,428,697[2]	73,203,684[2]	34,542,766	15,850,793[2]	99,526,619[2]
	85,106,868[3]	56,738,378[3]	-	2,910,466[3]	73,964,579[3]
27,951,524	3,771,022	739,203	446,231	93,180	1,245,733
90,035,354	15,453,933	2,272,960	2,282,134	297,251	4,881,778
112,923,623	19,123,273	10,419,345	7,227,235	620,354	6,509,465
326,197,153	109,208,515	21,678,594	12,986,509	10,449,618	15,249,776
87,066,157	20,961,448	3,496,226	5,182,209	683,330	6,802,379
27,385,367	5,607,197	39,209	6,885	12,261	320,897
22,478,073	3,297,823	439,054	176,820	60,484	1,400,306
53,215,179	7,024,425	996,499	2,197,666	115,424	2,902,334
5,832,735	1,123,702	377,016	5,134	34,606	334,184
25,984,484	3,986,244	775,954	220,245	24,088	1,848,099
71,170,402	(4,839,516[2]	735,911[2]	134,120	18,473[2]	1,305,141[2]
	(1,391,914[3]	210,479[3]	-	13,470[3]	1,009,615[3]
126,053	62,336	-	-	-	-
$13,022,303,789	$1,786,481,237[2]	$419,982,384[2]	$406,470,801[2]	$100,962,978[2]	$580,683,286[2]
	$196,017,425[3]	$135,207,643[3]	$14,103[3]	$6,087,820[3]	$172,157,654[3]

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

			DISBURSE		
Name of Company	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts involving Life Contingencies	Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations
Acacia Mutual	$117,215	$643,610	$2,802,818	$16,426,859	$1,277,533
Aetna	87,221	7,357,336	25,049,228	151,639,037	8,873,972
Bankers Life	166,007	3,521,442	7,090,063	46,517,421	6,052,421
Bankers Natl.	-	14,631	458,698	3,472,413	402,001
Bankers Secty	-	54	360	94,832	2,033
Berkshire	35,846	115,285	2,479,016	5,022,179	707,304
Boston Mut.	-	-	114,148	1,400,165[2]	77,987
	-	-	-	874,816[3]	-
Business Men's	87,805	169,683	747,245	8,219,372	515,361
Columbian Natl.	-	83,999	1,019,713	2,893,593	441,035
Connecticut Gen.	241,248	3,081,170	7,314,766	91,787,128	3,721,685
Connecticut Mut.	271,990	4,705,229	18,167,502	55,851,294	9,769,928
Continental Amer.	51,013	147,359	972,249	2,991,321	117,376
Continental Assur.	950,405	739,508	2,734,846	34,284,427	2,683,501
Credit Life	-	-	-	353,116	-
Equitable of N.Y.	2,347,318	12,294,420	66,876,941	399,376,346	25,798,779
Equitable of Iowa	192,543	2,686,547	6,610,616	20,103,333	4,280,615
Expressmen's Mut.	-	-	25,686	603,345	36,973
Farmers & Traders	8,587	26,235	169,013	2,071,673	124,516
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	425,337	1,003
Federal Life & Cas.	-	153	742	636,530	7,390
Fidelity Mut.	55,712	1,715,380	3,758,310	9,999,407	1,926,540
Franklin Life	208,059	354,694	2,050,327	30,325,556	4,056,410
General Amer.	30,568	87,927	1,937,701	4,154,418	681,103
Guardian	24,237	1,072,189	4,462,457	15,958,306	2,523,292
Home	57,248	1,240,100	4,229,851	13,171,066	3,306,178
John Hancock Mut.	16,516[2]	775,629	31,109,349	213,919,892[2]	25,640,892
	2,310[3]	-	-	18,699,389[3]	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	4,076	25,533	780,444	15,547,905[2]	315,202
	-	-	-	7,333,861[3]	-
Lincoln Natl.	269,626	3,042,122	8,261,990	42,464,197	3,989,936
Loyal Protective	-	253	47,269	798,903	67,891
Massachusetts Mut.	551,473	2,489,937	33,153,034	70,948,462	11,581,650
Metropolitan	1,166,718[2]	7,808,130[2]	85,789,971[2]	514,166,225[2]	39,500,413[2]
	-42,762[3]	3,804[3]	2,804,608[3]	124,188,529[3]	-7,270[3]
Minnesota Mut.	97,881	419,184	2,164,427	12,175,581	1,484,798
Monarch	-	2,014	299,524	3,635,772	508,419
Mutual Benefit	49,966	1,092,680	30,676,766	42,691,249	10,776,302
Mutual Life	241,436	7,202,492	29,116,723	44,427,312	4,579,409
Mutual Trust	44,507	219,282	1,783,036	6,861,541	1,389,463
National	361,550	532,260	8,446,560	30,046,992	2,641,073
New England Mut.	954,363	2,650,824	22,905,368	67,288,594	13,515,543
New York	260,761	12,974,848	83,355,295	161,360,283	39,340,476
North American Acc.	5,738	27,419	74,518	1,380,710	1,199
North American Reassur	3,282	12,720	-	356,685	-
Northwestern	194,915	13,213,212	42,318,435	135,919,277	9,699,991
Occidental	169,364	659,371	3,848,121	32,620,959	3,266,893
Old Republic Life	-	410	-	1,622,527	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	570,615[2]	-
	-	-	-	-32,993[3]	-
Paul Revere	-	18,476	265,816	5,778,815	134,986
Penn Mutual	27,124	6,936,891	23,498,357	39,659,671	10,216,441
Phoenix Mutual	682,465	860,130	11,646,198	21,858,673	6,227,675
Presbyterian-Minister' Fund	-	208,645	384,522	1,757,743	590,889
Provident Life & Acc.	149,680	-	472,733	6,136,372	4,663,931
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	12,428	40,074	20,402
Provident Mutual	127,131	4,275,117	11,917,269	12,682,309	4,278,265
Prudential	1,383,188[2]	2,233,487	73,983,381	549,519,663[2]	36,811,009
	3,402[3]	-	-	51,305,864[3]	-
Security Mutual	61,249	143,093	693,741	5,834,211	608,977
State Mutual	558,644	653,014	7,999,343	22,237,423	2,576,371
Sun Life-(U.S. Branch)	216,813	3,540,615	11,245,766	23,423,883	3,641,113
Travelers	39,682	10,346,941	23,035,361	62,316,294	2,483,315
Union Central	80,917	750,487	14,221,880	12,290,569	1,087,128
Union Labor	4,104	2,978	83,089	803,297	1,591
Union Mutual	24,728	42,757	884,317	3,650,028	510,910
United Benefit	38,615	131,567	556,525	17,854,073	220,177
United Life & Acc.	3,983	3,334	391,194	1,877,390	-170,784
United States Life	17,842	49,191	457,723	5,179,209	112,157
Washington National	-	74,932	250,986	5,666,796[2]	92,257
	-	-	-	2,855,957	-
Zurich	-	-	1,192	6,874	-1,178
Totals	$12,741,359[2]	$123,476,926[2]	$725,204,947[2]	$3,115,357,522[2]	$319,790,118[2]
	-$37,050[3]	$3,804[3]	$2,804,608[3]	$205,225,423[3]	-$7,270[3]

---

1 Includes Accident Department.
2 Ordinary.
3 Industrial.

(ACCRUAL BASIS 1955

MENTS

Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on & Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other
$3,382,769	$4,609,139	$1,779,017	$153,633	$302,139
12,611,352	15,688,644	5,768,455	493,917	207,552,678[1]
3,577,519	6,318,206	3,083,637	315,201	11,982,279[1]
1,155,182	949,178	141,079	33,875	331,990[1]
451,486	626,891	88,606	10,838	998,668[1]
1,343,801	1,697,759	295,124	19,344	670,998[1]
373,829[2]	671,639	85,223[2]	-12,383[2])	-
1,084,304[3]	1,078,228	119,257[3]	8,557[3])	
2,963,289	2,762,292	791,018	165,114	18,867,694[1]
834,968	1,334,899	527,383	-16,705	1,980,311[1]
10,905,298	11,818,905	2,944,131	186,646	106,944,268[1]
10,716,817	8,628,840	1,985,055	135,167	-
849,074	1,190,036	401,293	37,607	73,978
7,478,611	6,828,527	1,357,651	384,780	27,768,393[1]
2,368,528	1,271,039	191,970	-	1,849,409
31,467,216	54,791,504	11,792,226	1,146,131	132,247,082
3,552,907	4,878,410	2,130,722	13,793	-
75,897	247,397	45,072	1,119	-
322,681	523,246	89,426	21,034	157,236[1]
125,813	225,241	17,758	31,408	-
207,499	447,700	45,505	5,178	5,073,235[1]
2,703,322	3,044,915	1,209,075	82,935	6,243
11,671,160	5,583,778	1,230,677	1,053,598	2,041,546
2,185,928	2,679,617	418,278	129,349	18,320,286[1]
2,892,706	4,577,055	1,799,228	129,144	1,780,656[1]
1,147,484	6,671,292	804,301	123,175	4,311,506[1]
25,609,305[2]	33,925,562[2]	7,289,284[2]	1,088,094[2])	54,113,677[1]
18,823,211[3]	16,574,330[3]	2,497,941[3]	7,589[3])	
2,354,761[2]	3,269,262[2]	571,046[2]	135,049[2])	8,716,344[1]
4,569,183[3]	3,900,983[3]	712,326[3]	5,244[3])	
11,846,162	8,670,186	7,031,938	767,686	27,345,656[1]
1,231,950	1,314,554	240,279	5,214	2,338,165[1]
13,500,851	12,874,459	3,028,187	445,566	8,785,436[1]
68,769,597[2]	111,709,460[2]	21,137,773[2]	6,598,150[2])	324,812,662[1]
46,709,645[3]	65,080,049[3]	9,543,003[3]	-19,827[3])	
2,411,393	3,420,432	965,402	-10,528	-
956,573	1,078,692	162,341	29,511	16,183,514[1]
12,485,978	9,744,166	6,509,930	114,258	77,736[1]
8,904,196	19,996,232	3,115,644	529,143	2,763,141[1]
1,420,683	1,618,397	279,181	13,025	44,505
6,192,138	3,661,079	1,140,552	261,005	72,709
14,680,809	10,732,184	2,735,352	337,988	246,073[1]
24,693,758	65,042,397	8,931,376	1,288,201	30,074,787[1]
435,661	430,837	157,503	6,281	11,600,242[1]
606,241	857,263	171,055	2,237	3,315,758[1]
23,691,948	9,093,026	4,903,246	449,657	-
11,135,509	9,154,206	2,272,645	420,615	72,471,677[1]
6,218,186	2,069,782	723,529	30,361	1,231,012[1]
-	633,251[2]	49,563	26,543)	85,647[1]
-	500[3]	-	-)	
1,164,682	1,431,794	372,806	36,534	18,359,196[1]
7,164,274	13,492,791	5,806,513	297,504	-
3,866,766	6,466,877	1,269,386	98,346	50,159[1]
-	640,180	157,823	9,650	-
1,970,862	1,951,014	491,163	36,504	52,227,345[1]
5,713	10,376	12,629	107	917,823[1]
3,816,027	5,820,382	881,525	129,949	444,874[1]
76,696,138[2]	135,924,728[2]	22,907,594[2]	3,545,723[2])	132,391,972
40,242,469[3]	42,593,733[3]	7,003,163[3]	-1,243,280[3])	
1,464,531	1,295,497	349,595	5,841	8,890,266[1]
4,037,226	5,900,912	1,072,727	140,147	6,149,731[1]
3,561,461	7,315,693	3,115,376	-16,560	100,281[1]
10,267,850	17,066,544	4,430,068	323,386	8,187,285
3,409,321	5,929,353	2,450,322	245,708	9,676
202,475	613,286	233,848	3,849	16,091,803[1]
1,190,183	1,241,632	378,047	65,521	6,551,938[1]
5,890,430	3,867,731	1,317,135	260,460	4,782,966[1]
795,779	476,576	199,276	9,897	158,390[1]
1,610,388	2,377,971	448,609	-48,209	7,721,065[1]
2,335,439[2]	1,879,355[2]	492,061[2]	152,269[2])	35,818,788[1]
3,415,103[3]	2,012,035[3]	501,054[3]	2,599[3])	
5,278	6,652	7,138	23	734[1]
$481,965,658[2]	$671,070,920[2]	$156,831,377[2]	$22,478,603[2])	$1,406,393,628
$114,843,915[3]	$131,239,858[3]	$20,376,744[3]	$1,239,118[3])	

NAME OF COMPANY	Total Disbursements	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends	Dividends to Life Policy-holders
Acacia Mutual	$46,500,939	$4,003,627	$1,985,482
Aetna	598,423,524	40,496,140	10,060,741
Bankers Life	121,285,857	21,472,129	13,594,528
Bankers National	9,602,389	1,527,185	832,490
Bankers Security	3,334,877	242,178	-
Berkshire	20,776,710	2,795,854	1,488,971
Boston Mutual	9,991,968	876,351	430,513
Business Men's	43,576,653	2,806,820	78,650
Columbian National	16,139,907	1,210,105	544
Connecticut General	307,234,955	17,887,221	6,305,366
Connecticut Mutual	156,635,090	30,408,471	21,674,028
Continental American	12,083,505	1,948,824	1,116,641
Continental Assurance	113,563,359	12,146,685	5,074,439
Credit Life	8,046,448	339,578	-
Equitable of New York	1,091,087,250	194,529,332	127,378,371
Equitable of Iowa	66,147,583	8,728,710	5,550,048
Expressmen's Mutual	1,683,274	173,477	119,659
Farmers & Traders	4,766,923	533,956	-
Farm Family Life	841,560	68,403	34,000
Federal Life & Casualty	6,780,813	382,774	-
Fidelity Mutual	39,238,722	4,416,948	3,014,446
Franklin Life	70,773,095	10,631,847	3,257,164
General American	49,181,783	6,471,434	2,607,466
Guardian	51,501,511	8,827,287	5,709,318
Home	49,395,284	8,005,151	5,091,621
John Hancock Mutual	643,036,777	118,348,905	69,753,700
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	65,959,380	3,107,915	7,681
Lincoln National	185,296,386	27,386,959	4,711,961
Loyal Protective	6,334,027	1,090,018	108,572
Massachusetts Mutual	229,545,095	37,227,132	26,611,630
Metropolitan	2,155,385,118	330,927,697	243,912,772
Minnesota Mutual	34,360,929	5,600,891	3,566,815
Monarch	24,456,241	2,108,519	595,601
Mutual Benefit	190,759,080	30,193,259	22,758,002
Mutual Life	228,551,557	49,586,194	39,828,812
Mutual Trust	20,242,947	3,115,178	2,192,796
National	80,970,249	16,852,319	12,216,274
New England Mutual	207,275,471	36,201,944	26,607,355
New York	662,728,592	113,223,378	92,935,630
North American Accident	15,341,976	1,154,322	146
North American Reassurance	9,491,556	822,900	-
Northwestern	384,352,438	77,865,156	61,036,465
Occidental	175,025,027	10,565,222	1,425,321
Old Republic Life	18,365,434	575,446	-
Patriot Life	5,114,831	3,565,344	-
Paul Revere	31,274,379	3,323,905	-
Penn Mutual	172,732,118	24,069,258	16,311,952
Phoenix Mutual	85,006,729	12,144,686	7,356,576
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	6,360,567	1,024,554	954,118
Provident Life & Accident	76,478,546	3,732,340	-
Provident Life & Casualty	1,337,303	31,297	-
Provident Mutual	78,969,803	12,217,996	9,867,902
Prudential	1,843,575,084	327,820,642	243,244,620
Security Mutual	25,642,370	2,309,154	1,476,558
State Mutual	76,513,594	13,521,760	8,456,535
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	100,044,113	12,879,510	13,621,140
Travelers	308,069,738	18,127,415	2,318
Union Central	77,600,953	9,465,204	5,594,695
Union Labor	24,026,769	3,358,598	1,494,255
Union Mutual	19,914,548	2,563,525	1,451,494
United Benefit	48,156,027	5,059,152	699
United Life & Accident	5,619,677	213,058	36
United States Life	24,780,576	1,203,908	241,007
Washington National	65,208,270	5,962,132	23,818
Zurich	89,049	37,006	-
Totals	$11,312,587,303	$1,709,716,485	$1,134,175,742

Dividends to Accident and Health Policies	Increase in Amount Provisionally Held for Deferred Dividend Policies	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	-	$1,985,482	$2,018,145
-	-17,143	10,043,598	30,452,542
$1,119,242	-	14,713,770	6,758,359
577	-	833,067	694,118
-	-	-	242,178
-	-50	1,488,921	1,306,933
-	-250	430,308	446,043
-	65	78,715	2,728,105
-	-11	533	1,209,572
-	-	6,305,366	11,581,855
-	-	21,874,028	8,534,443
-	-	1,116,641	832,183
27,320	-	5,101,759	7,046,926
-	-	-	339,578
17,425,434	41	144,803,846	49,725,486
-	-	5,550,048	3,178,662
-	-	119,659	53,818
-	-	-	533,956
-	-	34,000	34,403
-	-	-	382,774
-	-	3,014,446	1,402,502
-	-	3,257,164	7,374,683
1,116,023	18	3,723,507	2,747,927
107,197	-	5,816,515	3,010,772
315,615	-	5,407,236	2,597,915
5,327,038	-798	75,079,940	43,268,965
-	-	7,681	3,100,234
-	490	4,712,451	22,674,508
-	-	108,572	981,446
480,484	-	27,092,114	10,135,018
23,982,383	-	267,895,155	63,032,542
-	-	3,568,815	2,232,076
18,140	-	613,741	1,494,778
-	-	22,758,002	7,435,257
77,295,	446	39,906,553	9,679,641
-	-	2,192,796	922,382
-	-	12,216,274	4,636,045
13,530	-	26,620,885	9,581,059
2,806,159	311	95,742,100	17,481,278
-	-	146	1,154,176
-	-	-	822,900
-	-	61,036,465	16,828,691
-	-	1,425,321	9,139,901
-	-	-	575,446
-	-	-	3,565,344
-	-	-	3,323,905
-	-	16,311,952	7,757,306
-	-	7,356,576	4,788,310
-	-	954,118	70,436
-	-	-	3,732,340
-	-	-	31,297
26,198	-	9,894,100	2,323,896
11,880,446	25,000	255,150,066	72,670,576
75,916	61	1,552,535	756,619
923,659	-	9,382,194	4,139,566
-	-$1,978	13,819,162	-939,652
-	-1,092	1,226	18,126,189
-	-	5,594,695	3,870,509
1,363,601	-	2,857,856	500,742
112,937	-	1,564,431	999,094
-	-	699	5,058,453
-	-	36	213,022
-50	-	240,957	962,951
-	-	23,818	5,938,314
-	-	-	37,006
$67,199,144	$5,155	$1,201,380,041	$508,336,444

TABLE F-2

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/54	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/54	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid In	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Acacia Mutual	-	$12,735,625	$2,018,145	$229,859	-	-	-	$14,983,629
Aetna	$49,200,000	126,515,388	30,452,542	21,078,051	-	-	-	227,245,981
Bankers Life	6,150,000	43,084,220	6,758,359	-	-	$55,576	$3,111	56,056,266
Bankers Nat.	1,250,000	1,602,528	694,118	593,855	$29,119	-	-	4,169,620
Bankers Security	368,781	1,275,423	242,178	15,385	-	8,403	14,778	1,924,948
Berkshire	500,000	6,984,980	1,306,933	328,715	-	-	-	9,120,628
Boston Mutual	1,200,000	2,580,162	446,043	92,376	-	-	-	4,318,581
Business Men's	6,000,000	4,916,469	2,728,105	-	-	-	14,907	13,659,481
Columbian Nat.	1,612,352	7,204,051	1,209,572	574,136	-	27,570	-	10,627,681
Conn. Gen.	30,340,342	60,229,740	11,581,855	3,106,914	-	18,467	-	105,277,318
Conn. Mut.	22,251,926	58,451,136	8,534,443	8,179,366	-	-	-	97,416,871
Cont. Amer.	1,025,000	5,397,323	832,183	87,072	-	-	5,500	7,347,078
Cont. Assur.	3,145,000	21,376,357	7,046.926	3,679,322	-	-	-	35,247,605
Credit Life	100,000	1,213,099	339,578	598	-	6,290	-	1,659,565
Equitable of N. Y.	16,840,000	446,329,012	49,725,486	12,843,287	-	-	-	525,737,785
Equitable of Iowa	-	21,725,361	3,178,662	-	-	14,383	6,626	24,925,032
Express. Mutual	823,589	180,114	53,818	13,195	-	-	1,289	1,072,005
Farmers & Traders	1,158,726	500,000	533,956	51,019	-	-	23,463	2,267,164
Farm Fam. Life	8,664	329,439	34,403	-	-	-	-	372,506
Fed. Life & Cas.	-	1,267,296	382,774	-	-	-	1,668	1,651,738
Fidelity Mutual	-	12,686,556	1,402,502	184,283	-	-	1,300,000	15,573,341
Franklin Life	-	19,312,500	7,374,683	1,760	-	-	-	26,688,943
Gen. Amer.	-	8,638,100	2,747,927	23,265	-	-	-	11,409,292
Guardian	2,113,951	25,797,872	3,010,772	34,818	-	-	-	30,957,413
Home	2,692,000	14,912,355	2,597,915	48,117	-	-	-	20,250,387
Jno. Han. Mutual	74,311,000	306,192,352	43,268,965	47,473,689	-	-	38,500,000	509,746,006
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	4,500,000	18,470,006	3,100,234	1,423,365	-	-	-	27,493,605
Lincoln National	-	78,436,351	22,674,508	2,251,473	-	-	-	103,362,332
Loyal Protective	28,895	6,766,650	981,446	263,510	-	8,379	-	8,048,880
Mass. Mutual	6,000,000	102,246,957	10,135,018	9,453,507	-	-	-	127,835,482
Met.	118,644,000	659,825,077	63,032,542	764,777	-	-	-	842,266,396
Minn. Mut.	-	10,772,324	2,232,076	613,173	-	-	1,500,000	15,117,573
Monarch	1,257,800	6,574,930	1,494,778	474,713	-	-	-	9,802,221
Mut. Benefit	-	55,962,293	7,435,257	999,945	-	69,163	-	64,466,658
Mut. Life	5,000	205,562,895	9,679,641	8,771,291	-	-	-	224,018,828
Mut. Trust	-	13,522,843	922,382	239,888	-	1,171	-	14,686,284
National	2,465,042	30,688,779	4,635,045	-	-	72,060	-	37,861,926
N. E. Mut.	18,100	110,737,174	9,581,059	19,948,417	-	-	31,811	140,316,561
New York	55,225,000	371,854,059	17,481,278	13,450,482	-	-	8,196,286	466,207,105
No. Amer. Accident	500,000	4,040,314	1,154,176	50,552	-	-	-	5,745,042
No. Amer. Beas.	1,000,000	6,805,809	822,900	213,779	-	-	10,064	8,852,552
Northwestern	-	210,471,650	16,828,691	1,912,846	-	-	-	229,213,187
Occidental	17,324,435	27,365,878	9,139,901	6,742,570	-	-	-	60,572,784
Old Rep. Life	400,000	1,942,141	575,446	108,367	-	1,059	-	3,027,513
Patriot Life	216,506	4,297,991	3,565,344	13,291	-	692	-	8,093,824
Paul Revere	5,773,257	16,130,440	3,323,905	2,893,434	-	-	-	28,121,036
Penn Mutual	-	79,787,610	7,757,306	137,156	-	-	-	87,682,072
Phoenix Mutual	9,961,409	35,039,778	4,788,310	807,761	-	-	-	50,597,258
Presb. Min. Fund	-	5,477,937	70,436	751,842	-	-	-	6,300,215
Prov. Life & Acc.	18,080,171	6,967,643	3,732,340	192,343	-	-	-	28,972,497
Prov. Life & Cas.	191,301	250,000	31,297	2,187	-	-	-	474,785
Prov. Mut.	47,541,502	-	2,323,896	5,951,071	-	-	-	55,816,469
Pruden'l.	515,262,759	151,834,606	72,670,576	9,427,759	-	-	4,436,894	753,632,594
Sec. Mut.	181,214	4,552,457	756,619	390,308	-	-	-	5,880,598
State Mut.	9,647,000	25,602,783	4,139,566	5,080,596	-	-	18,999	44,488,944
Sun Life (U.S.Br.)	26,273,999	-	-939,652	-	-	-	6,855,734	32,190,081
Travelers	69,849,117	184,990,845	18,126,189	2,196,858	-	-	-	275,163,009
Union Central	8,000,000	26,335,247	3,870,509	-	-	7,618	-	38,213,374
Union Labor	2,379,000	1,865,566	500,742	11,525	-	3,566	-138,800	4,621,599
Union Mut.	1,425,000	5,047,134	999,094	-	-	-	-	7,471,228
United Benefit	-	27,556,029	5,058,453	1,359,297	-	-	-	33,973,779
United Life & Accident	623,327	2,129,426	213,022	13,563	-	-	-	2,979,338

Dividends to Stock-holders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Changes in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/55	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/55	Totals
-	-	-	$6,270	$218,912	-	$14,758,447	$14,983,629
$9,300,000	-	$3,451,711	76,710	4,463,766	$60,550,000	149,403,794	227,245,981
-	$379,957	-	-	-	7,900,000	47,776,309	56,056,266
194,579	-	-	161	502,296	1,500,000	1,972,584	4,169,620
140,000	-	-	-	61,122	405,304	1,318,522	1,924,948
-	-	80,988	11,251	590,413	500,000	7,937,976	9,120,628
-	-	-	-	96,896	1,200,000	3,021,685	4,318,581
320,000	52,003	72,514	56,567	-	6,000,000	7,158,397	13,659,481
500,000	-	-	-	582,894	2,005,702	7,539,085	10,627,681
1,560,000	-	-	-	3,379,637	32,026,854	68,310,827	105,277,318
-	-	-	-	3,802,497	28,550,132	65,064,242	97,416,871
652,350	-	17,377	7,823	306,069	1,000,000	5,363,459	7,347,078
1,560,000	-	481,645	191,034	1,675,432	3,470,000	27,869,494	35,247,605
72,000	-	-	-	2,668	150,000	1,434,897	1,659,565
-	-	2,069,666	2,748,237	27,273,215	18,850,000	474,796,667	525,737,785
100,000	200,260	421,134	-	274,909	-	23,928,729	24,925,032
-	-	6,535	-	37,000	832,144	196,326	1,072,005
45,000	-	13,128	3,150	514,467	1,191,419	500,000	2,267,164
8,664	-	-	548	403	-	362,891	372,506
550,000	3,00 3	-	42,546	-	-	1,056,189	1,651,738
-	-	496,899	30,266	447,894	-	14,598,282	15,573,341
4,509,375	-	119,011	217	216,590	-	21,843,750	26,688,943
-	-	13,455	416,304	1,336,927	-	9,642,606	11,409,292
-	-	60,379	62,795	375,055	2,584,163	27,875,021	30,957,413
-	-	206,890	4,117	154,093	3,041,000	16,844,287	20,250,387
-	-	44,603,716	142,185	38,864,016	93,924,000	332,212,089	509,746,006
1,440,000	-	-	66,036	1,279,416	4,500,000	20,208,153	27,493,605
2,500,000	-	806,177	296,549	4,306,598	-	95,453,008	103,362,332
198,000	-	-	-	289,130	411,300	7,150,450	8,048,880
-	-	981,130	13,408	13,227,782	6,000,000	107,613,162	127,835,482
-	-	-	1,620,258	18,913,555	127,176,000	694,556,583	842,266,396
-	-	379,276	7,819	1,057,267	-	13,673,211	15,117,573
200,000	-	14,515	4,571	196,207	1,516,700	7,870,228	9,802,221
-	-	1,014,012	-	3,113,973	-	60,338,673	64,466,658
-	-	8,012,195	93,214	4,914,042	12,000	210,987,377	224,018,828
-	-	-	-	310,698	-	14,375,586	14,686,284
-	107,484	-	-	545,283	4,322,468	32,886,691	37,861,926
-	-	-	3,367	20,730,700	39,400	119,543,094	140,316,561
-	-	-	241,145	21,976,087	55,400,000	388,589,873	466,207,105
180,000	-	-	6,204	17,134	750,000	4,791,704	5,745,042
200,000	-	-	162	309,406	1 , 008,740	7,334,244	8,852,552
-	-	-	86,482	9,279,732	-	219,846,973	229,213,187
4,000,000	-	73,022	169,289	496,066	21,603,731	34,230,676	60,572,784
588,060	-	-	-	121,876	520,000	1,797,577	3,027,513
-	-	-	-	39,287	339,784	7,714,753	8,093,824
230,000	-	-	10,835	2,146,231	5,395,036	20,338,934	28,121,036
-	-	-	110,066	1,076,013	-	86,495,993	87,682,072
-	-	1,003,897	29,361	1,046,552	10,861,354	37,656,094	50,597,258
-	-	-	9,926	280,216	-	6,010,073	6,300,215
700,000	-	-	43,163	79,311	21,151,776	6,998,245	28,972,497
-	-	-	834	2,572	221,379	250,000	474,785
-	-	-	24,904	7,143,645	48,647,920	-	55,816,469
6,660,000	-	-	2,534,342	33,781,978	546,881,692	163,774,582	753,632,594
10,000	-	-	42,853	355,552	306,608	5,165,385	5,880,598
-	-	474,676	52,887	2,352,779	12,912,000	28,696,602	44,488,944
-	419,256	3,015,594	-	443	28,754,788	-	32,190,081
-	-	4,576,509	316,072	6,755,334	71,384,492	192,130,602	275,163,009
-	22,831	816,270	-	166,817	9,800,000	27,407,456	38,213,374
52,500	-	25,000	-	21,732	2,534,000	1,988,367	4,621,599
-	79,727	33,310	38,470	67,188	1,600,000	5,652,533	7,471,228
500,000	-	-	24,294	1,646,821	-	31,802,664	33,973,779
100,000	-	-	3,847	8,868	616,909	2,249,714	2,979,338

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/54	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/54	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid In	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
United States Life	$343,780	$4,046,562	$962,951	$250,027	-	$42,733	-	$5,646,053
Washington National	-	33,454,642	5,938,314	59,619	-	-	-	39,452,575
Zurich	14,061	518,441	37,006	7,004	-	132	-	576,644
Totals	$1,144,223,006	$3,749,378,726	$508,336,444	$195,867,878	$29,119	$337,262	$60,777,330	$5,658,949,765

Dividends To Stock-holders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Changes in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/55	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/55	Totals
$125,000	-	$165,500	-	$189,352	$396,013	$4,770,188	$5,646,053
5,875,000	-	17,150	$159,421	717,947	-	32,683,057	39,452,575
-	-	-	-	10,378	39,698	526,568	576,644
$43,070,528	$1,264,521	$73,523,281	$9,809,960	$244,151,139	$1,250,784,708	$4,036,345,628	$5,658,949,765

TABLE M-3 - ANALYSIS OF INCREASES IN RESERVE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1955

Name of Company	Reserve Dec. 31, 1954	INCREASE IN RESERVE							
		Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Dividends Left to Accumulate & Considerations for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserves Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
Acacia Mutual	$273,100,564	$31,399,880	$3,382,997	$113,407	$8,953,430	$220,318	-	-$23,641	$317,146,955
Aetna	2,045,405,144	355,307,411	27,186,706	932,588	57,525,116	740,330	$3,378,140	10,622	2,490,486,157
Bankers Life	638,759,542	77,140,495	10,686,009	766,532	18,549,588	-21,131	-	1,481,035	747,362,070
Bankers National	40,502,089	6,515,027	727,392	35,834	1,341,374	-11,466	-	40,663	49,151,913
Bankers Security	886,271	1,327,314	2,342	-	37,688	-	-86,801	-	2,166,814
Berkshire	141,773,741	11,538,988	2,607,356	13,758	4,288,097	-24,365	80,988	590,300	160,858,863
Boston Mutual	(20,127,959[1]	2,609,887[1]	172,257	1,612[1]	675,142[1]	3,879	-	-	23,590,736[1]
	(25,148,498[2]	3,601,506[2]	-	7,894[2]	835,521[2]	-	-	-	29,593,419[2]
Business Men's	95,636,401	18,394,963	1,115,408	118,375	3,193,472	46,410	72,514	30,941	118,608,484
Columbian National	91,661,525	9,382,965	1,192,976	50,211	3,010,340	265,671	-	-	105,563,688
Connecticut General	1,030,600,101	176,913,586	9,176,287	850,211	29,633,836	-1,808,451	-	184,809	1,245,550,379
Connecticut Mutual	942,950,190	90,150,083	22,575,291	571,861	28,435,721	221,892	-	18,302,228	1,103,207,266
Continental American	73,613,431	8,303,981	866,574	42,076	2,179,669	29,567	17,377	-7,266	85,045,409
Continental Assurance	244,189,773	71,490,195	4,917,217	611,996	7,863,457	-215,196	481,645	-	329,339,087
Credit Life	1,196,265	3,401,938	-	538	85,711	-22	-	-	4,684,430
Equitable of New York	6,615,238,793	693,849,476	76,250,055	4,005,189	184,142,798	3,730,350	2,069,666	-3,182,160	7,576,104,167
Equitable of Iowa	488,500,070	35,107,847	11,880,037	197,397	15,401,584	15,517	421,134	-7,410,288	544,113,298
Expressmen's Mutual	15,251,345	1,049,916	52,477	-	465,855	-	-	-	16,819,593
Farmers and Traders	30,168,092	3,222,747	233,345	9,080	1,005,667	-14,601	13,128	8,814	34,646,272
Farm Family Life	35,463	509,369	1,000	-	7,127	-	-	-	552,959
Federal Life and Casualty	3,489,747	1,345,048	7,672	-	118,824	177	-	-1,092	4,960,376
Fidelity Mutual	270,451,920	24,211,554	4,519,171	241,281	8,395,332	139,503	496,899	-	308,455,660
Franklin Life	245,713,549	45,035,066	5,333,143	98,011	8,488,730	101,657	119,011	-	304,889,167
General American	174,246,830	24,573,721	2,180,202	53,065	5,145,511	-30,075	13,455	488,055	206,670,764
Guardian	336,646,159	31,462,303	5,627,302	492,881	10,047,712	-233,030	60,379	585,281	384,688,957
Home	268,733,165	29,289,762	6,416,507	209,865	8,182,030	-24,130	206,890	411,881	313,425,970
John Hancock Mutual	(2,889,130,985[1]	339,457,832[1]	48,393,317	644,059	83,568,458[1]	-715,623	23,661,488[1]	318,886	3,384,459,402[1]
	(639,925,037[2]	74,064,569[2]	-	-	21,163,615[2]	-	20,942,228[2]	-	756,095,449[2]
Life Insurance Company of Va.	(167,756,831[1]	23,243,230[1]	960,639	49,563	5,230,189[1]	66,444	-	1,284,780[1]	198,591,676[1]
	(135,460,573[2]	15,188,057[2]	-	-	4,456,789[2]	-	-	-593,679[2]	154,511,740[2]
Lincoln National	805,476,803	139,729,658	9,890,603	448,401	26,992,925	76,569	806,177	583,349	983,994,485
Loyal Protective	6,377,697	1,228,158	98,715	1,084	194,245	3,685	-	-	7,903,584
Massachusetts Mutual	1,550,934,020	129,149,655	35,747,660	1,225,469	47,220,039	39,078	981,130	3,079,464	1,768,376,515
Metropolitan	(8,537,750,776[1]	1,035,312,888[1]	101,817,283[1]	17,151,944[1]	251,534,668[1]	4,273,229[1]	-	13,452,229[1]	9,961,293,017[1]
	(3,168,135,577[2]	338,621,230[2]	2,944,267[2]	2,688,613[2]	93,092,301[2]	-9,471[2]	-	269,543[2]	3,605,742,060[2]
Minnesota Mutual	158,377,412	25,632,997	3,162,941	357,780	4,938,273	39,101	379,276	1,964,810	194,852,590
Monarch	27,612,245	5,722,057	728,637	37,234	896,757	-1,120	14,515	-	35,000,325
Mutual Benefit	1,439,730,501	110,364,064	32,139,386	474,546	39,435,465	-197,766	1,014,012	-	1,623,160,208
Mutual Life	2,082,071,454	131,531,569	26,463,564	2,944,207	60,554,780	376,264	8,012,195	31,702,343	2,343,656,376
Mutual Trust	135,563,717	12,859,480	2,605,393	69,480	4,220,055	-60,367	-	134,991	155,392,749
National	508,376,622	54,392,880	9,071,985	445,532	14,771,566	-46,778	-	1,751,930	583,763,737
New England Mutual	1,332,302,867	126,763,323	30,183,688	546,067	40,050,648	-75,493	2,157,000	18,961,813	1,550,889,913
New York	5,088,629,688	383,559,278	96,459,738	7,152,604	129,620,790	-285,077	-829,217	7,057,152	5,711,364,956
North American Accident	18,111,210	2,758,870	62,277	37,370	630,669	4,587	-	-794	21,604,189
North American Reassurance	28,887,217	9,350,763	-	84,480	854,442	49,834	-	-314,272	38,912,464
Northwestern	2,910,781,071	266,945,541	41,830,569	922,768	80,899,121	-683,179	-	-	3,300,695,891

Occidental	$346,822,432	$86,490,598	$6,149,410	$661,679	$10,801,272	-$573,630	$73,022	$1,211,392	$451,636,175
Old Republic Life	5,174,847	8,808,070	-	114,305	182,599	238,934	-	1,101,377	15,620,132
Patriot Life	(42,322[1]	5,702,104	-	-	10,314[1]	-	175,543	-	5,930,283
	(1,278,981[2]	-	-	-	40,000[2]	-	-	-	1,318,990
Paul Revere	57,616,130	10,042,987	376,793	61,432	1,968,549	1,031	-	-	70,066,922
Penn Mutual	1,390,653,595	91,458,903	27,568,646	1,072,431	41,843,893	980,740	-	4,182,585	1,557,760,793
Phoenix Mutual	594,282,693	48,689,316	14,600,085	1,054,237	18,382,325	-392,130	1,003,897	-1,341	677,619,082
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	51,696,017	4,135,209	731,776	9,610	1,559,569	23,223	-	-	58,155,404
Provident Life and Accident	45,063,237	16,150,726	589,414	475,204	1,361,765	105,923	67,000	-4,014,372	59,798,898
Provident Life and Casualty	130,167	343,562	30,000	25,500	3,629	-	-	10,467	543,325
Provident Mutual	660,702,128	44,724,368	12,746,745	410,959	19,076,012	-48,628	-	5,605,648	743,217,232
Prudential	(7,824,621,884[1]	997,982,949[1]	91,882,413	9,832,061	222,016,491[1]	-3,377,419	-	609,198	9,143,567,577[1]
	(2,723,191,200[2]	261,589,793[2]	-	-	72,114,047[2]	-	-	-	3,056,895,040[2]
Security Mutual	74,363,786	12,673,638	1,055,367	131,041	2,293,391	29,127	87,000	-1	90,633,349
State Mutual	439,875,245	45,387,996	9,114,363	288,527	13,171,518	-151,189	274,676	569,905	508,531,041
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	706,523,279	64,007,692	11,286,092	291,007	21,539,826	493,532	3,015,594	3,524,147	810,681,169
Travelers	1,763,298,308	265,117,196	21,614,645	1,872,620	56,258,264	733,650	4,576,509	2,451,140	2,115,922,332
Union Central	662,411,941	43,375,958	11,718,805	322,649	20,824,153	86,362	816,270	227,194	739,783,332
Union Labor	8,359,233	8,139,888	91,772	8,000	252,043	47,234	25,000	-	16,923,220
Union Mutual	61,484,592	9,494,279	1,346,615	7,993	1,939,468	32,590	33,310	-45,442	74,293,405
United Benefit[3]	171,316,045	30,675,763	710,039	100,967	5,463,293	431,701	-	232,319	208,930,127
United Life and Accident	27,714,734	3,696,746	157,310	39,126	958,215	33,174	-	-1,579	32,597,726
United States Life	57,132,416	13,906,312	480,745	22,706	1,928,783	-20,223	165,500	294,804	73,911,043
Washington National	(88,564,546[1]	12,729,149[1]	291,387	17,089	2,992,133[1]	6,786	17,150	105,548	104,723,788[1]
	(35,873,655[2]	8,846,002[2]	-	-	1,165,333[2]	-	-	-	45,884,990[2]
Zurich	16,543	85,033	-	-	3,263	-	-	1,975	106,814
Totals	($56,814,615,365[1]	$6,375,355,207[1]	$849,468,540[1]	$58,827,599[1]	$1,643,597,670[1]	$4,677,030[1]	$53,871,472[1]	$107,551,827[1]	$65,907,964,710[1]
	($6,729,013,521[2]	$701,911,157[2]	$2,944,267[2]	$2,696,507[2]	$192,867,615[2]	-$9,471[2]	$20,942,228[2]	-$324,136[2]	$7,650,041,688[2]

1 Ordinary.
2 Industrial.
3 Industrial included.

TABLE M-3 - ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1955

	DEDUCTIONS IN RESERVES					
Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations	Annuity, Supplementary Contract and Accumulated Dividend Payments	Total Deductions	Reserve Dec. 31, 1955
Acacia Mutual	$11,017,965	$3,193,374	$8,543,094	$3,587,566	$26,341,999	$290,804,956
Aetna	179,074,095	17,654,161	31,077,651	53,379,094	281,185,001	2,209,301,156
Bankers Life	20,384,965	7,041,307	14,857,764	13,747,994	56,032,030	691,330,040
Bankers National	2,693,617	304,271	1,223,524	553,960	4,775,372	44,376,541
Bankers Security	1,173,987	6,346	2,931	414	1,183,678	983,136
Berkshire	4,099,296	1,862,754	2,589,862	4,732,738	13,284,650	147,584,213
Boston Mutual	857,927[1]	174,523[1]	832,128[1]	120,046[1]	1,984,624[1]	21,606,112[1])
	803,494[2]	230,167[2]	2,528,551[2]	7,894[2]	3,570,106[2]	26,023,313[2])
Business Men's	8,241,874	792,735	3,453,256	1,679,135	14,167,000	104,441,484
Columbian National	4,850,977	1,384,021	2,583,535	1,631,978	10,450,511	95,113,177
Connecticut General	59,707,414	7,956,696	30,067,025	21,710,329	119,441,464	1,126,108,915
Connecticut Mutual	26,401,318	8,320,706	24,554,056	28,603,211	87,879,291	1,015,327,975
Continental American	3,235,262	846,639	2,869,999	1,354,004	8,305,904	76,739,505
Continental Assurance	31,592,597	1,973,043	8,160,972	5,939,541	47,666,153	281,672,934
Credit Life	3,129,238	4,627	-	1,184	3,135,049	1,549,381
Equitable of New York	235,891,749	45,829,691	86,003,568	173,380,800	541,105,808	7,034,998,359
Equitable of Iowa	11,547,902	4,584,973	11,878,479	10,838,407	38,849,751	505,263,537
Expressmen's Mutual	418,044	280,737	196,928	25,686	921,395	15,898,198
Farmers and Traders	1,039,845	199,568	813,341	216,109	2,268,863	32,377,409
Farm Family Life	80,447	282	10,427	-	91,156	461,803
Federal Life and Casualty	606,155	21,997	162,554	1,005	791,711	4,168,665
Fidelity Mutual	7,923,184	2,960,990	7,551,443	7,145,278	25,580,895	282,874,765
Franklin Life	13,080,817	1,411,928	5,459,645	4,722,251	24,674,641	280,214,526
General American	18,397,528	3,178,574	3,175,702	2,645,175	27,396,979	179,273,785
Guardian	12,363,103	3,733,814	6,357,198	7,046,726	29,500,841	355,188,146
Home	13,133,502	3,179,454	5,079,115	6,616,600	28,008,671	285,417,299
John Hancock Mutual	113,818,611[1]	17,486,948[1]	44,708,519[1]	56,870,630[1]	232,884,708[1]	3,151,574,694[1])
	27,913,168[2]	10,937,389[2]	37,231,713[2]	446,525[2]	76,528,795[2]	679,566,654[2])
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	7,313,684[1]	1,323,465[1]	4,286,040[1]	2,048,549[1]	14,971,738[1]	183,619,938[1])
	4,660,814[2]	1,413,751[2]	5,597,454[2]	45,287[2]	11,717,306[2]	142,794,434[2])
Lincoln National	81,776,316	11,378,353	22,467,430	15,635,273	131,257,372	852,737,113
Loyal Protective	380,710	18,183	191,359	68,842	659,094	7,244,490
Massachusetts Mutual	43,741,262	16,249,404	30,233,277	43,614,310	133,838,253	1,634,538,262
Metropolitan	496,746,736[1]	78,846,429[1]	137,295,405[1]	156,987,033[1]	869,875,603[1]	9,091,417,414[1])
	118,689,236[2]	44,958,349[2]	144,290,945[2]	5,486,694[2]	313,425,224[2]	3,292,316,836[2])
Minnesota Mutual	11,657,876	1,303,105	3,930,502	3,666,216	20,557,699	174,294,891
Monarch	2,051,611	208,751	643,771	325,240	3,229,373	31,770,952
Mutual Benefit	36,000,251	21,086,298	37,128,766	34,732,829	128,948,144	1,494,212,064
Mutual Life	56,730,797	33,865,031	33,927,300	52,932,811	177,455,939	2,166,200,437
Mutual Trust	4,475,923	1,118,493	3,655,606	2,271,274	11,521,296	143,871,453
National	15,343,749	5,743,798	12,897,174	13,267,482	47,252,203	541,511,534
New England Mutual	38,640,219	14,000,685	33,085,661	35,300,344	121,026,909	1,429,863,004
New York	130,648,430	58,157,210	101,426,824	132,630,906	422,863,370	5,288,501,586
North American Accident	1,138,499	172,019	677,958	122,594	2,111,070	19,493,119
North American Reassurance	7,984,793	708,724	874,604	100,441	9,668,562	29,243,902
Northwestern	75,674,615	40,365,095	67,212,710	61,043,132	244,295,552	3,056,400,339

Occidental	$47,424,588	$2,650,381	$10,965,058	$7,812,842	$68,852,869	$382,783,306
Old Republic Life	8,104,992	16,644	225,112	276,010	8,622,758	6,997,374
Patriot Life	5,511,638[1]	1,061[1]	25,014[1]	-	5,537,713[1]	392,570[1])
	10,753[2]	1,788[2]	60,461[2]	-	73,002[2]	1,245,988[2])
Paul Revere	4,142,073	559,610	1,440,809	394,499	6,536,991	63,529,931
Penn Mutual	32,756,616	16,498,192	27,856,422	40,119,856	117,231,086	1,440,529,707
Phoenix Mutual	13,693,075	5,648,199	17,315,621	17,589,250	54,246,145	623,372,937
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,245,229	689,647	1,276,428	899,452	4,110,756	54,044,648
Provident Life and Accident	10,292,539	300,702	988,849	829,823	12,411,913	47,386,985
Provident Life and Casualty	328,532	59	663	23,428	352,682	190,643
Provident Mutual	15,805,938	7,002,723	17,595,465	20,617,412	61,021,538	682,195,694
Prudential	348,854,640[1]	66,714,810[1]	195,770,342[1]	121,275,229	732,615,021[1]	8,410,952,556[1])
	87,535,351[2]	52,608,146[2]	142,254,479[2]	-	282,397,976[2]	2,774,497,064[2])
Security Mutual	5,286,769	903,314	2,514,204	1,121,588	9,826,375	80,805,974
State Mutual	18,407,347	5,673,503	7,570,452	11,916,024	43,557,326	464,963,715
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	23,477,861	6,840,707	20,286,943	20,377,488	70,982,999	739,698,170
Travelers	168,865,425	23,658,337	39,714,334	51,009,809	283,247,906	1,832,674,426
Union Central	21,494,864	10,228,465	12,982,022	18,472,073	63,177,424	676,605,908
Union Labor	7,174,720	96,856	357,311	105,212	7,734,099	9,189,121
Union Mutual	4,405,706	955,812	1,991,711	1,360,435	8,713,664	65,579,741
United Benefit	10,966,637	1,070,697	4,501,315	3,001,182	19,539,831	189,390,296
United Life and Accident	1,534,371	456,816	751,154	434,045	3,176,386	29,421,340
United States Life	7,229,925	400,539	2,816,003	604,351	11,050,818	62,860,225
Washington National	6,170,808[1]	1,430,827[1]	2,302,892[1]	478,512	10,383,039[1]	94,340,749[1])
	3,974,789[2]	276,151[2]	2,904,438[2]	-	7,155,378[2]	38,729,612[2])
Zurich	82,799	584	-	1,192	84,575	22,239
Totals	$2,558,323,983[1]	$570,728,187[1]	$1,161,395,227[1]	$1,280,016,849[1]	$5,570,464,246[1]	$60,337,500,464[1])
	$243,587,605[2]	$110,425,741[2]	$334,868,041[2]	$5,986,400[2]	$694,867,787[2]	$6,955,173,901[2])

---

1 Ordinary.
2 Industrial.

TABLE N. - PRINCIPAL SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1955

Name of Company	Directors		Chairman of the Board		President	Vice President		Secretary		Assistant Secretary		Treasurer		Comptroller		Actuary		Assistant Actuary		Counsel		Superintendent of Agencies	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Acacia Mutual	20	$29,250	-	-	(2)$93,489	5	$95,685	2	$18,579	4	$31,703	1	$15,500	-	-	3	$25,011^{8}	2	$12,558	3	$42,210	1	$11,967
Aetna	13	34,050	-	-	78,868	15	532,110	7	115,839^{5}	21	259,383	1	-^{6}	1	$8,361	8	146,162^{8}	8	103,876	3	44,835	4	67,615
Bankers Life	7	15,800	-	-	50,000	6	171,000	7	101,900	4	42,712	1	-^{21}	-	-	4	30,383^{8,22}	5	49,853	3	30,000^{9}	5	70,425
Bankers National	13	5,940	-	-	30,900	8	119,730	3	36,600	3	25,700	1	9,583	-	-	2	-^{8,26}	-	-	-	-	1	-^{10}
Bankers Security	14	6,350	1	$14,517	10,000	5	64,296	1	8,940	4	25,518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9,208	-	-
Berkshire	12	13,050	1	10,000	30,000	5	83,500	3	17,848^{5}	4	33,930	1	-^{6}	-	-	2	13,500^{8}	1	11,000	2	-^{9,30}	1	11,500
Boston Mutual	12	5,740	1	5,000	24,000	1	8,000	1	13,000	2	18,500	1	8,500	-	-	1	4,838	-	-	-	-	2	17,938
Business Men's	15	25,163	-	-	38,333	11	161,562	2	23,208	5	38,092	1	-^{6}	1	-^{7}	1	-^{8}	2	20,875	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	11	2,998	1	30,176	35,020	12	159,342	1	-^{5}	2	13,980	1	-^{6}	1	-^{2}	2	-^{13}	-	-	1	-^{9}	1	-^{10}
Connecticut General	14	45,000	-	-	75,000	17	425,833	7	87,542^{5}	19	201,508	-	-	1	22,417	5	39,250^{13}	3	32,541	3	30,333^{9}	2	34,313
Connecticut Mutual	12	28,150	1	80,000	48,807	10	289,812	9	145,414	4	54,283	1	21,000	-	-	3	17,500^{13}	2	24,875	2	35,500	2	36,332
Continental American	13	7,800	1	35,281	39,695	4	70,985	1	12,155	3	23,048	1	12,188	1	11,418	2	12,106^{8}	1	8,791	-	-	1	17,144
Continental Assurance	8	6,750	-	-	37,500	11	197,482	1	-^{5}	11	89,471	1	-^{6}	1	-^{7}	2	-^{8,26}	3	36,500	5	29,519^{9}	3	42,075
Credit Life	6	1,200	-	-	21,200	1	31,786	1	18,800	-	-	1	19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	32	121,400	-	-	121,875	44	1,339,673	2	34,500	3	30,321	1	-^{6}	1	29,875	11	125,667^{14}	5	60,977	10	137,687^{15}	-	-
Equitable of Iowa	13	7,800	-	-	60,000	7	161,494	3	43,550	3	30,717	1	-^{21}	-	-	5	50,133^{13}	1	11,850	1	-^{9}	1	19,433
Expressmen's Mutual	8	2,805	-	-	10,000	-	-	1	7,929	1	6,155	1	7,728	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	20	7,492	-	-	15,375	4	48,500	1	12,475	-	-	1	-^{21}	1	9,375	1	10,275	-	-	1	-^{9}	1	-^{10}
Farm Family Life	11	986	-	-	575	1	175	1	200	2	20,314	1	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	9	-	-	-	25,493	6	107,059	1	13,420	1	-^{11}	1	10,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-^{24}	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	14	20,100	-	-	65,000	7	166,403	3	40,588	4	38,416	1	13,445	1	14,465	3	42,884	1	9,502	2	36,661	3	56,143
Franklin Life	13	-	1	1,800	55,125	16	302,823	1	-^{5}	6	39,507	1	7,350	1	8,085	2	12,985^{8}	1	7,350	1	9,500	2	-^{20}
General American	14	15,300	1	10,000	50,000	6	130,500	2	19,600	4	31,386	1	13,500	2	20,000	3	27,000^{8}	-	-	2	12,000	2	29,000
Guardian	15	19,700	-	-	65,000	8	190,750	5	80,343	7	81,571	1	-^{21}	1	-^{7}	3	25,396^{8}	-	-	2	14,854^{9}	5	69,812
Home	17	27,250	-	-	52,500	9	189,800	3	23,239^{5}	6	62,017	-	-	-	-	3	31,550^{8}	1	10,450	1	12,000	1	-^{10}
John Hancock Mutual	19	75,025	-	-	118,508	42	1,041,186	2	33,239	16	181,090	1	-^{6}	7	69,630^{7}	4	41,088^{8}	5	50,742	9	62,689^{15}	4	55,632
Life Insurance Company of Va.	8	16,380	-	-	45,000	11	188,000	1	13,500	6	60,600	1	11,000	1	13,000	3	42,500	-	-	4	29,200^{9}	-	-
Lincoln National	10	12,550	-	-	69,000	14	308,907	2	24,904	4	47,305	1	-^{6}	1	12,363	5	56,804^{8}	1	11,917	4	49,565^{9}	2	13,800^{10}
Loyal Protective	6	4,040	-	-	40,000	4	74,700	2	21,550	4	35,338	1	-^{6}	1	10,000	1	-^{8}	1	10,675	-	-	1	10,000
Massachusetts Mutual	23	59,250	-	-	80,000	9	255,000	11	142,250	13	136,500	-	—	1	10,300	5	77,600	-	-	4	60,950	4	60,200
Metropolitan	21	63,600	1	115,000	150,000	45	1,635,490	1	38,500	3	57,000	1	37,000	3	79,000	15	281,500^{13}	10	147,500	7	189,000	13	444,167
Minnesota Mutual	13	672,500	1	5,433	48,000	6	131,250	2	20,860	2	19,480	1	-^{6}	1	12,250	3	31,000^{8}	3	24,115	1	14,000	-	-
Monarch	9	-	1	50,625	50,625	7	173,594	1	14,062	3	35,550	1	34,312	-	-	2	18,495^{8}	1	10,892	2	8,833^{9}	1	19,913
Mutual Benefit	11	32,170	1	29,999	54,999	15	319,497	2	-^{17}	7	75,937	1	17,500	1	-^{7}	2	38,000	1	13,364	4	50,999^{9}	1	-^{10}
Mutual Life	26	49,740	1	74,702	117,727	24	800,023	2	31,917	2	23,060	1	13,149	1	-^{7}	5	58,367^{13}	4	50,079	1	-^{9}	3	43,563
Mutual Trust	6	8,400	-	-	36,000	5	82,867	2	7,708	5	33,039	1	-^{6}	-	-	2	10,333^{8}	-	-	2	-^{4,9}	-	-
National	12	12,350	1	25,000	54,583	6	118,917	2	9,000^{5}	3	28,050	1	19,417	1	10,000	2	12,875^{8}	3	25,407	2	33,417	3	12,917^{10}
New England Mutual	12	26,700	1	7,700	100,000	13	365,800	4	35,500^{17}	7	86,617	1	22,000	-	—	3	47,417	-	-	3	35,500	2	23,333
New York	22	42,400	1	125,000	100,000	45	1,284,790	1	19,242	1	13,988	1	27,500	5	52,474^{7}	14	157,049^{19}	3	34,160	9	154,768	5	138,097
North American Accident	7	2,500	1	950	18,250	3	51,250	1	13,400	1	5,580	1	-^{6}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	7	2,600	1	30,000	35,000	3	62,793	1	12,780	2	21,374	1	-^{3}	-	-	1	-^{8}	2	23,275	-	-	-	-
Northwestern	34	100,048	-	-	55,000	5	194,000	2	36,750	5	62,167	1	23,000	1	18,500	2	65,000	6	74,093	1	33,500	3	47,000
Occidental	11	4,500	-	-	50,100	10	207,785	1	-^{5}	11	88,026	1	-^{28}	1	-^{7}	2	13,386^{8}	6	54,500	2	23,200	2	26,200
Old Republic Credit	8	23,200	-	-	42,500	5	126,500	1	27,500	1	19,000	1	-^{21}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life^{33}	14	1,480	-	-	-	2	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	11	-	1	-	24,792	10	137,625	2	-^{17}	3	24,383	1	-^{6}	1	-^{27}	1	-^{8}	-	-	1	-^{9}	1	-^{10}
Penn Mutual	25	50,550	1	65,600	100,000	9	248,300	4	57,100	4	31,464	1	-^{6}	2	12,200^{7}	3	27,500^{8}	2	25,000	5	41,700^{9,24}	3	46,000
Phoenix Mutual	13	13,830	-	-	41,461	9	151,220	11	110,149^{5}	4	38,354	2	10,200^{6}	1	-^{7}	4	24,200^{8,22}	1	7,127	2	9,700^{9}	3	61,285

Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	17	$13,885	-	-	$22,500	3	$22,925	1	$8,100	13	$65,733	1	-[6]	-	$ -	1	-[8]	1	$5,500	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	7	1,160	1	$38,250	38,250	13	330,457	2	22,513[5]	2	18,431[11]	1	-[6]	1	10,328	2	$34,871	1	11,763	2	$10,800[30]	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty[34]	8	240	1	38,250	38,250	13	330,457	2	22,513[5]	2	18,431[11]	1	-[6]	1	10,328	2	34,871	1	11,763	2	10,800[30]	-	-
Provident Mutual	13	27,850	1	50,000	60,000	5	144,000	3	42,500	2	21,500	1	-[21]	1	16,875	4	79,084	3	30,500	2	29,500	4	$39,500[10]
Prudential	22	180,800	-	-	250,000	57	1,927,857	1	-[5]	24	328,057	1	-[6]	5	64,512[18]	12	94,998[16]	10	100,324[12,25]	19	302,841	-	-
Security Mutual	12	11,910	1	17,123	45,173	2	42,413	2	22,141	-	-	1	$3,432	1	12,127	1	11,675	-	-	1	12,197	1	9,771
State Mutual	20	39,200	-	-	75,417	6	158,167	2	13,521[5]	6	68,081	1	15,000	2	28,333	2	34,792	2	22,792	4	39,279[9]	1	15,729
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	18	63,997	-	-	16,932[31]	5	182,500	2	13,000[5]	1	11,750	7	75,586[6]	2	32,542	7	97,000[8]	6	56,746	2	13,000[9]	5	65,400
Travelers	12	35,345	1	60,520	84,000	23	498,439	21	297,023	18	213,390	1	24,125	2	28,714	9	109,609[19]	5	57,531	-	-	2	45,667
Union Central	10	21,400	1	81,875	-[1]	9	261,104	2	-[17]	4	45,493	1	14,917	1	-[7]	2	41,667	1	13,917	1	24,917	-	-
Union Labor	18	2,245	1	45,962	23,308	5	55,308	1	774	-	-	1	1,656	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	11	7,067	1	9,375	37,125	11	155,586	2	7,504[5]	3	18,929	-	-	1	-[7]	1	-[8]	2	17,864	1	8,937	-	-
United Benefit	10	12,450	1	13,750	48,333	7	161,033	2	18,317	1	10,833	1	20,000	-	-	1	-[8]	1	10,342	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	11	1,440	1	16,500	18,000	1	17,500	1	10,000	2	13,575	1	-[6]	1	-[23]	1	7,200	1	6,175	-	-	1	-[29]
United States Life	11	9,150	-	-	10,647	7	92,529	3	33,954	6	51,356	1	-[6]	-	-	1	15,125	3	28,091	2	13,625	1	10,067
Washington National	8	3,298	1	24,999	23,000	23	284,898	2	9,433[5]	4	36,537	1	-[6]	1	12,021	2	21,500	2	8,771	1	-[9]	-	-
Zurich[32]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Chairman of the board also president.
2 Chairman of the board also comptroller.
3 President also Treasurer.
4 President also counsel.
5 Vice-president also secretary.
6 Vice-president also treasurer.
7 Vice-president also comptroller.
8 Vice-president also actuary.
9 Vice-president also counsel.
10 Vice-president also superintendent of agencies.
11 Vice-president also assistant secretary.
12 Vice-president also assistant actuary.
13 Two vice-presidents also actuaries.
14 Four vice-presidents also actuaries.
15 Three vice-presidents also counsels.
16 Seven vice-presidents also actuaries.
17 Two vice-presidents also secretaries.
18 Two vice-presidents also comptrollers.
19 Three vice-presidents also actuaries.
20 Two vice-presidents also supt. of agencies.
21 Secretary also treasurer.
22 Secretary also actuary.
23 Secretary also comptroller.
24 Secretary also counsel.
25 Two asst. secretaries also asst. actuaries.
26 Asst. secretary also actuary.
27 Asst. secretary also comptroller.
28 Asst. secretary also treasurer.
29 Asst. secretary also supt. of agencies.
30 Asst. secretary also counsel.
31 United States manager.
32 The administration and routine work on Zurich Life Insurance business is performed by the officers and staff of Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Co.
33 The officers and directors of this company are officers and directors of the C.I.T. Finance Corporation or its subsidiaries.

34 The officers and directors of this company hold similar positions with the Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company, which company owns all outstanding shares.

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1955 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31

NAME OF COMPANY	NAME OF BANK	LOCATION OF BANK	MARCH	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	DEC. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Acacia Mutual	National Savings & Trust Co.	Washington, D.C.	$1,497,428	$1,533,379	$951,859	$907,031	-
	National Bank of Washington	Washington, D. C.	1,085,208	920,249	1,338,524	461,069	-
	Guaranty Trust Co. of New York	New York, N.Y.	583,023	675,266	659,224	64,976	-
Aetna	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$17,652,786	$16,854,178	$22,433,355	$15,974,019	-
	The First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	19,738,136	13,583,123	19,871,230	5,852,858	-
	J. P. Morgan and Company, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	12,961,524	-
Bankers Life	National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$1,912,864	$1,412,964	$721,174	$3,418,151	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	966,502	1,077,343	$1,565,400	1,350,459	-
	Central National Bank & Trust Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1,283,882	925,441	1,118,943	1,445,884	-
Bankers National	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$315,623	$522,664	$248,644	$236,780	-
	Montclair Trust Co.	Montclair, N.J.	366,693	224,603	213,919	266,313	-
	Chase National Bank	New York, N.Y.	111,053	231,133	110,384	235,047	-
Bankers Security	Bank of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	$84,471	$109,973	$275,886	$311,804	-
Berkshire	Chase-Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,278,211	$1,381,388	$1,475,211	$624,816	-
	Pittsfield National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	171,795	164,476	216,966	230,219	-
	Agricultural National Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	106,971	91,614	133,239	247,817	-
Boston Mutual	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	$349,156	$875,092	$256,453	$164,060	-
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	69,054	120,955	80,398	36,975	-
	Newton-Waltham Bank & Trust Co.	Newton, Mass.	44,910	65,005	53,560	35,330	-
Business Men's	The City National Bank and Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	$1,445,620	$1,109,900	$1,760,848	$ 2,261,397	-
	Commerce Trust Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	1,128,345	1,104,668	1,733,349	1,164,755	-
	Union National Bank	Kansas City, Mo.	836,402	718,824	1,084,447	311,552	-
Columbian National	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	$259,109	$258,129	$169,409	$314,788	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	216,537	205,125	141,145	131,983	-
	Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	193,224	376,219	196,591	201,694	-
Connecticut General	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$6,193,689	$4,662,526	$4,561,686	$1,769,020	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	6,548,535	7,797,997	5,985,317	2,959,167	-
	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	2,536,931	2,775,943	3,082,787	1,784,086	-
Connecticut Mutual	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	$6,169,035	$9,009,734	$8,863,547	$8,285,818	-
	J. P. Morgan and Company, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	3,443,147	3,108,015	4,712,764	3,778,349	-
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	2,316,056	2,758,855	2,548,311	2,225,244	-
Continental American	Wilmington Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del.	$576,227	$464,410	$556,576	$902,503	-
	Equitable Security Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del.	102,947	126,555	130,741	76,686	-
Continental Assurance	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	$2,356,268	$2,220,686	$3,059,552	$4,724,041	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,311,947	820,420	906,934	557,216	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	345,103	686,224	1,060,906	267,761	-

Credit Life	Guardian Bank	Springfield, Ohio	$95,449	$204,442	$278,218	$478,015	-
Equitable of New York	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$51,805,689	$32,143,209	$30,544,516	$31,895,457	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	9,204,460	10,813,064	16,513,213	3,531,774	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	11,882,764	10,272,974	15,685,588	1,300,223	-
Equitable of Iowa	Bankers Trust Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	$2,874,162	$1,727,066	$2,747,452	$1,814,330	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,585,109	1,451,795	1,614,046	1,132,484	
	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1,347,322	2,156,502	1,824,257	564,216	-
Expressmen's Mutual	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$56,378	$81,836	$25,680	$57,733	-
Farmers and Traders	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	$352,649	$442,073	$350,702	$667,539	-
	Merchants National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	21,357	23,005	23,302	14,397	-
Farm Family Life	National Commercial Bank & Trust Co.	Albany, N.Y.	$59,593	$48,151	$54,196	$24,227	-
Federal Life and Casualty	Michigan National Bank	Battle Creek, Mich.	$477,976	$432,528	$428,706	$448,903	-
	Security National Bank	Battle Creek, Mich.	55,000	55,000	25,000	50,000	2½
Fidelity Mutual	The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	$919,127	$1,206,551	$1,420,211	$1,835,633	-
	Tradesmens Bank and Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	357,291	399,210	398,529	488,846	-
	Girard Trust Corn Exchange Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	403,709	611,544	328,324	277,891	-
Franklin Life	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$2,748,348	$3,391,359	$2,478,993	$2,590,302	-
	The First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	1,778,394	1,891,433	1,600,958	4,113,894	-
	The Illinois National Bank	Springfield, Ill.	1,954,434	1,406,778	1,537,935	757,805	-
General American	First National Bank in St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	$1,006,369	$931,198	$997,729	$903,645	-
	Boatman's National Bank	St. Louis, Mo.	919,745	689,022	465,223	544,804	-
	Mercantile Trust Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	854,334	581,032	345,182	475,871	-
Guardian	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,429,897	$1,735,985	$1,324,694	$1,500,834	-
	Manufacturers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,337,392	1,369,952	1,204,079	1,230,289	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,251,277	1,444,327	823,465	784,728	-
Home	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,439,838	$1,426,508	$1,684,170	$1,343,017	-
	United States Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	175,000	125,000	150,000	125,000	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	150,000	100,000	150,000	125,000	-
John Hancock Mutual	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	$19,091,604	$19,161,593	$30,894,982	$13,955,654	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	2,333,878	2,403,117	2,338,081	6,007,781	-
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	4,601,958	2,505,734	2,291,367	2,218,933	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	State-Planters Bank & Trust Co.	Richmond, Va.	$1,133,592	$1,107,524	$1,419,530	$1,110,649	-
	First & Merchants National Bank	Richmond, Va.	665,097	1,226,343	1,457,246	1,115,375	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	251,746	81,881	649,178	199,642	-
Lincoln National	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$1,803,589	$3,784,514	$2,826,605	$2,039,749	-
	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,397,081	2,118,454	1,071,082	1,825,858	-
	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	637,200	1,865,132	1,476,475	861,949	-
Loyal Protective	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	$173,859	$242,049	$225,511	$184,616	
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	160,952	283,892	167,769	129,008	-

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1955 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31-Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	NAME OF BANK	LOCATION OF BANK	MARCH	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	DEC. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Massachusetts Mutual	New York Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$6,627,806	$9,213,886	$12,178,281	$3,542,963	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	664,381	986,568	3,590,841	525,553	-
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	97,165	357,434	178,158	302,953	-
Metropolitan	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$69,218,664	$72,758,917	$66,772,337	$45,404,497	-
	The First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	21,746,726	22,436,515	17,033,722	14,669,288	-
	The Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Quebec	16,683,329	13,784,249	22,736,505	5,324,406	-
Minnesota Mutual	First National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	$1,007,060	$1,168,533	$898,855	$1,619,621	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	162,812	412,441	75,610	156,145	-
	American National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	134,311	124,947	114,053	179,281	-
Monarch	Union Trust Co.	Springfield, Mass.	$648,290	$748,672	$596,953	$407,064	-
Mutual Benefit	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$7,721,055	$4,611,838	$2,613,037	$1,784,826	-
	National State Bank	Newark, N.J.	3,670,572	3,028,273	3,269,551	5,269,097	-
	National Newark & Essex Banking Co.	Newark, N.J.	3,365,702	2,878,378	2,943,023	3,312,166	
Mutual Life	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$5,940,828	$3,769,174	$7,870,617	$1,436,947	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	3,898,633	1,421,862	773,063	598,158	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	4,674,435	4,326,364	841,425	531,670	-
Mutual Trust	The Northern Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	$1,287,089	$563,061	$255,971	$342,986	-
	The First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	929,122	733,287	522,501	520,456	-
	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	133,442	127,559	121,173	143,744	-
National	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,044,618	$1,230,655	$879,868	$1,088,087	-
	The First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	695,787	516,052	384,933	446,724	-
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	185,844	943,739	479,956	505,828	-
New England	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	$6,272,837	$3,331,334	$6,552,026	$3,791,819	-
	Merchants National Bank	Boston, Mass.	5,968,262	6,720,042	4,035,262	3,301,582	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	6,025,897	2,177,938	2,624,299	1,032,049	-
New York	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$4,657,458	$4,638,309	$5,825,534	$2,794,732	-
	J.P. Morgan and Company, Incorporated	New York, N.Y.	4,213,130	4,056,165	4,727,832	2,595,167	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	3,570,258	3,657,160	3,975,762	1,963,103	-
North American Accident	LaSalle National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	$1,764,276	$1,469,013	$1,084,665	$2,050,189	-
	City National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	185,015	137,983	184,613	88,340	-
	Liberty National Bank	Oklahoma City, Okla.	164,885	154,883	129,099	54,579	-
North American Reassurance	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$1,044,764	$633,642	$444,638	$270,659	-
	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	695,764	383,396	911,152	661,194	-
	Bank of Nova Scotia	Toronto, Can.	97,176	83,445	118,895	199,718	-

Northwestern Mutual	Marine National Exchange Bank	Milwaukee, Wisc.	$6,493,772	$6,165,812	$3,515,985	$2,987,340	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	4,578,227	5,564,872	2,925,325	2,230,028	-
	Marshall & Ilsley Bank	Milwaukee, Wisc.	5,042,964	4,400,959	3,057,602	2,991,156	-
Occidental Life	Bank of America National Trust & Savings Assoc.	Los Angeles, Calif.	$2,912,740	$4,581,701	$2,400,252	$1,109,768	-
	National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,792,400	2,724,061	1,644,504	1,657,124	-
Old Republic Life	First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	$559,152	$950,220	$656,564	$800,583	-
	Northern Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	362,503	712,110	671,718	102,254	-
	Union Bank of Michigan	Grand Rapids, Mich.	254,395	269,514	351,696	218,557	
Patriot Life	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	$367,311	$498,617	$536,192	$669,829	-
Paul Revere	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	$2,522,747	$4,319,232	$4,982,893	$4,075,723	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,256,460	420,740	481,996	391,642	-
	Crocker First National Bank of San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	178,695	183,838	187,060	85,826	-
Penn Mutual	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	$6,283,749	$8,496,642	$3,679,270	$3,214,907	-
	The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	2,787,552	5,255,106	1,805,586	3,008,573	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	2,565,360	4,244,095	1,777,832	2,593,349	-
Phoenix	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$1,778,169	$1,427,138	$2,182,734	$442,770	-
	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	911,079	771,426	938,485	735,913	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	972,580	777,157	1,062,915	412,427	-
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	$928,723	$859,800	$226,297	$687,374	-
Provident Life and Accident	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	$1,404,056	$1,760,565	$1,474,094	$1,926,348	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	376,241	985,778	782,959	306,129	-
	Hamilton National Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	360,477	406,996	319,008	418,608	-
Provident Life and Casualty	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	$79,846	$114,637	$203,356	$34,268	-
	Hamilton National Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	64,312	50,393	24,659	4,093	-
Provident Mutual	Provident Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	$5,176,598	$5,245,220	$5,345,081	$3,789,616	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	970,121	1,778,868	1,477,443	362,780	-
	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	792,300	902,772	1,063,303	1,000,140	-
Prudential	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$21,108,491	$16,369,588	$13,247,072	$8,796,598	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	12,763,304	17,650,363	39,990,811	10,090,217	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	12,780,561	15,633,430	12,344,581	8,396,874	-
Security Mutual	First National Bank	Binghamton, N.Y.	$161,333	$283,531	$865,081	$965,246	-
	Marine Midland Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	226,324	362,617	490,706	83,693	-
State Mutual	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$6,203,281	$6,186,440	$3,620,077	$3,971,417	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	2,390,729	1,096,441	1,947,242	1,248,942	-
	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	952,085	1,324,858	852,681	1,578,113	-
Sun Life	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	$5,366,108	$5,793,552	$3,145,242	$1,499,981	-
	City Bank Farmers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	7,026,147	5,148,832	6,778,193	2,568,246	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	2,596,543	1,906,762	1,868,331	962,096	-

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1955 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31-Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	NAME OF BANK	LOCATION OF BANK	MARCH	JUNE	SEPTEMBER	DEC. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Travelers	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	$41,305,700	$35,435,800	$38,394,100	$34,989,192	-
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	17,412,600	16,247,700	14,785,900	21,061,883	1/8 on part
	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	3,621,900	2,370,100	2,367,700	1,234,574	-
Union Central	Central Trust Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	$6,501,072	$5,226,226	$2,439,780	$538,561	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,298,977	1,284,857	2,088,345	1,236,492	-
	Fifth Third Union Trust Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	342,021	791,588	681,472	202,804	-
Union Labor	First National City Bank of New York	Now York, N.Y.	$610,173	$884,784	1,421,826	$808,303	-
Union Mutual	First Portland National Bank	Portland, Maine	$321,501	$414,797	$240,297	$95,644	-
	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	371,481	426,239	299,162	88,347	-
	National Bank of Commerce	Portland, Maine	200,554	158,876	99,240	286,020	-
United Benefit	Omaha National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	$2,989,242	$3,105,076	$3,475,162	$1,084,941	-
United Life and Accident	The Mechanics National Bank	Concord, N.H.	$1,202,609	$625,097	$1,048,662	$376,100	-
United Statos Life	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	$1,023,118	$827,304	$961,473	$139,975	-
	Underwriters Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	234,759	191,680	354,164	331,585	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	367,379	120,652	309,919	229,522	-
Washington National	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	$828,057	$1,154,659	$1,610,017	$419,879	-
	North Shore National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	1,018,228	1,132,067	1,240,398	1,316,136	-
	State Bank & Trust Co.	Evanston, Ill.	774,459	826,509	1,253,554	1,306,090	-
Zurich	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	$46,484	$53,393	$56,502	$37,081	-
	National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	68,703	17,369	22,439	24,452	-

TABLE P
INCREASE IN BUSINESS OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD
LIFE COMPANIES

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies		
							Ordinary	Industrial	Group
1946	11	$536,955,614	$4,518,711,405	$41,380,683	$504,387,761	$4,198,052,023	4,506,001	8,778,127	2,420
1947	11	587,637,250	4,895,346,118	49,879,867	623,504,679	4,554,828,215	4,788,525	8,938,472	3,062
1948	10	630,140,872	5,332,831,092	73,590,919	742,062,374	4,956,360,742	5,007,711	8,876,655	3,846
1949	10	654,475,369	5,778,668,373	103,556,779	933,723,201	5,372,504,301	5,198,282	8,749,487	4,344
1950	10	680,228,008	6,269,091,431	134,504,468	1,149,252,779	5,797,693,779	5,409,945	8,651,792	4,956
1951	10	747,786,709	6,767,081,859	150,594,620	1,401,947,957	6,231,838,137	5,634,602	8,607,874	5,486
1952	10	799,033,832	7,324,974,399	163,881,424	1,601,951,021	6,745,310,391	5,905,408	8,589,762	5,884
1953	10	849,169,496	7,885,282,755	168,119,258	1,769,369,140	7,246,112,554	6,142,588	8,551,566	6,381
1954	10	867,363,416	8,588,882,218	193,648,820	2,028,314,679	7,884,413,335	6,364,104	8,366,200	6,761
1955	10	915,963,424	9,259,004,292	211,485,823	2,430,456,446	8,480,076,849	6,646,707	8,157,406	7,720

* Included in admitted assets

INCREASE IN BUSINESS OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD
SAVINGS BANK LIFE (WITHOUT GENERAL GUARANTY FUND)

Year	Number of Banks	Net Premiums	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies	
							Ordinary	Group
1946	32	$8,076,830	$60,383,770	-	$7,314,837	$59,098,776	297,408	117
1947	32	8,556,997	66,009,402	-	8,937,741	64,644,701	323,395	129
1948	33	9,224,610	72,062,552	-	11,481,574	70,743,324	346,085	142
1949	34	9,890,480	78,526,627	6,103	14,389,686	76,926,765	368,066	157
1950	34	10,223,674	85,136,014	45,446	19,501,523	83,452,490	392,170	170
1951	34	10,582,466	91,604,436	63,335	25,940,217	89,981,464	410,554	180
1952	35	11,163,255	98,437,900	-	31,187,068	90,961,588	422,794	183
1953	36	11,878,099	105,744,353	3,458	36,818,181	97,888,963	436,180	188
1954	37	12,113,693	113,312,898	16,652	43,944,703	104,808,312	447,152	177
1955	37	12,865,085	121,325,836	18,973	51,936,986	112,123,017	457,264	177

* Included in admitted assets

1955 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM				
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	July 30, 1879	Boston	Virginia Davis	Ralph J. Wheeler
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Nov. 12, 1887	Boston	Joseph H. McCrystal	G. Myron Savage
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	October 1, 1929	Boston	Luis Gomes	Anibal S. Branco
Association Protective Union Madciran of Massachusetts (Disability)	Nov. 1, 1927	New Bedford	Frank Rodriques	Urbano F. DeBarros
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	Edward E. Sedgley	Herbert F. Hotchkiss
OTHER STATES LODGESYSTEM				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Chicago, Ill	Julia Mack	Mary Vaicunas
La Societe des Artisans	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, Que. Canada	Rene Pare	Louis J. Marien
La Societe L'Assomption	April 5, 1907	Moncton, N.B. Canada	C.F. Savoie	George F. Poirier
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N.Y.	Irving Katcher	Adolph Stern
Association Canado-Americaine	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N.H.	Adolphe Robert	Wilfrid J. Mathieu
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Edna E. Dugan	Clara B. Bender
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	March 29, 1912	New York, N.Y.	Meyer L. Brown	Louis Segal
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	Oct. 18, 1899	Cleveland, Ohio	Helen Kocan	Susan Matuscak
Catholic Order of Foresters	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	George H. Crowns	Hugh Young
The Free Sons of Israel	April 5, 1888	New York, N.Y.	Hermann Stern	Max Ogust
United Order of the Golden Cross	July 4, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	John O. Riggs	James A. Hubbs
Knights of Columbus	March 29, 1882	New Haven, Conn.	Luke E. Hart	Joseph F. Lamb
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Katherine Stanton	Bertha M. Leavy
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	C. J. Kalinauskas	M. J. Vinikas
Lithunanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	Jan. 6, 1906	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	Leonard Simutis	William T. Kvetkas
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Oct. 14, 1930	Brocklyn, N.Y.	John Gasiunas	John Siurba
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Oak Park, Ill.	Arthur L. Roberts	L. S. Cherry
Polish Falcons of America	March 30, 1928	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Walter J. Laska	Adam L. Janora
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	March 30, 1896	Chicago, Ill.	Charles Rozmarek	Joseph F. Foszcz
Polish National Union of America	Dec. 29, 1908	Scranton, Pa.	Stanley Kotula	Michael Roman
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Dec. 16, 1887	Chicago, Ill	Kasimir I. Kozakiewicz	Mary Skoczylas
Polish Union of America	July 16, 1917	Buffalo, N.Y.	Walter J. Lohr	Stephen P. Kosnik
Polish Women's Alliance of America	March 17, 1902	Chicago, Ill.	Adele Lagodzinski	Marya A. Porwit
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1933	New York, N.Y.	Felix Poplawski	Frances Wesolowska
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	May 7, 1900	Woonsocket, R.I.	J. Henri Goguen	George Filteau
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	July 5, 1881	St. Louis, Mo.	William Reid	William Slater
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	March 16, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	Lena M. Abreu	Arnaldo R. Sousa
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	Voris King	A. W. Franklin
Independent Order of Vikings	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	C. Henry Widegren	Erik Thulin
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	Feb. 13, 1899	New York, N.Y.	Ernest F. Muck	Jack Hengerson
The Workmen's Circle	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N.Y.	Jacob T. Zukerman	Nathan Chanin

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM (Section 45)

Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	Dorchester	Joseph Sinkiewicz	John B. Gustowski
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	March 30, 1953	Medford	Walter Patterson	Jeremiah F. Warren
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	March 19, 1948	Hyde Park	Joseph Barrett	Helen Slobogen
American Express Employees' Aid Society	March 14, 1898	Boston	A. R. Young	C. P. Johnson
Amherst Police Relief Association	Feb. 19, 1953	Amherst	John J. Trainor	Clarence A. Jewett, Jr.
AO Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 19, 1951	Southbridge	Samuel T. Sheard	Mary Dufney
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 15, 1917	Andover	James Deyermond	Francis D. Sparks
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 31,1950	Andover	Henry Smith	Raymond Collins
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 4, 1947	Arlington	John C. Dudley	Francis J. Neville
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	September 1, 1905	Arlington	James P. Barry	Peter F. Greeley
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Nov. 1, 1954	Attleboro	Louis V. Lamouruk	Raymond R. Audette
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1955	Attleboro	Warren A. Johnson	John W. Hardt
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	July 10, 1930	Worcester	Nicola Ciani Salerno	Thomas Di Pierro
Bachrach Associates-Mutual Benefit Association	Jan. 21, 1953	Newton	Sidney Sterns	Anna Berardi
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 16, 1937	Belmont	Robert Sullivan	Edward T. Roche
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1928	Belmont	John R. O'Donovan	Edward P. Holden
Beverly Police Relief Association	Aug. 23, 1915	Beverly	Raymond F. MacNutt	Alojzy Piecewicz
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	April 10, 1936	Worcester	Felice Cicero	Nina Molinari
Boremco Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	John C. Kirkman	Kathleen Tobin
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 13, 1946	Boston	George E. Withington	Edward C. Connolly
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1882	Boston	John F. Denehy	John V. Stapleton
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	May 18, 1889	Boston	Henry J. Carroll	D. Joseph Callahan
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	July 19, 1894	Boston	Leo W. Lalley	Joseph L. Curtin
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 7, 1877	Brockton	Percy J. Dee	Daniel A. Buckley
Brockton Police Relief Association	March 29, 1926	Brockton	Francis L. Machini	Edward J. Easton
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	Charles Tatesian	John F. Morrisey
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	Nicholas J. Skalla	Charles A. Conry
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	Chester Hallice	Philip Cloran
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Herminigildo Lopes da Silva	Franciso M. Almeida
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Assoc.	Nov. 1, 1955	Indian Orchard	Herbert F. Buckley	Matthew Cochron
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	March 14, 1891	Lowell	Jean A. Motte	Richard D. Provencher
Chelsea Police Relief Association	March 19, 1889	Chelsea	Henry J. Wlodyka	Arthur J. Carolan
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Winchester	Aug. 2, 1923	Winchester	Salvatore DeTesa	Joseph Machienzo
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	June 24, 1932	Brockton	Carmella Cappielo	Ida Picanzo
The D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1949	Framingham	Peter J. Murray	Thomas L. Hughes
D. M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Dec. 7, 1949	Framingham	Rhoda F. Maher	Katherine L. Towle
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	April 5, 1955	Danvers	Jeremiah V. Minihane	Irving J. DiFabio
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	Jan. 5, 1933	New Bedford	Josephine T. Avila	Irene Bettencourt
Duxbury Volunteer Firemens Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 2, 1954	Duxbury	Edward P. Hobart	Willard R. Randall
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	March 7, 1901	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	Oct. 9, 1942	Pittsfield	John H. Martin	Margaret L. Gallagher
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 20, 1896	Everett	Thomas J. Casey, Jr.	William G. Hussey, Jr.
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	June 21, 1917	Everett	Anthony Florentile	Ernest Shedden
Fall River Police Relief Association	June 12, 1917	Fall River	William L. Black	Napolean Jean
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1874	Fitchburg	Walter A. Freeman	Walter T. Santaviita
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	Bernard J. Keenan	Harold F. Gabriel, Jr.
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 13, 1928	Mansfield	Antonio Sibilio	Celestino A. Morini
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	Lawrence Montibello	Norman Chase
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 14, 1955	Haverhill	D. Harold Coughlin	Charles F. Turner
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	March 30, 1948	W. Chelmsford	Francis Delmore	Robert L. O'Brien

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	Dec. 20, 1901	Lawrence	William A. Strung	William F. Bleyer
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	Roy F. O'Hare	James F. Lacey
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	James M. McMahon	Thomas F. O'Connor
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	April 29, 1940	Boston	Richard H. O'Brien	Ellen W. Little
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Roger Means	John Waterhouse
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Donald S. Nickerson	Daniel A. Sullivan
Independent City of Homes Association	Nov. 13, 1919	Springfield	Bernard S. Greenberg	Simon J. Feiner
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Louis Liptak	Andrew J. Tobias
Italian Benefit and Social Association	Feb. 16, 1928	Peabody	Felice J. Cotti	Samuel Mallia
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	Aug. 4, 1926	Canton	Everett Minichielli	Daniel J. Berardi
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	Jan. 25, 1910	Salem	Andrew Velardi	Domenico Mizzi
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Stanley Przylylowicz	Frank Straczek
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	March 18, 1878	Lawrence	Augustine Murphy	Peter V. O'Sullivan
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	April 11, 1889	Lawrence	Francis R. Landers	James J. Golden
Leominster Fireman's Relief Association	March 12, 1879	Leominster	Alden E. Piper	Joseph A. Love
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Boston	George E. Cowan	Frances S. Coris
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	George C. Barry	James Burdick
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	May 30, 1925	Lynn	Louis F. Agganis	Peter Demekis
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	Thomas M. Comer	William P. McCarthy
Lowell Police Relief Association	April 5, 1889	Lowell	Arthur Brennan	Joseph L. Hart
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	March 25, 1886	Lynn	Robert S. Jones	William D. Lynch
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Manuel Sa'Neves	Manuel J. Alves
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	Manuel Leca	Alfredo E. Correia
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	Dec. 12, 1885	Malden	Nelson J. Belliveau	Westford Robbins
The Malden Police Relief Association	June 11, 1915	Malden	Patrick Hegarty	Frederick Lane
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1955	Marblehead	Richard G. Fullerton	Norman W. Powers
The Masonic Casualty Company	Oct. 7, 1895	Boston	Carl H. Carlson	Roy A. Collins
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	March 2, 1934	Dorchester	James Muncy	Louis H. Snyder
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	Lawrence	Frederick J. Dobbratz	Thomas F. Griffin
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Antonio da'Luz Machado	Henrique F. Nobrega
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Edward Ford	Richard Connors
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1944	Medford	Robert N. Connors	Irwin Roger
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	May 11, 1908	Melrose	Paul D. Lamb	Fred C. Ward
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	Sept. 13, 1904	Melrose	William T. Babcock, Jr.	John F. Murphy
Members of the Gilchrist Association Benefit Society, Inc.	Oct. 10, 1951	Boston	William F. Mitchell	Frances L. Doherty
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association	June 2, 1950	Methuen	Harry Carter	Edgar L. Beaulieu
Methuen Police Relief Association	April 30, 1948	Methuen	Francis J. Morse	John B. Messer
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	June 1, 1905	Boston	John I. O'Brien	Joseph S. Hayes
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1930	Milton	Harry F. Carlson	James H. Whelan
The Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	May 10, 1892	Natick	Salvadore Arena	Stephen J. Tota
National Mutual Aid Association	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	Eliard Guimond	John Wrin
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	Frank L. Castignetti	Harold G. Wheeler, Jr.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	Charles Amaral	John J. Sylvia
New Bedford Police Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Alexander Lague	Normand Sauve
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	Richard Hay	Herbert Boothby
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1907	Newton	John J. MacDonald	John F. Lovely
Northampton Firemen's Relief Association	May 11, 1883	Northampton	Arthur J. Willard	Robert F. Carr
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	April 25, 1955	Norwood	Joseph Dempsey	Stanley Halls

Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 5, 1941	Norwood	Frank Walsh	Uno Carlson
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Oct. 20, 1948	Norwood	Thomas E. Lailey	Francis Donovan
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	May 27, 1884	Peabody	Robert B. Dunn	Arthur C. Flynn
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 16, 1921	Peabody	James J. Dalton	John J. Pierce
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Albert Freitas	Filomena F. Rezendes
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	Dec. 10, 1920	New Bedford	Frank Rodrigues	Urbano DeBarros
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	May 9, 1910	Peabody	John C. Bettencourt	Edwin Silva
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Antonio C. Branco	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	July 29, 1929	Peabody	Joseph Prata	John Justo
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1920	Fall River	Bento Rapasa	Jaime B. de Mello
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	July 12, 1933	New Bedford	Emily A. Alves	Maria M. Borges
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	May 17, 1937	Clinton	Frances Fortugno	Chelsa J. Amrosi
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 21, 1886	Quincy	Joseph P. Malresti	Ralph W. Faulkner
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	May 26, 1893	Quincy	John Crosta	Loreto Quintiliani
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	May 22, 1935	Quincy	James J. Mulloy	L. Paul Tupper
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	Edward Leach	Oda Sutton
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Victoria Souza	Mary E. Pimental
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	Jan. 15, 1897	Salem	Euclid Guilmette	Rene Leclerk
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	Aug. 12, 1940	Provincetown	Beatrice Silva	Mary P. Roderick
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	March 15, 1916	Lowell	Jose Camara	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	June 1, 1926	Newton Corner	Loreto Piselli	Loreto Salvuca
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortere, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1921	Newton	Nicolo Panaggio	Patrick J. Panaggio
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	April 14, 1884	Salem	George F. Flynn	Frederick J. Harney
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 28, 1895	Salem	Raphael Fillacio	Jeremiah Cronin
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	April 4, 1924	Everett	Robert Trammondozzi	Daniel Cardarilli
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	April 23, 1953	Saugus	Carl G. W. Pearson	Fred Forni
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	March 3, 1948	Shrewsbury	Arthur Riel	Ralph Napoli
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated	May 12, 1954	Sharon	Walter H. Roach	John F. VanVaerenewyck
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	March 21, 1890	Somerville	Edward B. Cutting, Jr.	Thomas A. Doherty
Somerville Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1882	Somerville	Allan L. Collins	John H. O'Brien
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	Thomas F. Ashe	Harold F. Carroll
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	April 13, 1953	W. Springfield	Ethan E. Clark	Beatrice K. Casanova
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	Feb. 4, 1948	Swampscott	John J. Mattera	Paul Dunn
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1939	Boston	Daniel P. Looney	John J. Dwyer
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	April 29, 1909	Somerville	Kendrick Wood	Margreta J. Vincent
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1925	Wakefield	Thomas Hennessy	Max J. Ramocki
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	Sept. 20, 1955	Waltham	John W. Foley	William C. Vincent, Jr.
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 16, 1943	Waltham	Edward J. Sicotte	John F. Rooney
The Walpole Police Relief Association	Sept. 9, 1935	Walpole	Ollo W. O'Neill	Joseph J. Burke
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 3, 1954	Watertown	Stephen M. Milmore, Jr.	David A. McCaffrey
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	March 4,1930	Watertown	William Martin	Edward J. Maloney
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	Albert Blakney	John Cahill
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	Joseph L. Guinasso	Harry Barnes
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 26, 1950	Weston	Harold Lingley	Charles MacLeod
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 29,1947	W. Springfield	Norman M. Lane	William A. King, Jr.
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	March 24, 1948	W. Springfield	Charles R. Curran	Charles F. Belin
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 30, 1937	Charlestown	Frederick Johnson	Alec M. Szuch
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	Robert F. Haggerty	Bernard F. Stygles
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	March 11, 1931	Winchester	Thomas E. Kennedy	Joseph L. Quigley
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	Frederick Dowd	Wendell Tebbetts
Woburn Police Relief Association	April 29, 1897	Woburn	Robert H. Dowd	Arthur H. McEleney
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	July 27, 1878	Worcester	Thomas Guilfoyle	John Dougherty
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	Edgar S. Campbell	William M. O'Brien
The Worcester Post Office Employees Mutual Benefit Association	Nov. 2, 1949	Worcester	John J. Powers	James J. Foley

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
(Section 45 - Concluded)				
Death Fund - Grand Lodge of Massachusetts - Order of Sons of Italy in America	1905	Boston	Sebastian N. Tangusso	Edith L. D'Orazio
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	1908	Revere	Dr. Charles Salemi	Nicola Montanaro
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM (Section 46)				
Aci Sant ' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	March 5, 1925	Lawrence	Joseph D'Urso	Luigi Cristaldi
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 21, 1932	Clinton	James Battista	Dante F. Caccione
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	Aug. 8, 1911	Plymouth	Richard E. Strassel	William Strassel
American Friendship Aid Association	No	Boston	Louis Obelsky	Samuel White
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	May 4, 1928	Peabody	Silvestra Petkus	Josephine Petkus
Ancient Eclano, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	Jan. 31, 1910	Boston	Ciriaco Olimpio	Nicola D. Apuzzo
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 12, 1940	Quincy	Dirio Di Cesare	Riccardo Ricci
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 23, 1926	Waltham	John Collura	Peter Cannistraro
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	Nov. 22, 1938	East Boston	Elvira Francosa	Josephine Giusullo
Athol Firemen's Relief Association	No	Athol	Harold Dennison	Perley Miller
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	May 14, 1936	Newton	Philip Nardone	Rafaele Delicata
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	No	Fairhaven	John Lawton	Jean Cyr
Augusta Fraternal Associates	July 6, 1937	Boston	Victor Paci	Salvatore Piustizzi
Aurora of Mutual Benefit of Watertown; Society	Nov. 20, 1929	Watertown	Guiseppi Piantedos	Felice Russo
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	Feb. 27, 1908	Cambridge	Joseph B. Saganey	Anthoney J. Stefaney
Ayer Mass Firemen's Relief Association	Unincorporated	Ayer	Joseph Keegan	Albert Carlton
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	June 30, 1920	Worcester	Peter Brindisi	Samuel Perrane
Beresna Beneficial Society	June 3, 1914	Boston	Barney Grossman	Max Milgram
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	April 25, 1891	Beverly Farms	Francis Madden	Robert Blanchard
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 14, 1885	Beverly	William McPherson	William Keaney
Biruto Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	April 17, 1929	Worcester	Anthony V. Dailda	John A. Vaitkunas
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	Feb. 24, 1910	Haverhill	Rose Yankowsky	Helen Hardiman
Blue Room Associates	No	Medford	H. B. Hawk	J. A. Murdock
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	March 21, 1922	Boston	Jack Ciniotti	Edward Alunni
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	No	Quincy	Joseph W. Sheehan	M. Veronica McGillicuddy
Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association; The	No	Boston	Garrett B. Kiley	George K. Godfrey
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	May 26, 1910	Boston	August Stone	Ernest Spigulis
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	April 26, 1938	Lynn	Archie A. Hiseler	Colin R. Campbell
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	William R. Sanders	William J. Turner
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	No	Boston	William R. Sanders	William J. Turner
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	No	Braintree	Louis A. Hall	N. A. Haviland
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1950	Malden	Daniel P. Gennetti	Henry Gennetti
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.	Dec. 12, 1905	Gardner	Peter Aukstikalnis	Alex Uiski
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	Sept. 28, 1932	Boston	George Naida	William Trebish
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	July 22, 1935	Worcester	A. Pappandrea	Salvatore Pace
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass,; The	June 7, 1889	Fall River	Ovila Parent	Paul Dufour
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	Nov. 24, 1925	Canton	David Crowley	Carmino Franco
Cape Cod Commercial Travelers Association	No	Boston	George P. Fadel	John C. Farrenkoff
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	Aug. 29, 1939	Boston	Manuel Andrews	Pauline Vass
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	March 15, 1940	Wareham	Henry Thimas	Jennie Gonsalves
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	March 14, 1939	Cambridge	Peter E. Photopoulos	Peter G. Pappadopoulos

Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid,	Jan. 11, 1929	Fitchburg	Momino Petrullo	Frank Fagliania
Casimir Pulaski; Society of	Oct. 8, 1934	Northampton	Joseph Ksieniewicz	Konstantz Kraczynski
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	June 1, 1897	Boston	Eugenio Testa	Gaetano Frizzi
Chelsea Firemen's ReliefAssociation	No	Chelsea	Joseph Von Handorf	Robert J. Denning
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	Oct. 26, 1933	Boston	David Hecht	Alfred Berman
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 15, 1926	Cambridge	Julian E. Layne	Noel Parris
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	Aug. 29, 1934	Newton	Antonio Gallallo	Joseph Macrillo
Christopher Columbus Italian Society of Mutual Aid of Wareham	Dec. 20, 1918	Wareham	Louis Suffriti	Edward Lodi
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	July 28,1909	Framingham	Arthur Napolitano	Edward Belforti
Cisalp ina Benevolent & Social Society	No	Boston	Mary C. Balboni	Mary Del Chiccolo
Cisalpine, Incorporated; The	March 31, 1908	Boston	Louis M. Balboni	Vito Pini
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1914	Boston	Gennaro Parenti	Joseph Schipani
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	April 24, 1931	Newton	Joseph Di Palma	Joseph Marzilli
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association; The	No	Clinton	Peter N. White, Jr.	John F. Gannon
Cohasset Police Relief Association	No	Cohasset	Richard P. Barrow	Louis J. Simeone
Col. Edwin W. M. Bailey Police Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Earl R. Tessimond	Joseph W. McLaughlin
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of	Nov. 30, 1914	Franklin	Anthony Pisini	Giuseppe Pisano
Conrad Benefit Association	No	Boston	Harriet M. Harrington	Andrew Ripley
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	Feb. 15, 1933	Leominster	Aneo Perla	Ludovico Schiavitti
Corfinio Mutual Benefit Society	Feb. 18, 1930	Everett	John Antonicci	Alfonso Gentile
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of	Dec. 12, 1929	Quincy	Albert Marchionne	Silvino Di Tullio
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	Jan. 21, 1913	Boston	Frank M. Murray	John E. Keane
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	May 5, 1913	Boston	Matthew Gavin	Joan M. Burke
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	April 22, 1925	Pittsfield	Antonis Aulisio	Pistro Di Nicola
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	No	Danvers	Ronald F. Sturtevant	Charles H. Doyle
"Daughters of Abruzzo"; Mutual Benefit Society	Aug. 31, 1938	Worcester	Antonietta Di Perrio	Anna Galli
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	June 21, 1940	Boston	Lucy Di Mauro	J. Gallo
Daughters of Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit; The	June 10, 1946	Boston	Filomena Gregorio	Fidelia Bianchi
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	Dec. 30, 1913	Cambridge	V. I.Radville	Anthony Waleyko
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Hyde Park, Mass.	Nov. 23, 1915	Boston	Charles Pazaree	Steve Yucas
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	July 8, 1925	Dedham	Dundonald Cochrane	Joseph W. Baker
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	No	Boston	Mitchell Cumberbatch	L. E. Thompson
Dona Maria Amelia Society	No	Lowell	Jesuina C. Pitta	Maria Dulee Vieira
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	Sept. 4, 1913	Boston	Benjamin Linchitz	C. Segelman
Duke of Abruzzi Society of Mutual Relief Incorporated	March 24, 1917	Boston	Emilio Placido	A. J. Marmiani
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Dedham	Rose D'Attilio	Teresa Pino
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	No	Boston	Joseph T. Canney	Harry E. Johnson
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	Jan. 9, 1940	Fairhaven	Kenneth M. Woodpi	Joseph Govoni
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island; The Mutual Aid and Benefit of The	July 5, 1940	Waltham	Rose Mollica	Edith Taranto
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino of Newton, Massachusetts; The	Sept. 11, 1940	Newton	Posqua Cellucci	Angelena Perruzzi
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	No	Cambridge	C. F. Quigley	Giles C. Kelliher
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	Aug. 11, 1936	Leominster	Lorenzo Carrescia	Michele D'Apolito
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	No	Framingham	William Piazza	Jerome N Byrne
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	No	Leominster	Quintine Angelini	Lucy Ciccolini
Francesco Saladini Society	Dec. 18, 1916	Leominster	Savind Di Paoli	Settimio Perla
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the	Sept. 26, 1892	New Bedford	Leo A. Pelletier	Louis F. Vaudry
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1910	Boston	Albert Vitello	Gerardo Colucci
Gardner Firemen's Relief Association; The	Dec. 29, 1892	Gardner	B. R. Wisniewski	Robert J. Hill
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	No	Cambridge	Walter Higginbotham	Frances Naugler
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	Jan. 12, 1925	Chelsea	Agrippino Musso	Dominick Bandino
Gloucester Fire Department; Relief Association of the	March 13, 1888	Gloucester	Robert H. Kerr	Henry B. Lowe
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	Feb. 10, 1921	Boston	Sarah A. Stratmon	Athalia Brown

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the	Sept. 15, 1911	Norwood	Yzabel Vasiliauskas	Joseph Galgauskas
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	March 10,1937	Somerville	George A. Spartos	John Spinos
Green Wagon Benefit Society; The	No	Boston	T. M. Gaughan	Joseph E. Connors
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 20, 1939	Stoneham	Antonio Picano	Ugo M. Rolli
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 3, 1938	Hanover	William A. Downes	Elias S. Ellis
Havard Club of Boston Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	Charles C. Wallace	Virginia Poehler
H. Division No. 8; A. O.	March 17, 1891	Clinton	Raymond Reardon	John P. Lavelle
Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	April 17, 1896	Haverhill	D. Raymond Taffe	Wm. P. Fitzgerald
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of	Sept. 4, 1891	Easton	Robert W. O'Neil	Eugene J. Callahan
Hibernians of Lowell, Mass.; Division Number 8 of the Ancient Order of	July 7, 1894	Lowell	John McHugh	Fred Carmody
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	Nov. 21, 1916	Wakefield	Luca A. Capone	Louis P. Capone
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	Nov. 21, 1911	Lowell	Amelia Romanikas	Lillian Garrity
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	March 15, 1911	Worcester	William Karas	George Bakanas
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	Sept. 23, 1915	Worcester	Nellie C. Thompson	Mary J. Josephs
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	Jan. 22, 1904	Holyoke	Henry Wilson	James Nelson
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	May 31, 1912	Holyoke	Eleanor Hyde	Isobel Morrison
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	John Williamson	Leo Melcher
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Society of the	May 22, 1914	Cambridge	Barbara Zeles	Petronele Strokiene
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	July 23, 1915	Boston	Issac Freedman	Sally F. Alperin
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	Feb. 6, 1902	Boston	Max Singer	William Goodman
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	Jan. 11, 1911	Easthampton	Joseph Eurcons	Joseph Yarusawyek
Independent Order of Galilean Fisherman Benefit Association	June 29, 1921	Boston	Bessie Fields	Mamie Gillyard
Independent Sons of Shepotovka Mutual Benefit Association	March 23, 1936	Boston	Abraham Tructman	Jocoh White
Independent Taxi Operators Mutual Benefit and Benevolent Association	July 11, 1956	Boston	Jeremiah J. Sullivan	Milton S. Winnerman
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	April 7, 1932	Boston	Garfield Mintz	William Waldstein
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ipswich		J. Harry Sheppard
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.	Feb. 8, 1911	Waltham	Stefano Cappadano	Angelo Mobilia
Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts; The	April 10, 1893	Lowell	Max Solaman	Mendel Banks
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	Oct. 22, 1934	Fitchburg	Anthony Ciufotti	John Pochini
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	Jan. 21, 1933	East Bridgewater	Victor D'Arpino	Secondo Mola
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 29, 1909	Boston	Mario Greco	Nuncio Tuscano
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	Feb. 28, 1924	Newton	Giovanni Amirangioli	Angelo Occhetti
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	Sept. 11, 1913	Readville	Fred Damata	Fulvio Corsini
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society, Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	May 1, 1928	Cambridge	Modestino De Vito	Joseph Ciampa
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	Oct. 23, 1931	Somerville	Rose Mitiano	Dora Albano
Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Quincy, Massachusetts	Oct. 14, 1932	Quincy	Pearl Lucarni	Lena Benedetti
Italian Liberty Benefit Society, Inc., of Boston	Sept. 6, 1934	Boston	Umberto Alosa	Leo Sarno
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	March 28, 1927	West Springfield	Francesco A. Lotito	Antonio Valentino
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	Sept. 4, 1926	Chelsea	Carmelo Conti	John Cambria
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1911	Boston	Frank Grande	A. Alexander

Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	March 9, 1908	Brockton	Pasquale Pisistelli	Antonio Tarantino
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	Oct. 13, 1903	Boston	Grace Bucci	Josephine Siciliano
Italian Mutual Relief Workingmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	July 14, 1910	Boston	Antonino Restuccia	Angelo Licandro
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 29, 1905	Haverhill	Charles J. Danese	Nicola Santoro
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 1, 1905	Marlboro	Rocco Riccinti	Alfred Praico
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	March 7, 1919	Swampscott	Antonio Perletta	Michael Lupriore
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D. C. of Newton Centre	Nov. 3, 1939	Newton Centre	Adella Sostillio	Alvera Scarsella
Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	May 15, 1936	Newton	Concetta Tedeshi	Jennie Dellicicchi
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	March 20, 1923	Belmont	Anthony J. Belle	Michael Giangregorio
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	March 19, 1937	Lawrence	Jennie Loffredo	Mary Fillipan
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	No	Cambridge	Peter Zakrzewski	Albert Lojek
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The	Oct. 25, 1912	Boston	Harry Bimback	Wm. Lovinger
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	Sept. 6, 1934	Chelsea	Sarah Hoffman	Reuben Bunick
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	Ralph Johnson	Walter Condon
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	No	Boston	George Gilman	Agustus Ferdon
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	May 29, 1906	Waltham	Samuel Fisher	Olga Calhoun
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	June 1, 1912	Brockton	Victor Juzenas	Charles Cominski
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	Nov. 21, 1934	Peabody	Leonard Antoszewski	Chester E. Huluk
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	March 28, 1916	Boston (Hyde Park)	Walter Pidonek	John Slyva
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	April 29, 1914	Boston	Carl Peskin	David Vigor
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	Dec. 14, 1940	Everett	Ella Ginnetti	Mary Barassi
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	Aug.14, 1951	Cambridge	Jennie De Melo	Louise De Angelis
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	Angelino Pacitto	Amelia Arpino
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	June 15, 1936	Worcester	Gaetano Giamuzzi	Giuseppe Rosata
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	Dec. 6, 1943	Lexington	David Govan	Donald MacGillivray
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	Nov. 9, 1921	Chelsea	Wm. H. Hoffman	Eva Safon
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1915	Lawrence	Manuel Sousa	Alvaro Gaiolas
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	April 29, 1927	Wakefield	Patsy J. Carisella	Joe Cucurullo
Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass., The	Dec. 24, 1914	Norwood	Mary Balutis	Helen A. Novick
Lithuanian Alliance of Saint Kasimer, Incorporated; The	Sept. 3, 1909	Boston	Charles Urbon	J. P. Markelionis
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	Dec. 8, 1913	Brockton	Kazimera Chereska	Pauline Kelly
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	Sept. 11, 1918	Gardner	Blanche Uiski	Alice Glebo
Lithuanian Ladies Benefit Society "Knowledge", So. Boston, Mass.	June 4, 1918	Boston	Elizabeth Kengris	Anna Palby
Lithuanian Liberty Benefit Society, Hudson, Mass.	Dec. 16, 1919	Hudson	Stanslaus Sapitawus	Thomas Orlouska
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	May 9, 1928	Worcester	Gene Balcom	Vincent Vieraetis
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Corporation of Saint Peter & Paul; The	Oct. 5, 1911	Boston	Vincent Shirko	Joseph Jaskievius
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus	Dec. 12, 1927	Boston	John M. Owirka	K. Rusteika
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	March 19, 1925	Brockton	Edward Sklut	John Grigas
Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.; Mutual	No	Pittsfield	Louis Bagdonas	Charles Skeivis
Lithuanians Young Peoples Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	June 19, 1915	Cambridge	Leo Silkinis	John Surirlar
Lithuanian Young Peoples Benefit Society, Fitchburg, Mass., Incorporated	Dec. 27, 1915	Fitchburg	August Waitekus	Vincent J. Pshalgauskas
Loyal Ladies of Clan McGregor No. 1	June 28, 1892	Quincy	Mary Thomas	Margaret Collins
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	March 5, 1930	Boston	Santo Privitiro	Agrippino Palermo
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	May 2, 1910	Lynn	John R. Murphy	James O. Rand, Jr.
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	Oct. 9, 1903	Lynn	David Shadoff	Jack Meltzer

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Continued)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	Oct. 2, 1941	Boston (East)	G. Marino	Fidelia Bianchi
Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church; The	No	Worcester	Alexander Kuzmickas	Anna M. Kersis
Manchester Firemans Relief Association	Oct. 21, 1896	Manchester	Wilbur Stanley	Jeremiah Noonan Jr.
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	Feb. 9, 1917	Boston	Carlo Semprucci	Nicola Quacquerini
Maria SS. of Sovereto of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	May 9, 1940	Boston	Giuseppe Mastrorill	Vito De Palma
Maritime Society of Our lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 4, 1910	Boston	Vincent Catanzaro	Ignazio Piazza
Marlboro Firemen's Relief Association	No	Marlboro	John Brecken	Michael Doyle
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	Special Act; Ch.115, Acts of 1929	Cambridge	Jos. McCarthy	Francis X. Hanley
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	June 2, 1916	Boston	Anna M. Crotty	Harriett Kennedy
Mathewson Machine Works Association	No	North Quincy	Robert D. Crawford	Wilfred B. Mathewson
Meisel Press Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	G. Lundquist	Madeline Elwood
Men's Saint Lucy, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	July 17, 1936	Revere	Billy Ciardi	Leonard Di Marino
Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"; The	July 29, 1925	Peabody	John Drougas	Steve Filopoulos
Middleboro Police Relief Association	No	Middleboro	Benj. Mackiewicz	Leonard Ditano
Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.; The	April 23, 1913	Northampton	John Zalesky	B. W. Kotkeviro
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	Sept. 23, 1940	Boston	Luigi Ingo	Francesco Manduco
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Feb. 28, 1949	Belmont	Guido Petrino	Domenic Petrino
Mohliver Progressive Association Inc.	Aug. 28, 1917	Boston	Abraham Aserkoff	Oscar Cheses
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Hyman Mann	Chas. Elashowich
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	April 3, 1913	Boston	Luigi Ricciardelli	Antonio Giangrieco
Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation; The	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	John G. Machado	Elina Motta
Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.; The	May 4, 1938	Boston	John Burke	Floria Julien
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	John Cafrio	F. Winfield Johnson
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 13, 1917	Saugus	J. J. Bucchiera	D. J. Frontiera
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 6, 1920	Revere	Frank Mongiardo	Alfonso Moschella
Mother Francesca Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	Oct. 29, 1948	Chelsea	Marietta Crisostamo	Tina Paglia
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	Oct. 23, 1941	Worcester	Atanasie Pandaru	Michael Kruty
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	March 18, 1921	Walpole	Louis Sampole	Gino Benedetti
National Society of Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Incorporated	Dec. 27, 1913	Boston	Mrs. M. Zilinskene	Helen Gudonis
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	June 21, 1893	New Bedford	James H. Fowler	Emily Daniels
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	March 31, 1914	Newburyport	John French	John Cutter
Norden Relief Franternity	May 14, 1943	Boston	Alf. Haglund	Gustave Gummeson
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	July 26, 1950	Boston	Arthur Hauge	Ingvar Paulsen
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	No	North Andover	Wilfred Arsenault	Peter Martin
North Andover Police Relief Association	No	North Andover	Richard Pilton	Leo Galeazzi
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Dec. 2, 1953	Everett	Alphonse Penillo	Pasquale Lombardi
Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass; The	Nov. 1, 1916	Concord	Leif E. Stensby	
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	June 9, 1882	Boston	Herman Fredrikson	Irving Olsen
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 29, 1925	Norwood	Michael Flaherty	John Conley
Norwood Lithuanian Beneficial Society of St. George; The	April 5, 1913	Norwood	C. Kaseta	Frank Kindirka
Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter; The	Sept. 23, 1913	Norwood	John Usewicz	John Fraga
Now and Then Association	Dec. 31, 1894	Salem	Harold Gardner	Murray Friend
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	No	North Plymouth	Orrin A. Slade	Everett E. Sampson
Overglobe Fraternal Benefit Association, Inc.	April 9, 1936	Bridgewater	Daniel Lapakis	Ben Lidi
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts; Society of Mutual Aid	June 24, 1932	Medford	Antonio Bermando	Salvatore Bordonaro

Orsara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 12, 1921	Boston	Michele Mastropolito	Michael Tramonte
Our Lady of Czenstochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1911	Maynard	A.W. Kulevicts	B.J. Precewig
Our Lady of Help Society	No	Lowell	Constantina Freitas	Grace Freitas
Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin (Inc.); Society of	April 9, 1904	Athol	William Kulisenski	Ladis Matulis
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass.	Sept. 24, 1914	Brockton	Rose Chirokas	Anna Walonhe
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	May 26, 1937	Westfield	Mary Malec	Zofia Samborski
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	Jan. 23, 1937	Lawrence	Frank Pappalardo	Orazio De Luca
People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi; The	Dec. 18, 1914	Boston	Emilis Paterna	Peter Puzzanchera
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1929	Wakefield	Michele Roberto	Louis Perillo
Petralia Sottana Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	March 7, 1927	Medford	Joseph La Monica	Anthony Valenti
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	Aug. 18, 1949	Boston	James V. McCloskey	Francis E. O'Brien
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	John C. Higgins	William T. Singleton
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	No	Pittsfield	Robert Salvadori	Robert Carmon
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	No	Norwood	Coleman J Foley	Andrey Wetherell
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	Aug. 13, 1937	Maynard	Sergius Zawadski	Andrew Denesiuk
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	Dec. 11, 1902	New Bedford	John Szczur	John Zimon
Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady of Sharpgate	Mar. 25, 1920	Boston	Anthony Navoy	John Koziol
Polish Citizens Benefit Association	April 14, 1920	Boston	Frank Edry	Ksawery Bukowski
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corp. of St. Michael the Archangel	Dec. 22, 1911	Chicopee	Mitsie Kulig	Joseph Wegrzny
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1904	Lawrence	Michael Salach	Charles Sienkiewicz
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1921	Bridgewater	Stanley Smarski	Stephen Padulsky
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	May 8, 1908	Clinton	Max Czermak	Stanley Gorski
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	April 5, 1951	Lawrence	Mildred Kmiec	Chestra Logvinovich
Polish Women's Benefit Society, Inc., of Newton, Massachusetts	Dec. 13, 1927	Newton	Helen Grudak	Josephine Bielski
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	No	Brockton	Amelia Zalik	Helena Wcisto
Polish Women of St. Anne in So. Boston; Mutual Aid & Benefit Assn., of	Nov. 9, 1938	Boston	Ida Olshewsky	Veronica Dynisza
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	Oct. 25, 1925	Norwood	Rose Walukevich	Mrs. D. Markevich
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 28, 1928	Boston	Wm. Chudnosky	Nathan Chapper
Porter Mutual Aid Society	March 22, 1948	Somerville	Charles Kobey	Theresa Sullivan
Portuguese Beneficent Association of Santa Izabel	July 19, 1920	Fall River	Alfred Medeiros	Jacintho Ferreira
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 19, 1917	New Bedford	Manuel Borges	Manuel da Costa
Portuguese Mutual Aid Association of Saint Anthony of Lisbon	Aug. 30, 1939	Fall River	Manuel Domingos	Milton R. Silva
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	April 13, 1934	Boston	Harold Kelley	Arthur Brooks
Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise; La	June 2, 1875	Boston	D. Brochu	R. Leglaive
Prince Keistucio Lithuanian Society, Incorporated	Dec. 10, 1900	Boston	Zirolis Povilas	Gedmintas Juozas
Princess Iolanda Roman Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit of Leominster, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	July 26, 1934	Leominster	Joseph Pizziconi	Enrico Marchetti
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	No	Boston	Harry Johnson	John Andrews
Process Engineering Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	Harold Buma	Henen Misakian
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	Aug. 27, 1915	Somerville	Anthony F. Cota	Angelo Palmacci
Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society; The	Feb. 23, 1939	Newton Centre	Edmond Alterio	Leo Angelone
Protection Mutual Relief & Beneficence of Somerville, Massachusetts; Corporation of	Sept. 8, 1905	Somerville	Albert Antolini	Eugene Ferrari
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	Sept. 3, 1937	Chelsea	Marietta Crisastano	Lanta Limoli
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Worcester	Henry Govoni	Robert Pepi
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 29, 1926	Quincy	Biagio Salamone	Rosario L. Pataro
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1939	Quincy	Nancy Fanara	Millie Lantucihio
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc., Benefit Society	April 20, 1889	Boston	Albert P. Waltz	Elma I. Reed
Red Diamond Benefit Association	No	Boston	George Carpenter	Joseph Sadofsky
Revere Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	May 16, 1924	Revere	M. Moschella	Patsy Pizzano
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	No	Charlestown	Frank Dicker	Justin B. Cronin
Reviving Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge; The	Oct. 10, 1930	Cambridge	Nicholas Vando	Damiano Ciccariello
Roccadevandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	Dec. 29, 1927	Lawrence	Harry Fascione	James Gulla

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE No. 1 (Continued)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association; The	Nov. 22, 1892	Rockland	Fred Ryan	William Parker
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.; The	Aug. 31, 1907	Salem	John Worobey	Michael Zayac
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	April 23, 1919	Cambridge	Mary Kolosha	Sophie Chevone
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	Oct. 28, 1937	Lynn	Harry Woronow	Peter Ukraintz
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	Jan. 3, 1914	Peabody	Trofim Tiskevetz	Paul Worobey
Russian Orthodox St. Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Soc. of Boston	Aug. 2, 1927	Boston	Alexander Romanchuk	Michael Tolstuk
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	Nov. 27, 1914	Boston	Giuseppe Fagone	Mario Simili
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	Dec. 22, 1921	Lawrence	Giuseppe Sciuto	Joseph La Rose
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	June 4, 1934	Franklin	Louis Carlucci	Michael Muccarone
St. Ann's Benefit Society	Dec. 28, 1939	Somerville	Filomena Notargiacamo	Laura Cassaro
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1921	Lynn	Nellie Sipavis	Stella Uzdivinis
Saint Ann of Marlboro, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 27, 1907	Marlboro	Nicholas F. Benedetto	Anthony J. Coffelice
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	April 17, 1913	Lawrence	Mary Zautra	Stonice Vidumas
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Inc.	Nov. 24, 1909	(South) Barre	Carmelo Coppolino	Louis Lamacchia
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Aug. 18, 1954	(East) Boston	Rose Corveale	Fidelia Bianchi
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	Dec. 13, 1950	Fairhaven	Manuel Machado	Manuel Teixiera
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Aug. 4, 1939	Boston	Raffaela Rullo	Emma Amuzzini
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	Sept. 1, 1921	Salem	John Gryncil	J. Andrusylriewicz
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	April 29, 1913	Everett	Joseph Luciano	Rocco L. Guarnaccia
Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated	May 13, 1910	Franklin	Michael DiLeonardo	Umberto Tenaglia
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 3, 1953	Brockton	Carmelo Cappiello	Ida Picanzo
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	Dec. 20, 1946	(East) Boston	Rose Scaramella	Louise DeAngelis
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	Mar. 22, 1912	Lowell	Paul Santilli	Frank Schiripo
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	Aug. 1, 1910	Boston	Eugene Cincotta	Joseph Rando
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	April 22, 1942	Boston	Rose Cincotta	Cath. Santospirito
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	May 12, 1934	Boston	Daniel O'Keeffe	Julia Kearney
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 17, 1905	Boston	G.T. Indelicato	Michael Ciaccio
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	A. Zilinsky	A. Yesley
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1931	Westfield	Joseph Sokolowski	Joseph Gates
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	June 28, 1918	Lowell	Leonard Kleczkowski	Joseph Cyronis
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	July 22, 1935	Holyoke	Frank Zibrowski	Anthony Rash
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1924	Norwood	Helen Dixon	Isabel Vasiliauska
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	June 22, 1911	Brockton	Nicola Manzo	Luigi Pellegrini
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	June 16, 1919	Boston	Frank Havaliere	Angelo Leanni
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 8, 1916	Lawrence	Josephine Stepulonis	Marion M. Songalo
Santa Eufemia a Maiella; Mutual Benefit Society of	July 17, 1935	Watertown	Fiore Di Giovine	Allen Sampson
Saint Francis of Assisi Men & Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	Aug. 19, 1915	Athol	Matiejus Kabisaitis	Felix Chastney
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	Aug. 21, 1940	Lawrence	William Zembruski	Mary Salach
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	Jan. 9, 1904	Worcester	William Karas	Walter Kamendulis
St. John the Baptist of Amesbury; The Benevolent Union of	Oct. 15, 1891	Amesbury	Armand Dauphinais	Joan Francoeur
Mutual Relief & Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated	Oct. 8, 1926	Boston	James Amendalia	Gaetano Guartarone
St. John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Society of Boston	Jan. 7, 1946	Boston	Giov Fraiola	Charles Mercurio
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	Oct. 17, 1912	Boston	Vincent Stakutis	Alexander Ivaska
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts; Society of	Aug. 7, 1939	(East) Boston	Santa Curzi	Josephine Ferrera

St. John's Slovak Roman Catholic Mutl. Benefit Soc., of Westfield, Mass.	May 17, 1917	Westfield	Urban Liptak	Andrew Drorchok
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1902	Lawrence	John Pelczar	Antoni Turkosz
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass., Incorporated	July 8, 1907	Lowell	Jgnas Romaneckas	Joseph Cyronis
St. Joseph Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society of East Cambridge, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1910	Cambridge	John Markunas	Alex Patemberg
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	July 8, 1902	Thorndike	Stanley Matera	Stanley Pietryka
St. Joseph's Society, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1910	Pittsfield	Pius Peter Wicker	Joseph Pavin
San Kazimer Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 16, 1907	Boston	J.C. Grubinskas	J.P. Markelionis
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	April 27, 1920	Shirley	Michael Nowokunski	Frank Labowicy
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	No	Boston	Donato Ceraso	F.V. Della Piaua
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	May 4, 1948	Boston	Angelina Tropeano	Sofian Volestrino
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	Nov. 24, 1948	Brighton	Antonetta Careen	Concetta Pomella
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Mass., Inc.	July 20, 1933	Cambridge	James Miceli	Salvatore Stanizzi
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Mar. 15, 1903	Northampton	Joseph Descarage	Michael Duinickas
St. Mary of Anzano Degl'Irpini; Corp. of Mutual Succor & Beneficence	Jan. 3, 1905	Boston	Carlo Tarantino	Michael Mastrangelo
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	Feb. 8, 1938	Boston (Hyde Park)	Laura Cacciagrain	Beatrice Carlevale
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Aug. 13, 1951	Everett	Dela Fallavollita	Neima Valli
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	June 24, 1936	Newton	Annino Gentile	Carmen A. Vitti
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 13, 1912	Boston	Michelangelo Sarni	Frank Ferrante
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1942	Leominster	Luigi Tersigni	Anthony Tata
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	Oct. 15, 1926	Watertown	Thomas Batterta	Joseph Schiyrani
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Nov. 28, 1939	Boston (Hyde Park)	Anthony Piatelli	Augustus Piatelli
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	June 30, 1954	Lynn	Walter J. Dembowski	Stanley Sobolewsky
St. Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	Mar. 31, 1927	Newton (Upper Falls)	Louis DiFazio	Luigi Addonijio
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Dec. 14, 1928	Newton	Concetta Finelli	Josephine Tosti
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	Oct. 18, 1934	Salem	Peter Gill	Annie Kuczun
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	Aug. 30, 1907	Boston	Peter Salerno	Nicholas D'Artona
St. Peters Lithuanian Beneficial Society, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1913	Orange	Joseph Yucionis	John Caponis
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	Mar. 14, 1928	Worcester	Anna Staliutonis	Victoria Gestantas
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	Feb. 2, 1928	Malden	Joseph Denovillis	John J. Di Paolo
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	May 16, 1938	Westfield	James Laudato	Charles Laudato
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief & Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 20, 1921	Boston	Angelo Di Donato	Charles Interbartola
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	May 23, 1912	Adams	Walter Wisniowski	Stanley J. Owczarski
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	Jan. 20, 1937	Chelsea	Paul Bruno	Guy J. Santagate
Saint Vincents Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Inc.	Dec. 27, 1915	Boston	Michael Sanges	Joseph Belekewicz
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	Jan. 4, 1922	Worcester	Frank Bovenzi	Elia Di Lullio
Saint Vladimer Society, Incorporated	Mar. 9, 1914	Taunton	Max Graban	John Graban
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2;	Subordinate Lodge	Brockton	Elmer B. Nelson	Adolph Johnson
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	David Buma	Mary Malhoit
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Ralph Joudrey	James MacLean
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The	No	Boston	Hafia Berbelicka	Marie Prucknicki
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.; The Society of the	Nov. 15, 1916	Lawrence	Leokadia Goubér	Esther Costrios
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	Feb. 12, 1924	Westfield	Thomas Krutka	Joseph Mayeros
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Anthony Di Padua	Feb. 7, 1950	Somerville	Josephine Ferrante	Lucia Campo
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	April 12, 1927	Worcester	Joseph Bakrys	Joseph Kizys
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, W. Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	July 8, 1920	Lynn	Helen Zales	Joseph Putrius
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Assn. of Fall River, (Inc.); The	Mar. 11, 1909	Fall River	Joseph Stern	Milton Nerenberg
Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Inc.	April 8, 1910	Cambridge	Leo Silkins	Karl Ernest
Sons of the Sicilian Vespers, Inc.; Mutual Relief & Beneficence Society,	Feb. 4, 1915	Boston	Anthony Serra	Charles Cambria

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 (Concluded)

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	April 25, 1917	Lynn	Joseph Rowen	Phillip Acorace
Springfield, Mass.; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	1858 (Organized)	Springfield	D. J. Lawler	R. E. O'Neil
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated): The	May 6, 1912	Malden	Joseph Pocci	Alexandra Gentile
Staro Konstantinov Association	March 16, 1916	Boston	P. Gordon	L. Shulman
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	April 27, 1942	Boston	Gildo Milani	Bernard Maganzini
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	Sept. 11, 1919	Swampscott	Giacomo Gallo	Geremia Foglietta
S. W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	March 7, 1946	Mansfield	Merle Crowell	Ethel Cruser
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	Feb. 4, 1925	Fitchburg	Eva Gillberg	Gustaf Gillberg
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	Aug. 5, 1924	North Abington	Anthony Kay	Henry Mackieurcz
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	Aug. 4, 1897	Taunton	Charles Kenyon	Manuel Cabral
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	No	Taunton	William Taggart	Lawrence Williams
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 23, 1904	Lawrence	Armand D'Angelo	Ralph Arivello
Tifereth Israel	Jan. 29, 1876	Brookline	Morris Greyser	Benjamin Lewis
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	No	Whitinsville	Ralph Baker	Charlotte Duvernay
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	April 13, 1938	Quincy	Amelia Faherty	Gemma Fertile
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Aug. 27, 1932	Quincy	A. G. Papile	Raymond Papile
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	May 5, 1916	Lawrence	Armand Caraccio	Alfred De Parise
Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	Jan. 22, 1913	Boston	C. Castrucci	P. Guidetty
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	Nov. 20, 1908	North Adams	Richard Libardi	Ottairo Vivaldi
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The	April 29, 1915	Boston	Andrew Yavaroy	Peter Dembicky
Union Eolia, Incorporated	Oct. 26, 1903	Boston	Felice Cusolito	Angelo Mobilia
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Lawrence	Antonio DeLuca	Emilio Cairo
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	Aug. 16, 1917	New Bedford	Eugene Hebert	Eugene Wells
United Beneficial Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts; The	Jan. 15, 1914	Cambridge	Vincent Alves	Gertrude Holden
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	May 1, 1916	Chelsea	Louis Gorin	Julius Randall
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated; Society	March 16, 1916	Boston	Pasguah Staniani	Henry Di Giovanni
Vega Club Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1904	Brockton	Everett Hedin	Anders Lyman
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	Dec. 2, 1947	East Boston	Rocco Micciche	Philip Micciche
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	Feb. 28, 1913	Fitchburg	Anthony Costa	Sebastiano Granata
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	July 24, 1922	Worcester	Michael Spolatro	Gaetano Vario
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	Jan. 16, 1937	Worcester	Celestina Pacillo	Josephine Quitadamo
Vinland Benefit Society of Lynn	Aug. 25, 1938	Lynn	O. T. Hoelsok	Erling Nilsen
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1939	Boston	Virginia Piccirilli	Cecilia Signari
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	July 3, 1940	Boston	Emilie De Simone	Mike Avola
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	No	Wakefield	Charles Curran	Ralph McCann
Wareham Police Association	No	Wareham	Felix Kiernan	Clifton Keyes
West Indian Aid Association; the	May 5, 1921	Cambridge	Gladstown Morina	Reginald Emmott
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	April 5, 1938	West Stockbridge	Joseph Comsolini	John Astore Jr.
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	No	Weymouth	Anthony Ferulle	Merton Loud
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	Dec. 8, 1937	Quincy	Leo P. Volpe	Dorothy L. Ross
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	Nov. 17, 1913	Brockton	Michael Anteski	Edward F. Glinski
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 25, 1890	Whitman	Robert E. Nesmith	Elmer F. Staples, Jr.

Whittenton Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society	Nov. 3, 1896	Taunton	William Russell	John J. Flanagan
Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.; The	Nov. 24, 1948	Wilmington	Leslie Durkee	George Cushing
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1913	Winthrop	Ralph Ford	Joseph Cignato
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	March 12, 1941	Peabody	Laura Cotte	Lena Gray
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	July 27, 1917	Plymouth	Erma Garuti	Theresa Ardizzoni
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	July 22, 1946	Waltham	Frances Connistraro	Mary Grauffa
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	July 11, 1940	Boston	Carmela Leaferla	Francena Bellino
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua; The	Sept. 20, 1943	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Dora Abete
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	March 19, 1941	Boston	Lena Falerta	Domenica Incelicato
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	June 6, 1949	Watertown	Lois Di Vecchio	Antoinette Timperio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	April 6, 1938	Newton	Teresa Volante	Frances Lazerow
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	Oct. 20, 1936	Watertown	Frances Cresano	Lillian Martocchio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	Nov. 6, 1936	Waltham	Josephine Alesandro	Catherine Alterisio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	Jan. 20, 1942	Waltham	Angelina Mandile	Rose Lavernese
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	April 2, 1943	Boston	Clementina Langone	Louise De Angelis
Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	June 10, 1952	Boston	Mary Dagostino	Antoinetta Pesido
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	Jan. 8, 1942	Boston	Jennie Conti	Frances Garufo
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	June 13, 1952	Boston	Frances Graffeo	Lillian Lo Buono
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	May 22, 1946	Boston	Concetto Gianprapo	Concetta Bellofatta
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1934	Boston	Nancy Costa	Santa Amante
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1940	Boston	Cecelia Serio	Mary Aloise
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano; The	Jan. 30, 1942	Boston (East)	Rose Correale	Fedelia Bianchi
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	No	Worcester	A. Zenevich	L. Lunney
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	Jan. 8, 1904	Boston	Ciriacio Pizzano	Alfredo Capone
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 14, 1908	Boston	Henry DiGiovanni	Luciano Falcione
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	July 19, 1929	Needham	Tito Pascarini	Carl Smeprucci
Young Calabria Mutual Benefit and Relief Association of Brockton, Mass.	Oct. 27, 1919	Brockton	Domenick Lupica	Domenic Sica
Zaporoska Sitch Society	No	Boston	Daniel Bortnick	Theodor Bismeny

1955 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Membership in 1954	Membership in 1955	Deaths in 1955
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others			
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$723,943	$208,409	$784,110	$80,636	18,784	18,187	803
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	227,548	183,147	476,183	-98,826	9,762	9,340	403
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	125,788	1,903	70,803	50,405	8,505	8,691	50
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Mass. (Disability)	14,747	1,327	12,673	3,090	1,313	1,289	7
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,409,737	858,028	2,033,089	39,185	43,193	42,103	1,249
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	15,723	3,569	6,385	6,794	1,582	1,531	26
La Societe des Artisans	3,383,286	1,150,579	1,664,106	2,238,359	149,323	153,706	1,041
La Societe L'Assomption	2,155,007	514,455	797,004	1,718,037	72,231	75,318	232
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	157,989	28,409	155,510	52,666	6,844	6,151	595
Association Canado-Americaine	733,853	260,430	406,353	505,895	37,583	37,503	339
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,702,163	1,029,836	1,214,349	945,797	115,265	114,650	913
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	768,537	198,862	329,889	603,172	33,926	34,076	447
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,362,702	850,827	808,737	1,149,670	83,566	85,713	591
Catholic Order of Foresters	4,378,934	2,124,273	3,178,454	2,652,447	188,702	191,260	2,149
The Free Sons of Israel	84,092	34,895	69,341	42,227	2,427	2,330	72
United Order of the Golden Cross	100,517	33,665	96,063	33,906	4,727	4,574	101
Knights of Columbus	14,279,623	4,312,933	5,888,316	11,501,478	360,154	382,183	3,346
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	896,731	899,607	1,468,313	123,945	81,741	83,026	1,696
Lithuanian Alliance of America	279,391	79,798	163,582	131,897	11,946	11,948	295
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	243,205	68,377	184,527	97,730	10,233	10,005	241
Association of Lithuanian Workers	121,489	37,705	95,124	63,965	6,478	6,182	147
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	208,728	119,699	123,331	161,951	10,053	10,191	107
Polish Falcons of America	330,604	127,420	125,815	262,963	20,423	20,898	95
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	7,488,008	3,056,860	4,012,675	5,638,015	337,829	339,401	4,056
Polish National Union of America	581,531	271,235	262,298	520,219	30,570	31,105	324
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	2,804,077	1,473,815	2,511,266	1,327,603	175,502	174,405	2,534
Polish Union of America	300,254	118,073	205,194	71,692	17,598	17,364	278
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,433,502	550,338	801,626	994,581	85,407	87,528	889
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	141,840	42,227	75,610	85,680	5,956	5,815	79
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	1,270,539	393,835	858,385	715,230	80,814	79,382	907
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	254,923	157,537	229,048	123,721	17,936	17,751	376
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	54,120	18,717	32,947	28,494	2,992	2,898	21
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	3,511,556	196,711	2,547,234	1,024,151	213,514	225,315	2,041
Independent Order of Vikings	114,321	71,232	73,936	90,924	12,329	11,944	233
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	1,414,644	264,071	1,100,991	484,656	57,867	57,145	1,036
The Workmen's Circle	1,073,113	336,940	763,325	613,884	72,224	71,432	1,794
DOMESTIC LODGES	2,501,763	1,252,814	3,376,858	74,490	81,557	79,610	2,512
FOREIGN LODGES	51,645,002	18,826,930	30,249,734	34,011,749	2,307,742	2,352,730	27,001
GRAND TOTAL	$54,146,765	$20,079,744	$33,626,592	$34,086,239	2,389,299	2,432,340	29,513

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM (SECTION 45)

Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$1,958	321	1,214	349	168	174	2
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	1,608	-	1,290	1,303	72	72	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	69,738	40	11,197	52,161	800	740	7
American Express Employees' Aid Society	7,451	1,715	12,600	973	300	277	21
Amherst Police Relief Association	32	453	-	-	-	8	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	183,821	47,145	51,843	153,262	3,827	4,102	15
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	198	2,621	1,240	86	60	60	1
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	70	2,541	293	617	28	30	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	101	7,914	-	4,313	101	101	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	6,100	3,216	891	72	74	2
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	533	7,185	2,558	2,460	86	89	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	1,360	-	132	-	48	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	3,038	7,673	900	10,612	244	238	3
Bachrach Associates-Mutual Benefit Association	1,806	161	530	224	132	131	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	376	3,901	732	1,309	64	67	1
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	282	6,417	912	278	47	47	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	294	1,074	2,030	426	74	70	1
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	244	1,029	200	144	239	242	-
Boremco Employees' Association	521	54	612	58	34	29	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	4,990	-	4,974	530	125	124	2
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	94,862	-	104,000	2,551	2,906	2,914	52
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	32,756	81,595	90,781	14,313	1,997	1,963	58
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	28,704	35,146	36,403	6,487	1,892	1,829	38
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	848	1,516	750	374	210	210	1
Brockton Police Relief Association	801	11,463	1,300	588	124	127	1
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	193	889	2,435	249	264	260	4
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	995	14,659	5,726	718	175	179	3
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	140	25,731	11,522	5,572	290	290	7
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	9,872	1,913	1,263	1,475	475	454	11
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	25,098	1,198	19,064	3,538	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	9,595	17,900	4,745	17,331	708	689	12
Chelsea Police Relief Association	726	4,683	10,500	6,505	100	95	7
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Winchester	2,093	215	1,696	884	160	151	3
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	1	-	300	146	89	88	1
The D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	3,003	290	3,528	361	742	727	8
D. M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	1,371	65	1,155	77	465	457	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	95	4,914	500	1,675	19	19	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	1,846	91	1,605	90	192	194	4
Duxbury Volunteer Firemens Relief Association, Inc.	191	1,407	-	199	84	83	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	160,067	1,659	131,071	33,170	5,895	5,973	110
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	97,702	3,567	64,608	38,326	7,338	7,438	155
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Papers Corporation, Inc.	670	7,277	1,180	6,601	133	125	3
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	509	1,169	6,000	159	164	162	6
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	430	10,238	4,000	314	137	138	2
Fall River Police Relief Association	1,439	11,432	6,832	241	303	314	4
Fitchburg Firemen's Relief Association	585	5,013	318	437	145	143	1
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	317	5,625	700	321	90	90	0
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	1,189	180	1,346	319	99	95	3
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	145	996	872	316	138	136	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Incorporated	71	9,262	1,710	2,189		67	
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	7,191	-	3,568	462	400	396	2
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	10,933	2,135	19,200	442	1,272	1,213	48
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	2,144	4,589	6,000	310	180	180	6
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	834	7,005	2,000	1,118	150	151	2
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	120,226	7,835	74,660	7,805	4,897	4,933	20
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	31	107	-	-	29	29	-

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 (Concluded)

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Membership in 1954	Membership in 1955	Deaths in 1955
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Payments to Members	All Others			
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	107	2,128	98	95	32	31	-
Independent City of Homes Association	7,442	1,895	5,191	2,685	479	487	8
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	4,600	1,893	5,633	2,062	134	138	5
Italian Benefit and Social Association	816	108	393	48	115	114	1
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	1,394	7,730	254	8,779	78	76	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	3,606	1,136	3,362	616	224	236	3
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,685	5,271	3,384	1,950	202	206	7
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,491	4,350	1,702	852	237	238	2
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,320	7,211	3,966	477	151	153	2
Leominster Firemen's Relief Association	69	195	245	72	69	71	1
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,879	209	2,179	285	43	48	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	521	320	119	25	28	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	2,828	864	2,205	384	202	209	1
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,272	4,917	2,000	453	258	254	4
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,085	9,771	8,557	565	210	206	3
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	1,914	5,288	1,700	1,154	346	348	3
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	4,217	914	2,396	489	192	189	3
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,783	61	3,196	290	196	188	3
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	2,883	3,517	4,000	76	193	188	8
The Malden Police Relief Association	2,259	11,130	4,391	173	129	130	3
Marblehead Police Relief Association	27	7,678	100	6,285	26	26	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	57,319	6,890	27,074	39,100	2,398	2,380	57
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	1,181	483	200	254	71	77	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	118,588	-	115,000	7,658	7,869	8,032	115
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	8,653	-	7,092	1,072	579	572	12
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	186	694	300	94	184	183	1
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	297	10,383	4,111	245	138	136	2
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	61	693	598	188	68	70	1
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	140	3,291	1,680	361	53	51	2
Members of the Gilchrist Association Benefit Society, Inc.	17,624	5,600	28,530	1,230	1,240	1,224	2
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association	224	1,506	100	322	61	59	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	192	2,213	265	205	38	42	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	2,340	1,723	9,355	1,335	397	412	7
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	482	3,732	3,051	658	73	73	3
The Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	97	604	-	365	44	47	-
National Mutual Aid Association	4,982	-	5,211	79	284	293	3
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	147	3,969	1,367	686	65	68	2
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,677	1,654	1,762	349	258	256	2
New Bedford Police Association	2,676	16,085	10,500	823	272	278	7
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	552	7,159	500	615	264	275	1
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,250	17,168	4,000	426	198	198	3
Northampton Firemen's Relief Association	62	2,653	-	318	62	62	-
Norwood Permanent Firemens' Relief Association, Inc.	134	2,759	300	1,102	31	30	1
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	2	2,132	1,200	-	36	35	2
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	5,239	61	4,769	312	306	316	4
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	222	3,699	1,360	469	98	97	1
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	279	5,228	2,656	604	54	54	1

Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	76,643	6,983	53,557	19,218	3,213	3,293	39
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	8,552	2,538	3,500	375	1,313	1,289	7
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	3,395	2,343	2,421	890	209	206	4
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	4,881	228	5,597	617	293	283	5
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	807	254	757	148	64	61	1
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	9,196	751	6,184	1,816	436	441	8
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Inc.	7,312	724	7,908	341	500	491	10
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	507	122	600	156	78	71	2
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	4,743	4,778	4,500	1,439	194	195	5
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	3,598	2,682	2,836	2,981	199	189	2
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	559	8,137	2,057	528	163	176	2
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	5,214	2,000	217	95	96	2
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	13,434	656	13,230	986	1,169	1,162	14
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	7,033	8,236	8,646	1,955	385	365	15
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	3,108	670	2,584	445	238	230	7
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,592	661	3,404	516	255	240	3
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	4,433	1,113	5,082	745	244	243	4
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortere, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,495	381	367	306	97	95	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	745	4,641	3,172	615	145	147	2
Salem Police Relief Association	520	9,170	4,623	300	80	80	4
Mutual Benefit Society Sandon Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	5,675	769	4,930	887	189	183	5
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	168	2,782	264	65	20	23	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated	187	26	119	55	34	30	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	278	1,699	55	90	25	26	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	5,986	9,630	8,433	406	313	317	5
Somerville Police Relief Association	325	15,226	2,000	4,842	160	165	2
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	2,240	7,262	5,024	3,895	409	415	5
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	6,859	7,257	17,878	482	650	662	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	70	755	200	244	38	39	-
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	15,936	6,060	18,696	2,603	1,320	1,304	15
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	84	190	398	6	34	34	1
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	110	4,564	259	173	34	35	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	150	1,932	204	553	166	159	-
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	178	2,461	1,400	2	91	95	1
The Walpole Police Relief Association	467	1,693	530	9	18	18	1
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	485	4,946	1,000	722	104	103	2
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	10	8,454	1,930	419	84	84	1
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	81	3,993	-	1,025	73	77	-
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	118	1,248	425	90	66	68	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	804	50	-	9	11	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	493	2,112	1,196	239	50	50	2
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	385	5,557	722	3,288	45	47	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	28,303	2,254	22,209	1,944	1,338	1,335	16
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	59	3,675	315	62	53	55	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	36	4,756	3,000	204	37	36	1
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	56	270	873	295	61	59	2
Woburn Police Relief Association	832	4,845	2,000	69	32	32	1
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	13,155	8,173	18,908	1,092	536	555	13
Worcester Police Relief Association	10,967	15,699	25,120	2,873	422	418	12
The Worcester Post Office Employees Mutual Benefit Association	300	138	-	83	189	164	-
Death Fund - Grand Lodge of Massachusetts-Order of Sons of Italy in America	159,532	24,731	136,000	10,553	19,398	19,153	276
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	13,796	4,851	16,900	2,477	1,778	1,750	23
Totals	1,589,041	774,368	1,427,794	546,911	94,563	94,774	1,429

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES Aggregate Life Reserves	Aggregate Accident & Health Reserves	Life Claims	Accident & Health Claims	Remainder Miscell-aneous	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM								
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	$7,030,929	$6,044,882	-	$43,116	-	$136,269	-	$806,663
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	5,098,045	4,120,913	-	35,131	-	177,833	$115,500	648,668
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	711,859	501,120	$10,415	1,400	$607	8,866	-	189,451
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	55,339	-	1,214	-	-	273	-	53,852
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	29,037,175	19,731,764	-	251,290	-	850,305	1,098,991	7,104,826
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM								
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	155,996	92,712	-	300	-	3,362	-	59,622
La Societe des Artisans	26,485,818	21,300,931	1,047,461	120,518	35,459	1,868,031	255,309	1,858,109
La Societe L'Assomption	13,032,458	10,970,055	44,824	23,621	2,328	305,461	380,000	1,306,169
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	1,045,667	712,536	-	37,487	-	37,396	252,630	5,618
Association Canado-Americaine	7,140,910	5,380,274	109,388	46,734	2,465	405,947	129,699	1,066,403
Degree of Honor Protective Association	30,455,081	21,240,828	-	35,973	-	1,395,980	5,013,656	2,768,644
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	4,557,899	3,617,802	82,970	41,887	8,074	187,359	6,000	613,807
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	24,279,915	16,946,561	-	30,943	-	452,645	-	6,849,765
Catholic Order of Foresters	61,630,830	49,303,218	-	306,414	-	2,683,380	-	9,337,817
The Free Sons of Israel	1,365,407	792,850	-	9,750	-	53,790	-	509,017
United Order of the Golden Cross	1,101,635	876,223	-	16,366	-	12,889	-	196,157
Knights of Columbus	109,581,567	90,960,754	-	690,248	-	7,142,049	-	10,788,516
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	32,403,769	21,889,638	-	99,278	-	448,281	5,025,000	4,941,572
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,166,496	2,028,096	-	32,194	-	27,888	310,000	768,318
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,351,408	1,907,404	65,251	19,200	4,213	27,870	-	327,470
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,220,356	641,480	200,000	6,400	6,697	5,438	-	360,341
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	3,930,338	3,046,285	176,324	6,666	3,655	103,615	-	593,793
Polish Falcons of America	3,207,079	2,068,756	-	6,446	-	23,482	150,000	958,395
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	78,752,744	71,115,333	-	448,381	-	2,577,257	24,122	4,587,651
Polish National Union of America	7,086,491	6,060,954	105	22,607	-	164,440	-	838,386
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	36,702,518	31,580,138	-	154,826	-	1,234,786	-	3,732,767
Polish Union of America	3,873,309	3,482,195	-	13,341	-	104,191	-	273,582
Polish Women's Alliance of America	16,757,522	13,401,908	-	23,395	-	335,363	-	2,996,856
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	1,244,200	971,624	57,825	2,965	19,432	12,508	-	179,846
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	14,185,346	11,440,569	261,136	29,705	5,674	695,155	-	1,753,106
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,419,022	4,553,720	-	18,514	-	225,995	-	620,794
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	559,869	316,181	30,188	650	6,000	15,315	139,837	51,699
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America (Acc)	7,411,622	-	-	-	765,475	1,227,434	-	5,418,713
Independent Order of Vikings	1,560,079	1,047,953	-	3,600	-	42,960	-	465,567
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	8,374,065	4,827,151	761,699	22,526	65,659	569,436	-	2,127,593
The Workmen's Circle	11,216,670	6,240,278	600,000	86,272	85,000	1,365,038	-	2,840,082
DOMESTIC LODGES	$41,933,347	$30,398,679	$11,629	$330,937	$607	$1,173,546	$1,214,491	$8,803,460
FOREIGN LODGES	$520,256,086	$408,814,407	$3,437,171	$2,357,207	$1,010,131	$23,754,741	$11,686,253	$69,196,175
GRAND TOTAL	$562,189,433	$439,213,086	$3,448,800	$2,688,144	$1,010,738	$24,928,287	$12,900,744	$77,999,635

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - Section 45						
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	$7,432	-	-	-	-	-
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	2,385	-	-	-	-	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	27,862	-	-	-	-	-
American Express Employees' Aid Society	64,268	-	-	-	$75	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	17,218	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	101,951	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	22,848	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	18,818	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	36,218	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	73,510	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	37,194	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	42,308	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	27,491	-	-	-	-	$175
Bachrach Associates-Mutual Benefit Association	6,491	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	43,940	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	57,001	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	23,408	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	8,170	-	-	-	-	-
Boresco Employees' Association	2,538	-	-	-	-	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	2,701	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	93,741	-	-	-	-	600
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	601,073	$9,000	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	414,094	9,000	-	-	578	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	33,690	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Police Relief Association	111,550	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	26,833	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	154,333	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	139,058	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	46,273	700	-	-	-	-
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	41,617	-	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	182,513	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	56,179	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Winchester	6,346	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-
The D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	8,635	-	-	-	-	-
D M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	4,565	-	-	-	-	70
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,878	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemens Relief Association, Inc.	15,378	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	40,408	-	$23,751	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	24,243	11,000	8,620	-	-	-
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	21,501	-	-	-	-	-
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	35,856	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	120,704	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Police Relief Association	90,186	-	-	-	-	-

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 (Continued)

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
Fitchburg Firemen's Relief Association	$35,949	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	64,515	$2,000	-	-	-	-
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	6,449	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	20,596	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Incorporated	43,284	-	-	-	-	-
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	9,222	-	-	-	-	-
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	56,449	200	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	43,302	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	58,477	-	-	-	-	-
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	247,638	-	-	-	$45	$104
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	7,994	-	-	-	-	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	22,774	-	-	-	-	-
Independent City of Homes Association	68,419	500	-	-	-	-
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	80,664	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Benefit and Social Association	10,323	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	10,742	-	-	-	-	-
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	45,210	-	-	-	-	-
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	56,998	250	-	-	21	-
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	42,700	-	-	-	-	-
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	73,447	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Firemen's Relief Association	7,641	-	-	-	-	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	2,680	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,463	-	-	-	-	-
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	13,155	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	24,352	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	61,387	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	39,689	-	-	-	-	-
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	30,908	1,000	$62	-	-	-
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	14,844	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	11,817	-	-	-	-	-
The Malden Police Relief Association	71,124	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	30,665	-	-	-	-	-
The Masonic Casualty Company	257,606	500	3,209	-	10,005	562
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	11,918	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	5,481	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	17,693	1,500	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	24,272	-	-	-	-	-
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	82,707	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	20,211	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	27,836	-	-	-	-	-
Members of the Gilchrist Association Benefit Society, Inc.	9,053	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association	11,539	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Police Relief Association	21,773	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	169,765	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	44,283	-	-	-	-	-
The Natick Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	18,331	-	-	-	-	-
National Mutual Aid Association	1,729	-	-	-	-	-

Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	$39,839	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	34,980	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	170,383	$250	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	50,510	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	141,617	1,500	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firemen's Relief Association	31,950	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firemens' Relief Association, Inc.	3,143	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	19,511	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	3,495	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	41,939	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	18,089	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	161,516	3,000	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated (Death Only)	103,753	1,000	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	27,717	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	7,230	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	8,539	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	23,152	200	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Inc.	17,677	2,500	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	7,291	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	48,847	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	27,141	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	103,938	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	62,736	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	27,607	-	-	-	-	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	210,982	500	$50	-	$389	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	10,862	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	21,353	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvito Independent	18,355	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetere, Valfortere, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	7,582	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	44,231	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	73,722	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatese of Newton, Mass.	14,245	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	18,775	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated	921	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire & Police Relief Association	8,312	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	101,324	1,000	-	-	-	$200
Somerville Police Relief Association	159,124	-	-	-	-	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	51,243	-	-	-	-	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	15,621	-	-	-	-	-
Swampscott Firemen's Relief Association	9,902	-	-	-	-	-
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Assoc., Inc.	205,236	-	-	-	766	-
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	6,185	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	34,915	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	19,515	-	-	-	-	81
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	65,020	-	-	-	-	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	13,271	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	33,165	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75,163	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	28,782	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	45,645	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	5,304	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen'sRelief Association, Inc.	16,602	-	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	18,405	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	82,784	-	220	-	-	974
The Winchester Firemen's Relief Association	41,820	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	52,992	-	-	-	-	-

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 (Concluded)

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
Woburn Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	$12,153	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	28,110	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	84,724	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	160,760	$1,500	-	-	-	-
Worcester Post Office Employees Benefit Association	10,326	10,025	-	-	-	$165
Totals	$7,949,511	$57,125	$35,912	-	$11,879	$2,931
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	927,948	13,500	-	-	-	-
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	60,588	2,000	-	-	-	-
Totals	$8,938,047	$72,625	$35,912	-	$11,879	$2,931

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - Section 46			
Aci Sant ' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	$9,085	-	55
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	34,955	-	143
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	3,469	-	56
American Friendship Aid Association	671	-	80
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	23,050	-	118
Ancient Eclano, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	1,113	-	22
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	7,806	-	104
Aragoňa; Mutual Benefit Society of	9,233	-	150
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	5,261	-	88
Athol Firemen's Relief Association	3,681	-	46
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	13,006	-	65
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	2,158	-	269
Augusta Fraternal Associates	13,683	-	250
Aurora of Mutual Benefit of Watertown; Society	3,966	$225	28
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	4,772	-	34
Ayer Mass Firemen's Relief Association	2,141	-	34
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	624	-	32
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,147	-	85
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	3,476	-	34
Beverly Firemen's Relief Relief Association	31,716	-	158
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	16,811	-	529
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	7,022	-	71
Blue Room Associates	1,540	-	228
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	1,992	49	39
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	1,674	-	506
Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association; The	9,541	-	334
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	11,320	-	113
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,444	-	144
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	2,795	33	199
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	3,156	-	185
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	9,541	-	97
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.	1,139	-	52
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.	5,488	11	43
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Massachusetts	8,694	-	67
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	5,248	-	64
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.; The	28,575	-	289
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	6,912	-	40
Cape Cod Commercial Travelers Association	2,488	-	30
Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	7,229	-	74
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	4,342	650	65
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	12,061	-	215
Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid	2,227	-	77
Casimir Pulaski; Society of	1,301	-	33
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	672	-	12
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	14,670	-	128
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	1,665	-	39
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	5,540	-	90

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Continued)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	$2,695	-	28
Christopher Columbus Italian Society of Mutual Aid of Wareham	1,254	-	22
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	58,606	-	450
Cisalpina Benevolent & Social Society	5,177	-	50
Cisalpine, Incorporated; The	2,594	-	115
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	7,480	-	77
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	7,439	-	70
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association; The	3,384	25	44
Cohasset Police Relief Association	6,257	-	16
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	3,194	-	13
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of	1,169	-	49
Conrad Benefit Association	13,128	-	424
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	9,480	-	108
Corfinio Mutual Benefit Society	8,536	$1,475	54
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of	3,092	-	53
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	6,309	-	84
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	3,628	13	40
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	3,586	-	52
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	8,027	-	84
"Daughters of Abruzzo"; Mutual Benefit Society	2,691	-	43
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,097	200	101
Daughters of Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit; The	633	-	125
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	9,116	200	176
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Hyde Park, Mass.	1,618	49	30
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	7,215	-	57
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	3,556	-	43
Dona Maria Amelia Society	6,449	-	164
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	6,630	-	185
Duke of Abruzzin Society of Mutual Relief Incorporated	6,528	-	36
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	1,915	33	88
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,303	-	92
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	20,503	-	68
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island; The Mutual Aid and Benefit of the	1,707	-	62
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino of Newton, Massachusetts; The	10,284	-	135
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	799	-	25
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	11,534	-	62
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	16,833	-	86
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	4,899	-	82
Francesco Saladini Society	29,628	-	176
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the	155,940	4,026	977
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	18,322	-	135
Gardner Firemen's Relief Association; The	3,085	-	78
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	9,459	-	515
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	2,558	-	20
Gloucester Fire Department; Relief Association of the	25,794	-	112
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	8,724	-	340
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the	2,424	-	62
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea	18,558	213	178

Green Wagon Benefit Society; The	$2,042	-	80
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	7,153	-	92
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,224	-	50
Havard Club of Boston Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	14,405	-	42
H. Division No. 8; A. O.	2,296	-	47
Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	3,326	-	58
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of	1,228	-	39
Hibernians of Lowell, Mass.; Division Number 8 of the Ancient Order of	384	$ 49	17
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	4,329	-	35
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	3,342	-	49
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	2,231	-	58
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	15,340	-	385
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	50,028	-	145
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	4,761	-	149
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	4,359	-	150
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Society of the	13,221	-	91
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	2,717	400	93
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	1,340	-	63
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	7,897	-	25
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	926	-	50
Independent Sons of Shepetovka Mutual Benefit Association	344	-	35
Independent Taxi Operators Mutual Benefit and Benevolent Association	1,964	2,000	490
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	1,668	-	97
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	10,045	-	42
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.	13,525	-	101
Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts; The	11,261	-	332
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	13,538	-	89
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	2,403	-	35
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	8,939	-	72
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	21,266	-	124
Italina Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	20,968	-	124
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society, Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Recco of Cambridge	2,704	-	31
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	4,375	50	50
Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Quincy, Massachusetts	13,089	-	125
Italian Liberty Benefit Society, Inc., of Boston	1,554	-	32
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	4,520	-	37
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	2,719	-	29
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	3,182	-	60
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	10,453	-	124
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	4,859	-	120
Italian Mutual Relief Workingmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston Mass.	9,376	-	59
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	4,730	-	43
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert I I of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Inc.	2,207	-	41
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	5,257	-	91
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D. C. of Newton Centre	1,346	-	80
Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	1,693	-	31
Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	12,423	-	90
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	3,674	-	100
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	6,856	4	71

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Continued)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The	$10,737	$50	160
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	1,057	30	53
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	3,255	-	185
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	42,558	4,225	4,874
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	953	-	450
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	42,875	-	173
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	22,936	-	49
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	1,632	-	35
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,355	65	79
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	3,743	-	60
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	817	-	149
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	502	-	47
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,455	-	21
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	12,070	-	66
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	2,731	-	128
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	12,340	-	102
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	4,780	-	90
Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.; The	2,093	-	67
Lithuanian Alliance of Saint Kasimer, Incorporated; The	8,188	533	249
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	3,299	105	242
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	4,420	-	44
Lithuanian Ladies Benefit Society "Knowledge", So. Boston, Mass.	966	-	20
Lithuanian Liberty Benefit Society, Hudson, Mass.	2,708	-	60
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	27,539	-	1,120
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Corporation of Saint Peter & Paul; The	3,349	288	65
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus	2,962	200	137
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	65,061	-	352
Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.; Mutual	4,440	63	31
Lithuanians Young Peoples Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Incorporated	4,994	200	59
Lithuanian Young Peoples Benefit Society, Fitchburg, Mass., Incorporated	4,589	100	30
Loyal Ladies of Clan McGregor No. 1	10,430	-	263
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	4,591	-	69
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	4,623	22	256
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	3,050	-	51
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	1,020	-	100
Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church; The	3,967	-	311
Manchester Firemans Relief Association	2,967	20	52
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	2,325	-	47
Maria SS. of Sovereto of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	6,682	-	43
Maritime Society of our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	4,230	-	65
Marlboro Firemen's Relief Association	14,049	-	73
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	4,009	-	38
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	29,030	-	195
Mathewson Machine Works Association	6,070	90	196
Meisel Press Mutual Benefit Association	1,595	-	112
Men's Saint Lucy, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,317	476	26
Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"; The	4,618	-	132

Middleboro Police Relief Association	$2,553	-	30
Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.; The	6,626	-	29
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	5,548	-	316
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	1,314	-	30
Mohliver Progressive Association Inc.	7,464	-	103
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	14,986	-	117
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	1,502	$600	18
Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation; The	26,510	-	147
Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.; The	2,579	-	54
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	24,529	-	350
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,960	300	35
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	8,570	-	36
Mother Francesca Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	772	100	65
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	7,959	-	56
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	22,214	-	150
National Society of Daughters and Sons of Lithuania, Incorporated	1,565	-	55
New Bedford Teachers; Benefit Association	5,954	-	318
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	17,386	-	70
Norden Relief Fraternity	834	-	18
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	11,728	-	140
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	4,081	-	32
North Andover Police Relief Association	4,308	-	19
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	1,342	140	45
Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass; The	1,249	-	18
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	9,661	-	63
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	9,016	-	45
Norwood Lithuanian Beneficial Society of St. George; The	976	50	24
Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter; The	2,912	150	48
Now and Then Association	18,449	-	145
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	33,217	-	543
Overglobe Fraternal Benefit Association, Inc.	2,317	60	49
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts; Society of Mutual Aid	6,136	-	94
Orsara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	2,463	-	45
Our Lady of Czenstochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	9,391	200	98
Our Lady of Help Society	2,572	-	173
Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin (Incorporated); Society of	9,242	-	88
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass.	6,493	200	193
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	2,166	-	27
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	2,819	-	32
People's Mutual Benefit Association of Riesi; The	9,160	-	80
Pescosansonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	6,887	-	30
Petralia Sottana Mutual Benefit Society Inc.	1,744	-	17
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	4,432	-	61
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	2,650	9	130
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	11,158	-	122
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	9,670	-	339
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	17,046	-	66
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	38,651	-	96
Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady of Sharpgate	3,424	-	61
Polish Citizens Benefit Association	3,258	-	29
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	46,048	200	271
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	24,227	-	241
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	30,399	-	67
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	7,398	-	172

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Continued)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	$12,437	-	107
Polish Women's Benefit Society, Incorporated of Newton, Massachusetts	2,173	-	28
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	6,328	-	83
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of	6,825	-	272
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	3,810	$100	51
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	1,545	-	46
Porter Mutual Aid Society	1,994	-	107
Portuguese Beneficent Association of Santa Izabel	12,949	200	78
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	7,416	-	75
Portuguese Mutual Aid Association of Saint Anthony of Lisbon	14,555	-	227
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	2,471	-	98
Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise; La	5,624	-	43
Prince Keistucio Lithuanian Society, Incorporated	10,732	4,796	152
Princess Iolanda Roman Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit of Leominster, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	12,043	-	19
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	291	-	286
Process Engineering Benefit Society	455	-	54
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	13,239	-	263
Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society; The	3,470	-	26
Protection Mutual Relief and Beneficence of Somerville, Massachusetts; Corporation of	62	-	11
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	2,007	-	60
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	26,210	-	55
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	10,744	-	96
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	2,602	-	69
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	3,601	-	125
Red Diamond Benefit Association	2,464	-	83
Revere Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	14,289	-	69
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	8,051	-	407
Reviving Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge; The	2,553	-	31
Roccadevandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	20,408	-	130
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association; The	7,364	-	43
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.; The	25,188	998	88
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	12,519	-	62
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	1,713	128	6
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	10,299	-	79
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	14,247	-	66
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	6,763	-	90
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	667	-	74
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	8,582	-	52
St. Ann's Benefit Society	1,314	-	50
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	9,314	250	82
Saint Ann of Marlboro, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	7,347	-	30
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	16,823	-	175
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	3,384	-	38
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	370	100	100
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	974	-	102

St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	$4,821	-	104
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	1,795	-	118
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	1,084	-	47
Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated	1,144	-	67
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	15,908	-	158
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	768	-	135
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	11,447	$5,259	24
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	4,460	-	28
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	2,103	-	61
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	8,217	-	135
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence.	7,999	-	86
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	7,103	$200	97
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Massachusetts	35,563	-	147
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	5,201	-	65
Saint CasimirsMutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,362	-	64
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	2,088	-	35
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	10,774	-	82
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	11,153	-	114
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	11,562	150	121
Santa Eufemia a Maiella; Mutual Benefit Society of	3,860	170	48
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	5,073	-	175
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	3,699	-	120
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	10,802	849	233
St. John the Baptist of Amesbury; The Benevolent Union of	2,482	-	78
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated	3,409	-	36
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	5,453	-	70
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	26,753	-	443
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts; Society of	2,187	-	245
St. John's Slovak Roman Catholic Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Mass.	1,331	-	16
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	8,935	-	110
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass. Incorporated	6,484	240	61
St. Joseph Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society of East Cambridge, Incorporated	686	67	40
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	63,083	-	347
St. Joseph's Society, Incorporated	2,349	-	21
San Kazimer Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,388	200	100
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,506	-	18
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Mocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,385	-	21
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	622	50	65
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	1,051	-	38
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	9,063	1,093	35
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,491	2,000	101
St. Mary of Anzano Degl'Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	4,153	-	64
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	2,225	-	82
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	3,376	-	65
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	5,443	-	81
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	5,289	-	83
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of Leominster, Mass.	5,694	-	116
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	6,979	-	60
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	2,433	-	40
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	6,000	-	292
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,972	-	70

1955 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 (Concluded)

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	$6,389	-	53
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	1,825	-	14
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	5,060	-	50
St. Peters Lithuanian Beneficial Society, Incorporated	3,283	-	13
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	12,353	-	183
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	1,197	-	33
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	8,993	-	78
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,092	-	32
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	20,906	-	563
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	3,675	-	44
Saint Vincents Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Incorporated	3,024	-	90
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	5,672	-	54
Saint Vladimer Society, Incorporated	5,223	-	27
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2,;	61,225	$1,500	4,102
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	263	-	75
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	19,980	-	58
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The	6,484	-	68
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.; The Society of the	6,705	-	65
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	2,465	-	82
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	765	-	49
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	52,238	-	455
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	3,219	-	36
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, (Incorporated); The	8,886	-	118
Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge Massachusetts Incorporated	7,129	-	137
Sons of the Sicilian Vespers, Incorporated; Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society	1,908	-	36
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,936	-	158
Springfield, Mass.; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	21,101	-	456
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated); The	8,878	-	110
Staro Konstantinov Association	4,048	-	58
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	3,115	-	63
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	7,641	-	19
S. W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	6,788	-	222
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	3,361	100	49
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	64,410	400	94
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	15,361	100	66
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	3,054	-	233
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	10,171	-	102
Tifereth Israel	42,324	-	93
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	1,802	-	156
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	5,267	-	69
Torre Dei Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	8,480	-	145
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	15,850	1,000	78
Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	3,658	-	24
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,668	-	90

Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The	$9,675	-	54
Union Eolia, Incorporated	5,356	-	52
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	26,797	-	430
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	1,737	$17	197
United Beneficial Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts; The	999	-	50
United Brothers of Onikchty Society	2,128	1,301	429
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated; Society	1,373	-	38
Vega Club Incorporated	29,704	-	250
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	3,615	-	101
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	2,085	-	54
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	3,143	-	58
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	1,517	-	72
Vinland Benefit Society of Lynn	1,021	-	18
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,186	-	51
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	1,537	317	15
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	14,537	-	65
Wareham Police Association	4,102	-	28
West Indian Aid Association; The	12,850	-	370
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	7,397	800	32
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	10,264	-	125
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	7,210	183	470
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	13,748	-	172
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,602	-	49
Whittenton Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society	12,189	2,696	24
Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.; The	2,968	-	18
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	4,035	-	44
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	4,929	-	71
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	10,683	-	183
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	5,960	-	121
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	4,011	-	127
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua; The	1,805	100	162
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,033	-	90
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	1,888	-	16
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	1,002	-	106
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	5,900	-	100
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	4,029	-	83
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	1,308	-	39
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	760	-	112
Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	654	-	50
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	2,558	-	64
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	2,137	-	159
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	5,200	-	205
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	2,084	-	32
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	1,575	-	40
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano; The	1,080	22	400
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	10,002	100	331
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Incorporated	7,760	-	60
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Ciudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	4,564	597	50
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	3,722	-	34
Young Calabria Mutual Benefit and Relief Association of Brockton, Mass.	3,348	-	38
Zaporoska Sitch Society	4,827	-	52
Totals	$3,660,158	$44,265	57,242

NON-PROFIT SERVICE CORPORATIONS

As of December 31, 1955

TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	March, 1937	October, 1937	Boston, Mass.	George Putnam	Roger W. Hardy
Massachusetts Medical Service	June, 1942	January, 1943	Boston, Mass.	Norman A. Welch, M.D.	Edmund L. Twomey (Clerk)

TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP	
	WRITTEN PREMIUMS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	CLAIMS PAID	ALL OTHER	Dec. 31, 1954 CONTRACTS	Dec. 31, 1955 CONTRACTS
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	$41,948,069	$1,804,316	$37,822,531	$3,288,084	951,692	980,371
Massachusetts Medical Service	27,156,337	814,797	22,059,114	2,049,970	738,085	801,407

TABLE NO. 3

NAME	ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES			SURPLUS
		UNPAID CLAIMS	UNEARNED PREMIUMS	ALL OTHER	
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	$28,163,216	$5,451,800	$3,297,352	$19,414,064	-
Massachusetts Medical Service	19,961,061	3,756,600	1,824,045	9,302,209	$5,078,207

OCT 1 1959